

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EDITED BY

SIR DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D., LL.D., D.LITT., D.Sc.,

AND

NORMAN GERALD HORNER, M.A., M.D.

VOLUME II, 1927.

JULY TO DECEMBER.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES.

THE following table, giving a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1927, may prove convenient to readers in search of a reference.

Serial No.	Date of Issue.	Journal Pages.	Supplement Pages.
3469	July 2nd	1 - 46	1 - 8
3470	" 9th	47 - 86	9 - 20
3471	" 16th	87 - 122	21 - 24
3472	" 23rd	123 - 152	25 - 56
3473	" 30th	153 - 196	57 - 88
3474	Aug. 6th	197 - 244	89 - 100
3475	" 13th	245 - 290	101 - 104
3476	" 20th	291 - 332	105 - 120
3477	" 27th	333 - 372	121 - 124
3478	Sept. 3rd	373 - 438	—
3479	" 10th	439 - 476	125 - 128
3480	" 17th	477 - 526	129 - 132
3481	" 24th	527 - 574	133 - 136
3482	Oct. 1st	575 - 620	137 - 140
3483	" 8th	621 - 668	141 - 144
3484	" 15th	669 - 712	145 - 152
3485	" 22nd	713 - 766	153 - 164
3486	" 29th	767 - 810	165 - 180
3487	Nov. 5th	811 - 852	181 - 188
3488	" 12th	853 - 906	189 - 196
3489	" 19th	907 - 966	197 - 204
3490	" 26th	967 - 1012	205 - 212
3491	Dec. 3rd	1013 - 1062	213 - 220
3492	" 10th	1063 - 1126	221 - 232
3493	" 17th	1127 - 1170	233 - 236
3494	" 24th	1171 - 1214	237 - 244
3495	" 31st	1215 - 1250	245 - 252

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1927.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "The Week," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

A.

- Aachen, information concerning the waters at, 320
- Abattoir, a model, opened at Letchworth, 189
- ABDERHALDEN, Emil, nominated honorary member of the Royal Academy of Medicine at Rome, 851
- Abdomen, acute, the "rising test" for (C. L. Granville Chapman), 786
- Abdominal incisions, closure of, 80—(Hugh Keith), 550
- Abdominal pain, superficial (John Fraser), 882
- Aberdeen. *See* Scotland
- Abnormalities, congenital (Alexander MacLennan), 818
- Abnormalities, unusual developmental (A. K. Thomas), 985
- Abortion, therapeutic (H. S. Davidson), 308, 518—Correspondence on, 368, 518, 849, 901, 960, 1056, 1205
- Abortion, tubal, and rupture (Rupert Butterworth), 161
- ABRAHAM, Adolphe: Variation in the severity of croupous pneumonia, 327
- ABRAHAMSON, L.: Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881—Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 1148
- Abscess, peritonsillar, associated with laryngeal spasm (Surgeon Lieutenant D. Glass), 162
- Académie de Médecine: Early medical education, 225—Visceral manifestations of tertiary syphilis, 317—Pulmonary medication by right cardiac injections, 906—Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1044, 1169
- ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND:
Section of Medicine.—The liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881—Treatment of lupus, 1092—Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 1148—Propulsion through the colon, 1148
Section of Obstetrics.—Changes in obstetrical procedure, 1092—Gynaecological symptoms due to pancreatic cyst, 1187—Ovarian teratoma, 1188—Improved gynaecological instruments, 1188—Interstitial tubal pregnancy, 1188—Adenocarcinoma of the uterine body, 1189
Section of Pathology.—Tribute to the late Professor Adrian Stokes, 1113—Supernumerary breast, 1186—Ophthalmic cases, 1186—Insulin and lactic acid metabolism, 1187—Extensive aortic aneurysm, 1226—Malignant papilloma of kidney, 1226—Differential diagnosis of uterine tumours, 1227—Hydronephrosis, 1227—Tumours of the neck, 1227—Carcinoma of stomach, 1227
- Accidents to deputies, insurance against, 712, 766. *See also* Insurance
- Accidents, motor car, 766—And costs to hospitals (parliamentary note), 1169
- Accidents, psychology of, mental stress and (R. J. S. McDowall), 461
- Accounts, doctors', particulars of, 1059
- Acidity and cancer, 122
- Acne, facial, treatment of, 46
- ACOMB, J.: Death after anaesthesia: status lymphaticus, 734
- Acridine injections for tuberculosis (Read Aldin), 217
- Acromegalic, the autobiography of an (Leonard Mark), 1043
- Acromegaly from a surgical standpoint (Harvey Cushing), 1, 43 (O)—Leading article, 69—Review of book on, 550
- Acta Medica Scandinavica: Studien über die Saureproduktion bei Diabetes Mellitus*, 61—*Researches Regarding the Haemodynamics in Rabbits in Normal Conditions and During Experimental Pneumonia*, rev., 102—An experimental study of myelotoxic sera (Gustaf Lindström), 357—*Clinical Investigations into the Basal Metabolism in Diseases of the Thyroid Gland* (Eggert Möller), 1228
- Actinomycosis of face (Dr. Christopherson), 880
- Actinotherapy: The evolution of (S. E. Dore), 255—Recent advances in (Albert Eldinow), 1194—In joint tuberculosis in childhood (W. E. Crosbie and R. Aldin), 594—Correspondence on, 703, 802—Conference in London, 1194—Part played by the chemist and pharmacist in (F. Howard Humphris), 1194—The place of in public health work, 1194
- Acute abdomen. *See* Abdomen
- ADAM, T.: Tribute to the late J. C. McVail, 700
- ADAMI, J. G., proposed memorial to, 466
- ADAMS, A. R. D. (and Warrington Yorke): Investigations into the life-history of *Entamoeba histolytica*, 486
- ADAMS, David Rutherford, obituary notice of, 808
- ADAMS, Douglas K.:—Disseminated sclerosis: etiology, symptomatology, and occupational incidence, 13 (O)
- ADAMSON, R. O.: Symptomatology in dyspepsia, 882—Infarction of the heart, 1219 (O)
- ADDIS, W. R.: The action and uses of ovarian extracts, 1073
- Adenocarcinoma of the uterine body (Bethel Solomons), 1189
- Adenoid and tonsil operations, late results of, 367
- Adenoids and tonsils, prevention of ear disease by the removal of (A. J. Wright), 823
- ADLER, Vitamins and eye diseases, 1197
- Adolescence, developmental changes during (R. W. Johnstone), 442. *See also* Menstruation
- Adrenaline effects at the menopause and their significance (John H. Hannan), 14 (O)—Correspondence on, 115, 192
- Adrenaline and vaso-dilatation (Dale and Richards), 649
- Africa, East: East African medical service, information concerning, 433
- Africa, East, research in (parliamentary note), 149
- Africa, Mandated, medical service in, 696
- AFRICA, SOUTH, UNION OF:
 Cape town, health of, 190—New medical school buildings, 500
 Census (1926), 1240
 Haydon, L. G., retirement of, 611
 Hookworm in the gold mines, 610
 Hospital regulation, new, Cape Province, 1240
 Hospital Survey Committee, 322
 Infectious disease, control of carriers of, 610
 Jones-Phillips golf trophy, 475
 Leprosy Relief Association, 323
 Medical Association of South Africa (B.M.A.) Cape Western Branch: Special country meeting, 1241
 Mehrliss, the late Dr. J. M., 610
 Mosquito survey in, 1107
 Native medical practice among Europeans, 324, 563
 South African Institute for Medical Research, Johannesburg, 1108
 Tissue culture *in vitro*, 1051
 Tuberculosis research, 610
 Typhoid immunization by the mouth, 1050
 Wilson, A. Marius, presentation to, 1240
 Winter resort in (Hermannus), 1062
- Africa, West: *West African Medical Journal*, 289—Information concerning, 433—Yellow fever in, 798, 896
- AGATE, Major H. St. Arnaud: Soy bean seeds as culture medium, 852
- Agra and Oudh, public health in, 363
- ALDIN, Read: Injections of acridine for tuberculosis, 217—(And W. E. Crosbie): Actinotherapy in joint tuberculosis in childhood, 594
- Air cleaner for car engine, 21
- Air Force, Royal: *Manual for Medical Officers of the Royal Air Force*, rev., 175—Information concerning the medical service of, 429—Annual dinner, 1058
- Airtight covers, temporary, 353
- AITKEN, Charles J. Hill: Diphtheria simulating foreign body in throat, 526
- Aix-la-Chapelle, information concerning the waters at, 320
- Alberta: Epidemic of infantile paralysis in, 572—Legislation in regard to sexual sterilization, 609
- ALCOCK, Lieut.-Col. A. (and Philip H. Manson-Bahr): *The Life and Work of Sir Patrick Manson*, rev., 268
- ALCOCK, Broughton: Transmission of malaria, 880—Technique in tropical diseases, 1090
- Alcohol and the League of Nations, 558
- Alcohol and the motorist (Godfrey Carter), 333—Discussion, 334—Leading article, 354—Correspondence on, 469, 519
- Alcohol, prescription of (parliamentary note), 1212
- Alcoholic concentration in urine as a test of intoxication (Godfrey Carter), 333
- ALDRICH-BLAKE, Dame Louise, memorial to, 29, 76
- ALEXANDER, Gustav: *Die Ohrenkrankheiten im Kindesalter*, second edition, rev., 641
- ALEXANDER, J. Browning: Generalized pneumococcal infection: rapid death, 59
- ALLAN, Charles MacArthur, obituary notice of, 1210
- ALLAN, F. J.: The physiology of defaecation, 1165
- ALLAN, Percy, obituary notice of, 524
- ALLAN, R. Marshall: Report on maternal mortality and morbidity in Victoria, 229
- Allergens: Asthma and tuberculosis in relation to climate allergens (W. Storm van Leeuwen), 344 (O)—Leading article, 355—Correspondence on, 517
- ALLISON, A.: The police surgeon and forensic medicine, 451
- ALLISON, R. Sydney: Trigeminal neuralgia preceding acute glaucoma, 1185
- Ambulance and hygiene training, in India, 362
- Ambulance Service, the Home, statistics, 467, 839
- Ambulances, lamps on (parliamentary note), 1248
- America: *South American Handbook*, 1928, rev., 1151. *See also* United States
- American methods in medical education (Sir Andrew Macphail), 373
- Amoebic dysentery. *See* Dysentery
- Amoeboid movements (C. F. A. Pantin), 461
- Amputations, intrauterine, 196
- AMSLER, M.: Catarrhal vaccines, 702
- Amyotrophic paralysis. *See* Paralysis
- Anaemia, Addisonian. *See* Anaemia, pernicious
- Anaemia, liver extracts in (leading article), 602—(George R. Minot and William P. Murphy), 674—(H. F. Moore and A. R. J. Dungan), 881—(J. C. Spence), 881
- Anaemia, pernicious: A symptom-complex rather than a disease (G. Lovell Gulland), 669—Haemolysis and bone marrow in (W. K. Hunter), 672—Treated with a diet rich in liver (George R. Minot and William P. Murphy), 674—Pathogenesis, prophylaxis, and treatment of (Arthur F. Hurst), 676—Discussion, 677—Leading article on, 694
- Anaesthesia, death after: status lymphaticus (J. Acomb), 734
- Anaesthesia, death under (report by F. J. Waldo), 289
- Anaesthesia, the discoverer of, 567
- Anaesthesia, the epiglottis in respiratory obstruction under, 258
- Anaesthesia, general, convulsions during, 806, 897, 1118. *See also* Anaesthesia, surgical
- Anaesthesia, local, convulsions during, 806, 898, 1118
- Anaesthesia, spinal, the present position of (Cecil Hughes), 878
- Anaesthesia, spinal: A personal experience, 1126
- Anaesthesia, surgical, convulsions occurring during, 471, 566, 613, 703, 806, 897, 1118—Atropine in childhood, 566

- Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery (T. P. Dunhill) 1089—Discussion, 1090
- Anastomosis of recurrent laryngeal to phrenic nerves (E. Broughton Barnes and Sir Charles Ballance), 158 (O)
- Anatomy Acts (parliamentary note), 1010
- Anatomy, review of books on, 496, 832
- ANDERSON, A. G.: The public and cancer, 468—Thrombosis of one of the left retinal veins, 1093
- ANDERSON, Elizabeth M.: Facial acne, 46
- ANDERSON, F. A., exhibits an operating light obtained by a series of small lamps, 137
- ANDERSON, Sir Hugh K., appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 226
- ANDERSON, Major L. A. P.: Dried complement in the tropics, 663
- ANDERSON, R.: A palatal reflex, 526
- Andrews's diazo test. *See* Diazo
- ANDREWS, M. C. (and J. H. Twiston DAVIES): Case of thallium poisoning, 1139
- ANDREWS, W. H.: Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 769—Immunity, 984
- Aneurysm of aorta, extensive (A. R. J. Dungan), 1226—Discussion, 1226
- Aneurysm of ascending aorta (L. Stewart Sandeman), 1093
- Aneurysm of the left internal carotid artery simulating pituitary tumour (S. D. Lodge, G. F. Walker, and M. J. Stewart), 1179 (O)
- Aneurysms, intracranial (Shaw Dunn), 60
- Angina pectoris, review of book on, 736
- Angioma of the pia arachnoid cerebri (Percy Sargent), 60
- Angio-neurotic oedema. *See* Oedema
- ANGUS, Henry Brunton, obituary notice of, 708
- ANGUS, Captain T. S.: Captain Cook's hygiene, 1233
- Animal Breeding Research Department, Edinburgh: Report, 895
- Animal and human diseases, co-operation between specialists in (J. Basil Buxton), 767
- Animal diseases research in Scotland, 955
- Animals, Diseases of, Bill, 148, 194, 241
- Animals, domesticated, the application of electrotherapy to (Lieut.-Col. Middleton Perry), 505
- Animals, experiments on (parliamentary note), 1011
- Animals, Protection of (Amendment) Bill, 44
- Animals. *See also* Dogs
- Ankyloglossia, or adhesion of the tongue (H. Hyderali Khan), 99
- Ankylostomiasis. *See* Hookworm
- Announcements of forthcoming events, etc., 44, 85, 120, 151, 195, 243, 289, 330, 371, 436, 475, 524, 572, 619, 667, 710, 764, 808, 850, 904, 964, 1011, 1059, 1124, 1169, 1213, 1249
- Anomalies, developmental (Richard H. Hunter), 876—Correspondence on, 1120
- Anstey v. Moore, Moore, and Foote, 1057
- Ante-natal care, midwifery, and infant welfare, a proposed new diploma in, 193, 225, 475
- Ante-natal work, the general practitioner and, 239
- Antipneumococcus serum, 271
- Antiquity, rev., 457, 992
- Antirabic treatment in the Punjab and the United Provinces, 282
- "Antiseptic," 86
- Antiseptics in modern ophthalmic surgery, value of (Sir Arnold Lawson), 1128
- Antitetic serum injections followed by amyotrophic paralysis, 840
- Antituberculosis organization in Germany, 890
- Antivivisection letter writers, 274
- Antivivisection meetings, 40. *See also* Vivisection
- Antrum rasps, maxillary, 739
- Anuario Médico de España*, 1927, rev., 1232
- Aortic aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
- Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 402
- Apothecaries Society of London: Degrees and pass lists, 42, 193, 368, 808, 1058, 1249—Proposed new diploma in ante-natal care, midwifery, and infant welfare, 193, 225, 475—Information concerning the study of medicine, 396—Master's Day dinner, 711
- Appendicitis, acute: Complicating tuberculous ascites (Herbert F. Blacklee), 135—In an infant (Samuel Pope), 307
- Appendicitis, chronic: Symptomatology and diagnosis (Wilfred Trotter), 1063—Diagnostic difficulties in (J. W. Dowden), 1065—Gynaecological considerations in (Victor Bonney), 1066—Etiology and sequelae of (A. J. Walton), 1068—Discussion, 1070—Correspondence on, 1117
- Appendicitis, unusual development of (Dr. Yule), 268
- Appendix and the barium meal, 121
- Appendix, gangrenous, in a strangulated hernial sac (Agnes Seaton), 1225
- Appendix reflex and the hypoglycaemic child, 39
- APPLETON, W. A.: Spa treatment for the insured, 145
- Approved societies and clinics (leading article), 355. *See also* Insurance
- Archivio Italiano di Chirurgia*, vol. xviii, dedicated to Raffaele Bastianelli, 790
- Archivos de Hygiene*, second issue, 1061
- ARMAND-DEILLE, P. F.: Acute pneumonia in early childhood, 588—Pathology of tuberculosis in childhood, 1135
- ARMITAGE, John: Acute peritonitis combined with labour, 1185
- ARMOUR, Donald: Late results of operation for cancer, 1086
- ARMSTRONG, Henry Edward, obituary notice of, 707
- Army British: Information concerning the medical service of, 427—Territorial decoration, 330—R.A.M.C. Association, 1059
- ARRENIUS, Svante, obituary notice of, 665
- Arthritis due to paratyphoid B. bacillus without general symptoms (J. T. Lewis), 1080
- Arthrodesis (W. Rowley Bristow), 638
- ARTHUR, Richard, appointed Minister of Health in the New South Wales Government, 809
- ARTZ, L. (and H. Fuchs): *Röntgen Rays in Dermatology*, rev., 599
- Asbestosis, pulmonary (W. E. Cooke), 1024—(Stuart McDonald), 1025—(Sir Thomas Oliver), 1026
- Ascites, tuberculous, complicated by acute appendicitis (Herbert F. Blacklee), 135
- Ascitic fluid, subcutaneous drainage of (D. N. Kalyanvala), 595
- ASHERTON, N.: Pregnancy uninterrupted by severe burns and double amputation, 875
- Assistants, mental hospital, new grade of, 1242
- Association, American Neurological, joint conference with the Section of Neurology of the Royal Society of Medicine, 181, 276. *See also* Society, Royal, of Medicine
- Association, American Public Health, duration of life, 230
- Association, Animal Diseases, Research, opening of the Institute of, 955
- Association, Australian and New Zealand Medical: Annual dinner in England, 29—Information concerning, 420
- Association, Automobile: Annual meeting, 243
- Association, Blind Relief: Prevention and treatment of blindness in Bombay, 1242—Annual report, 1242
- Association, British: 222, 439, 459, 462, 889, 996—President's address: Darwin's theory of man's descent as it stands to-day, 439—The Sections, 459—Human physiology: its study and teaching, 459—Mental dissociation, 460—Ligature of the vas deferens, 460—Mental stress and physiology of accidents, 461—First recorded case of colour blindness, 461—Amoeboid movements, 461—The fertility of the sea, 461—Head hunters, 461—Education of uncivilized races, 461—Report of committee on colour vision, 889—Environment and the Englishman's future, 996—To meet in Glasgow in 1928, 1105
- Association, British Charities: Annual meeting, 1213
- Association, British Medical: its aims, work, and constitution, 437
- Association, British Medical, in 1927 (leading article), 1040
- Association, British Medical: Annual meeting, 663
- Association, British Medical: Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting, 1927, Edinburgh, 30, 45, 107, 123, 138, 177, 226, 227, 313—Edinburgh and its surroundings, 30—Hotel accommodation, 45—President's address: The strategic front of medicine to-day, 123—Leading article on, 138—Annual Meeting notes, 139, 179—Annual Representative Meeting, 139—Lunacy Law Memorandum, 140—Luncheon to Oversea Representatives, 141—The religious service, 141—Leading article on, 177—Pathological museum, 180—Two corrections, 226—The historical medical exhibition, 227—Cinematography applied to the study of tissue growth, 313
- Association, British Medical: Ninety-sixth Annual Meeting, Cardiff (1928), 1046—Cardiff: an introductory note, 1046
- Association, British Medical v. Albert Parton and Partons Limited: Motion for infringement of copyright: perpetual injunction granted, 962
- Association, British Medical, v. the "Daily News," Ltd., 1056
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL—Proceedings of Branches and Divisions:
- Aberdeen Branch*.—Clinical research by the family doctor, 1215
- Bath and Bristol Branch*.—President's address: Some remarks on our present hospital system, 131—Nasal headaches, 264
- Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch*.—President's address: "Then and Now in Midwifery," 841
- Cape Midland Branch*.—Bone grafting, 438—Diphtheria, 438—A urethral phosphatic calculus, 438—Articular cartilage removed from radius, 438—Portion of excised stomach, 438
- Cape Western Branch*.—Annual and special country meeting, 1241
- City Division*.—Nephritis, 986
- Fermanagh Co. Division*.—Organization of, 1203
- Isle of Ely Division*.—Annual dinner, 905—Presentation to Dr. C. E. Stephens, 905
- Metropolitan Counties Branch*.—Clinical and therapeutic aspects of influenza from 1889 to 1927: The value of salicin in treatment (E. B. Turner), 93 (O)
- Oxford Division*.—Cardiac dyspnoea, 936—Extensive oedema of the foot, 937—Small carcinoma occluding the lumen of the common bile duct, 937—Heart with a healed patch of ischaemic necrosis, 937
- South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch*.—Renal infantilism, 1081—Ophthalmic cases, 1081—Orthopaedic cases, 1081—Clinical cases, 1082—Exhibition of skiagrams, 1082
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL—Proceedings of Branches and Divisions (*continued*):
- Staffordshire Branch*.—Injuries to the eye, 1082—Suppurative teno-synovitis, 1082—Endoscopy, 1082—Heart block, 1082
- Tyrone Division*.—Election of officers, 1113—Report of the Poor Law Commission (Northern Ireland), 1113
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL—THE SECTIONS:
- Children's Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 165, 214—Report of proceedings, 582, 818, 1171
- Comparative Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 169, 216—Report of proceeding, 767, 873
- Dermatology.—Summary of proceedings, 170—Report of proceedings, 255
- Forensic Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 171—Report of proceedings, 333, 448
- History of Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 173—Report of proceedings, 205, 227, 305, 546, 589, 874
- Laryngology and Otology.—Summary of proceedings, 168, 215—Report of proceedings, 678, 822
- Medical Sociology.—Summary of proceedings, 174—Report of proceedings, 575
- Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 162, 210—Report of proceedings, 477, 669, 1015
- Mental Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 165—Report of proceedings, 197, 532, 811
- Neurology.—Summary of proceedings, 166, 214—Report of proceedings, 532
- Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Summary of proceedings, 163, 212—Report of proceedings, 245, 442, 685, 917, 1074
- Ophthalmology.—Summary of proceedings, 167—Report of proceedings, 863, 933, 1127
- Pathology and Bacteriology.—Summary of proceedings, 164, 169, 216—Report of proceedings, 767, 873, 929, 975
- Physiology and Biochemistry.—Summary of proceedings, 169, 216—Report of proceedings, 291, 483, 544, 856
- Preventive Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 168, 215—Report of proceedings, 633, 924, 1024
- Radiology.—Summary of proceedings, 172—Report of proceedings, 725
- Surgery.—Summary of proceedings, 163, 211—Report of proceedings, 590, 625, 771, 1063
- Therapeutics and Pharmacology.—Summary of proceedings, 164, 213—Report of proceedings, 777, 911, 972, 1070
- Tropical Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 170—Report of proceedings, 340, 486
- Tuberculosis.—Summary of proceedings, 171—Report of proceedings, 335, 1130
- Veneral Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 171—Report of proceedings, 298, 527
- Association, British Waterworks: Annual conference, 113—Annual dinner, 113—Methods of estimating pollution in water reservoirs, 113
- Association, Canadian Medical, note on, 609
- Association, Dublin University Biological: The expectation of life, 845
- Association, Forfarshire Medical:—Spring meeting, 268—An appreciation of the work of Professor Sharpey, 268—Unusual case of keloid scar, 268—Intussusception, 268—Perforation of duodenal ulcer, 268—Demonstration of radiograms, 268—Unusual development of appendicitis, 268—Pre-ataxic tabes with optic atrophy, 268—President's address: A trial for murder in Forfarshire nearly two hundred years ago, 365
- Association, Hospital Saving: Annual meeting, 1102
- Association, Indian Research Fund, 1109
- Association for Infant Mortality Prevention, the National: Annual conference, 103—Lecture on the hygiene of married life and parenthood, 808. *See also* Maternity and Mortality, Infantile
- Association, Irish Medical: Annual meeting, 35
- Association, Irish Medical Schools and Graduates: Autumn dinner, 1011
- Association, Laboratory Assistants': Annual conference, 565
- Association, Leprosy Relief, 323
- Association, Mental After-care, 1213
- Association, National Medical, of China, conference, 1060
- Association, National Medical Veterinary: Annual congress, 505—Meat inspection, 505—Diseases of the cow in relation to milk legislation, 505—The application of electrotherapy to domesticated animals, 505—Grass disease among horses, 801
- Association, Pathological and Bacteriological Laboratory Assistants: Conference at Cambridge, 289
- Association of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland: Disseminated sclerosis, 13—Carbolic saturation in the treatment of certain types of streptococcal blood infection, 57
- Association, Post-Graduate Medical: Information concerning, 418. *See also* Post-Graduate
- Association, Royal Army Medical Corps, 1059
- Association, Royal Medico-Psychological:—Maudsley Lecture: The pathology of insanity, 65—Annual meeting (1927), Edinburgh, 44, 267—President's address: Dante and Rabelais, 267—Joint meeting with the Mental Diseases Section of the British Medical Association, 268, 811—Bust of Pinel unveiled, 268—Information concerning, 421—Chronic sepsis as a cause

- of mental disorder, 811—Relation of focal sepsis to mental disease (William Hunter), 811—Relation of aberrant mental states to organic disease (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 815—Discussion, 817—Leading article, 837
- Association, Royal Sanitary, of Scotland: Annual meeting, 659, 699
- Association, St. John Ambulance, and the Indian Red Cross Society: Annual meeting, 362
- Association, Sanitary Inspectors': Annual conference, 120, 475
- Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux: Annual congress, 475
- Association, Surgical Instrument Manufacturers': Annual dinner, 751
- Association, Tuberculosis Medical: Annual meeting, 702—Milk infection, 702—Costs of tuberculosis, 702
- Association for Tuberculosis Prevention. See Tuberculosis
- Assurance, social, in France, 1049
- Asthma and bronchitis, 996
- Asthma research council, a proposed, 746, 804, 848
- Asthma and tuberculosis in relation to "climate allergens" (W. Storm van Leeuwen), 344 (O)—Leading article, 355—Correspondence on, 517
- Asylum, Inverness District: Annual report, 1112
- Asylum, Montrose Royal: Annual report, 467
- Asylum, Rosslynlee: Report, 1112
- Athletics and the heart, review of book on, 789
- Athlone, transfer of medical officer in, 190
- ATKINS, Colonel Sir John, appointed physician-in-ordinary to the Duke of Connaught, 151
- ATKINSON, E. Miles: Nasal headaches, 264 (O)
- Atresia of vagina. See Vagina
- Atropine in childhood, 566
- Atropine in morphinism. See Morphinism
- ATTLEE, W.: Catarrhal vaccines, 702
- ATTWOOD, R. D.: Haemorrhage in the newly born, 526
- AUBERTIN, E.: Amyotrophic paralysis after injections of antitetanic serum, 840
- Audit (Local Authorities) Bill, 1168
- Auditory sensory areas, deaf-mutism due to a bilateral lesion of the (J. S. Fraser and Sarah H. Nelson), 822
- Auricular fibrillation, a paroxysm of (Edward C. Brewis), 595—Correspondence on, 806, 901
- Auricular fibrillation, trauma as a cause of, 86
- Australasian Medical Congress. See Congress
- Australia:—Maternal mortality and morbidity in Victoria: Report on, 229—Walter and Eliza Hall Research Institute of Pathology and Medicine: Report, 851
- Australia, tropical, 1244
- Australian diploma in tropical medicine. See Tropical
- Australian and New Zealand Medical Association. See Association
- Austria, birth and death rates in, 1249
- Autocar, motor exhibition number, 711
- Auto-infection, chronic intestinal (P. Desgeorges), 508
- Automobile Association: Annual meeting, 243
- Automobile. See Motor
- Avenyl, 102
- AYYAR, Sir Ramaswami: Health organization, 561
- B.
- Bacillus Calmette-Guérin (BCG), review of book on, 455
- BACON, Agnes Latimer (and Raymond PEARL): Biometrical investigation of disease, 506
- Bacon, Gilbert, and Harvey (Sir William Hale-White), 713 (O)—Leading article on, 743
- Bacteriology, review of books on, 61, 175, 991
- BADCOCK, J. H.: Dental radiograms in diagnosis, 755
- Baden-Baden, information concerning the waters at, 321
- Bag found, 712
- BAKKE, Colonel C. R., appointed honorary physician to the King, 44
- BALDWIN, C. W. T.: Miners' nystagmus, 191
- BALDWIN, Edward R. (and others): Tuberculosis, rev., 498
- BALFOUR, Andrew: Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 769
- BALFOUR, Lord: On the interpretation of experience, 72—His tribute to Lord Lister, 185—On the human factor in industry, 1045
- BALLANCE, Sir Charles (and E. Broughton BARNES): Anastomosis of recurrent laryngeal to phrenic nerves, 158 (O)
- BALLANTYNE, A. J.: Optic neuritis as an aid to diagnosis, 869
- BALY, E. C. C.: Spectroscopy, rev., 1231
- BANISTER, J. Bright (and others): *The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics*, rev., 60—The prevention of puerperal fever, 145
- BANKS, H. Stanley: Maternity and child welfare, 103—Ergosterol, vitamin D, and rickets, 1165—The place of actinotherapy in public health work, 1194
- BANNEN, J. E.: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 1164
- BARBACCI, Ottone, death of, 371
- BARCLAY, A. E.: X rays in diagnosis of intra-thoracic growths, 727—Radiotherapy for cancer of the breast, 732—X-ray and radium protection, 987—Radiological pitfalls, 1030
- BARCROFT, J.: Structure and function of the spleen, 294
- BARFORD, Arthur M.: Tonsillectomy, 146
- BARGER, George: The chemistry of thyroxine, 1051
- Barium meal and the appendix, 121
- BARNES, E. Broughton (and Sir Charles BALLANCE): Anastomosis of recurrent laryngeal to phrenic nerves, 158 (O)
- BARNES, Edgar George, obituary notice of, 524
- BARNETT, H. H.: Unusually large ovarian cyst, 1225
- Baron, Bernhard, Pathological Institute at the London Hospital, opening of, 1105
- BARON, H.: Gift to the Dreadnought Hospital, Greenwich, 1249
- BARR, Sir James: Goitre remedies, 470, 620—Treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, 482—Appreciation of William Thelwall Thomas, 522—Goitre prevention, 620—The historical aspect of quackery, 704, 803, 900
- BARRETT, Boyd: Milk infection, 702
- BARRETT, James W.: The definition of blindness, 238—Tropical Australia, 1244
- BARRINGTON-WARD, L. E.: Acute intestinal obstruction in infancy, 821
- BARROWMAN, Christina: Inflammable eye-shades and ultra-violet light clinics, 46—Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 258—Traumatic and acute and chronic inflammatory conditions of the eye treated with ultra-violet rays, 1094—Ultra-violet and varicose ulcers, 1116
- BARRY, A. P.: Changes in obstetrical procedures, 1093
- BARTON, Wilfred M. (and Wallace M. YATER): *Symptom Diagnosis, Regional and General*, rev., 102
- BAST, Theodore H.: *The Life and Times of Adolf Kussmaul*, 699
- BASTIANELLI, Raffaele: Twenty-fifth year of his professorship, 790
- BACHELOR, Alexander: The milk supply of cities, 1112
- BATES, W. H.: *The Cure of Imperfect Sight by Treatment without Glasses*, rev., 641
- Bath: Food poisoning outbreak, 274, 325—The waters of, reconstruction of the old royal baths, 794
- Bathing, the effect of on the ears, 78, 196
- Baths at Poor Law institutions (parliamentary note), 964
- Baths, swimming, disinfection of in Eccles, 1242
- Baths, vapour, treatment by (parliamentary note), 1212
- BEADLES, H. S.: Unification of local health services, 929
- Bean seeds (soy) as culture medium, 852
- BEATSON, Major B. Fraser: Pyrexia during the puerperium, 901
- BEATTIE, John, appointed assistant professor of anatomy at McGill College, Montreal, 572
- BEAUMONT, D. C.: Catarrhal vaccines, 702
- BEAUVAN, Margaret, elected Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 954
- BECKETT-OVERY, H.: The injection treatment of varicose veins, 758
- Beckh v. Sinclair, 901
- BÉCLÈRE, Dr., elected vice-president of the Académie de Médecine, 121
- BEDFORD, T. G.: *Practical Physics*, rev., 21
- Beds in voluntary hospitals. See Hospitals
- BESLEY, Lewis (and T. B. JOHNSTON): *Manual of Surgical Anatomy*, third edition, rev., 496
- BEGG, Hugh: The Tuberculosis Order of 1925, 659
- Begging letters, 290
- BEGGS, S. T.: Maternity and child welfare, 103—Health education, 145
- Beit Memorial Fellowships, award of, 112
- Belfast. See Ireland
- BELFRAGE, S. Henning: The physiology of defaecation, 1120
- BELL, Monica: Compound comminuted fracture of tibia and fibula involving the ankle-joint treated by the "Bipp method," 1077 (O)
- BELL, Ruby: Maternity and child welfare, 103
- BELL, W. Blair: The distribution of lead colloids, 38—The metabolism of tumours, 284—Foreign bodies in the genital passages, 939
- Belts, corset, 1097
- BENDA, R.: Visceral manifestations of tertiary syphilis, 317
- BENDER, Laurette: The cerebellum, 277
- Bengal, vaccination progress in, 1109
- BENNETT, James: Appreciation of Arthur Drury, 474
- BENNETT, T. Izod: Medical biliary drainage in gall-tract disease, 829
- BENTZEN, C. F.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 136
- Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 1213, 1249
- Berar, travelling dispensaries in, 1241
- BERSFORD, Robert de la Poer: Resignation of, 85—Freedom of Oswestry to be conferred on, 619
- BERGMANN, G. v. (and others): *Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie*, rev., 351
- BERKELEY, Comyns: Results of treatment of uterine cancer, 284
- Berlin: Post-graduate courses in, 331—State vaccination institute celebrates its 125th anniversary, 851—International medical courses in, 1125. See also Germany
- Bermundsey, light treatment institute opened in, 565
- BERNARD, A. V.: Undulant fever, 1158
- BERNHARD, O.: *Light Treatment in Surgery* rev., 220
- BERNSTEIN, J.: Apparent infectivity of cancer, 986
- BERRY, A. J. (and F. W. Dootson): *First Principles of Chemistry*, rev., 457
- BERRY, Sir George: Optic neuritis, 873
- BERRY, Sir James, Honorary D.C.L. Durham conferred on, 82—Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1090
- BERRY, John B.: The hot blanket pack in persistent vomiting, 495
- BERRY, John M.: Toxaemia and mental disorder, 476
- BERRY, Lady: Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1090
- BERRY, Richard J. A.: American hospital policy, 1004
- BERTHELOT, Marcellin, centenary of the birth of, 1011
- BERTRAND, Ivan (and Georges GUILLAIN): *Anatomie Topographique du Système Nerveux Central*, rev., 551
- BERTWISTLE, A. P.: Treatment of facial paralysis due to exposure, 494—Chronic appendicitis, 1117
- Besford Court Hospital. See Hospital
- BESREDEA, A.: *Local Immunization*, rev., 101
- BEST, Palemon, obituary notice of, 117
- BETHE, A. (and others): *Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie*, rev., 351
- Better Health, a monthly periodical, 809
- Beverages, 1062
- Bhopal, medical progress in, 1241
- BIANCHI, Leonardo: Psychiatrist and statesman (leading article), 1099
- BICKERTON, Colonel Reginald Ernest, appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 904
- BIGGER, Joseph W.: Dublin memorial to Adrian Stokes, 802—The expectation of life, 845—Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881
- Bihar, medical progress in, 514
- Biliary drainage in gall-tract disease (Vincent Lyon), 829
- Biochemistry, review of books on, 690
- Biology, review of books on, 833
- Bioluminescence (Franz Nagelschmidt), 1194
- Biometrical investigation of disease. See Disease
- "Bipp method" of treatment of fracture of leg bones (reported by Monica Bell, with remarks by Rutherford Morrison), 1077 (O)—Correspondence on, 1207
- BIRKET, G. E.: Treatment of cancer by radium, 1163
- BIRKETT, H. S.: Immobility of the vocal cords, 684
- Birmingham:—Mental research: Annual report of the Laboratory of the Joint Board for Mental Disease, 233—Hospital contributory scheme, 751—Convalescent home at Tyn-y-coed, 800
- Birth control. See Contraceptive
- Birth Control Investigation Committee, 805—Report, 952
- Birth control societies (parliamentary note), 964
- Birth of Mankind (translated by Richard Jones), 649
- Birth rates (parliamentary note), 195
- Births and Deaths Registration Act, 1926: Disposal of the bodies of stillborn children, 183—Does not apply to Scotland, 226
- Bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, the place of (David Lees), 298—Discussion, 301
- BIERRE, Andreas: *The Psychology of Murder*, rev., 738
- BLACKETT, James F.: Food poisoning outbreak in Somerset, 274, 325
- BLACKLEE, Fred: Glycosuria without symptoms, 668
- BLACKLEE, Herbert F.: Acute appendicitis complicating tuberculous ascites, 135
- BLACKMAN, J. G.: Appreciation of Sir John O'Connor, 762
- Bladder, abnormal development of, in a newly born infant (Richard H. Hunter), 876
- Bladder, foreign body in the (Guy Chambers), 827—(H. Hunter Woods), 1140
- Bladder, stone in, experimental prevention of in rats (Lieut. Colonel E. McCarrison), 159 (O)
- BLAIR, Duncan MacCallum, appointed to the Chair of Anatomy at King's College, 710
- Blane medal, 436, 849
- Blanket, an electrically warmed, 1097
- Blanket pack, hot, in persistent vomiting (John B. Berry), 495
- Blastomycosis cutis (Aldo Castellani), 879
- Blind: Proposed new Edinburgh home for blind women, 281—National Institute for the, annual report, 466—Welfare of, official handbook on, 512—Myope classes, 1156—Cost of administration, 1213
- Blind persons (parliamentary note), 1213
- Blindness, American propaganda for the prevention of, 28
- Blindness, definition of, 238
- Blindness, prevention and treatment of in Bombay, 1242
- BLOMFELD, Joseph: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 879—Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1090
- BLONSTEIN, J. L.: Normal labour after Caesarean section, 574
- Blood cyst. See Cyst
- Blood diseases, review of books on, 884
- Blood, human, inorganic sulphates in, 86
- Blood infection, streptococcal, carbolic saturation in the treatment of certain types of (T. Stacey Wilson), 57 (O)

- Blood pressure, 328, 472, 568. *See also* Patient and the procedure
- Blood pressure, high, physiological considerations in (R. J. S. McDowall), 862
- Blood transfusion apparatus, 600
- Blood transfusion in haemorrhagic disease of the newborn (I. Cainer), 162
- Blood transfusion service in London, 1203
- BLOOMFIELD, Alice, granted an extension of the William Gibson Research Scholarship, 1060
- BLOUNT, Sir Thomas, death of, 230
- BLUM, L.: Therapeutic uses of calcium salts, 784—Results of insulin therapy in diabetes, 1022
- Board, Central Midwives, 326, 752, 905, 1012, 1111—Pamphlet on pemphigus neonatorum, 1012
- Board, Central Midwives (Scotland), 515, 956, 1243
- Board of Control: X-ray service in London mental hospitals, 231—Annual report, 606, 657—Research work in mental hospitals, 657
- Board of Education: Documents on physical training, 667—Memorandum on closure of, and exclusion from, school, 698—Annual report of the chief medical officer, 1101, 1106, 1159—Medical department (parliamentary note), 1168—Physical state of children in South Wales, 1169
- Board, Metropolitan Asylums: Annual report, 360
- Board of Trade: The exemption of uncompounded drugs, 109
- BOAS, Margaret Averil, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112
- BODANSKY, Meyer: *An Introduction to Physiological Chemistry*, rev., 457
- BODMAN, Frank: Adrenaline effects at the menopause, 115—The therapeutic action of calcium salts, 1166
- Body, the human, review of book on, 552
- BOGEN, E.: Alcohol in the urine as a test of intoxication, 334
- BOGOMOLETZ, A. A.: Prevention of neuromuscular fatigue, 741
- Boils, blind (Mr. Dyball and Dr. Carroll), 1091
- BOINET: Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1044
- Bombay, prevention and treatment of blindness in, 1242
- BOND, C. Hubert: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 204
- BOND, C. J.: A colour test for radio-sensitive substances, 637
- Bone grafting (Hans Greeff), 438
- Bone marrow and haemolysis in pernicious anaemia (W. K. Hunter), 672
- Bone, parietal, post-natal ossification of (W. Edwards), 495
- Bone, sarcoma of (A. Kolodny), 358
- Bones, carcinomatous metastases in (W. Gordon), 1091
- BONNEY, Victor: The results of treatment of uterine cancer, 284—The paths to the stars, 654—To visit New Zealand, 764—Gynaecological considerations in chronic appendicitis, 1066
- Book-rest, portable, 1097
- Books, old medical, 948
- Boot for short leg, raising a, 244
- BOUQUET, A. (and others): *La Vaccination Préventive contre la Tuberculose par le "BCG."* rev., 455—(and L. Nègre), *Antigénotherapie de la Tuberculose*, rev., 739
- "Border-line" home wanted, 290
- Boring the lobule. *See* Ears
- BOSTOCK, Arthur Hastings, elected mayor of Chichester, 711
- BOUCHER, Seraphin, elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 121
- BOURNE, Aleck W. (and others): *The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics*, rev., 60
- BOURNS, Newcome Whitelaw, obituary notice of, 710
- Bow, maternity and child welfare centre at, 1051
- BOWLEY, Sir Anthony: Appreciation of Sir Wilam Grant Macpherson, 760
- BOWMAN, A. W.: Pulmonary embolism following childbirth, 454
- BOYCOTT, A. E.: Salaries of teaching appointments, 470
- BOYLE, H. Edmund G.: "Ether clonus," aldehyde and peroxide, 566—The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 879
- BRACKENBURY, H. B.: Relation of municipalities to voluntary hospitals, 581
- BRADLEY, O. Charnock: What is comparative medicine? 788
- Bradykinesia and hypertonus, independence of in respect of Parkinsonism (René Cruchet), 541
- BRAGG, Sir William: X-ray and radium protection, 987
- BRAILEY, Surgeon Captain A. R., appointed an Honorary Surgeon to the King, 44
- BRAILSFORD, J. F.: Fractures of the spine, 1147
- Brain, review of book on injuries to the, 1033
- Brain weight and mental ability, 1246
- Brambach, information concerning the waters at, 321
- Bread, "Vita-Weat," crisp, 21
- Bread, wholemeal, 1061
- Breast diseases, important early symptoms in (Sir G. Lenthal Cheatle), 47 (O), 116
- Breast, supernumerary (T. T. O'Farrell), 1186
- Breast tumour. *See* Tumour
- Breathing exercises with moving arms and muscular inhibition, 239, 569
- BREND, W. A.: Traumatic neurasthenia and the "litigation neurosis," 1145
- BRENTNALL, C. P.: Oxyuris vermicularis infestation, 940
- BREWIS, Edward C.: A paroxysm of auricular fibrillation, 595
- Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League, 765
- BRIGGS, Vernon: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 204
- BRIGHT, Richard (R. T. Williamson), 67—The man and the physician (W. S. Thayer), 87 (O)—Commemoration at Guy's Hospital, 104—Leading article, 105—Bright centenary number of the *Guy's Hospital Reports*, 789
- Brighton, Catfield House Convalescent Home at, 851
- Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1044, 1169—Correspondence on, 1116
- BRINCKMAN, Peris: Cholecystitis with associated pancreatitis, 734
- Bristol: Ham Green Hospital, note on, 232—Rheumatic heart disease in children, 701—New country hospital for crippled children, 844—Medical School dinner, 1162
- BRISTOW, W. Rowley: Arthrodesis, 638
- British Association. *See* Association
- British Charities Association. *See* Association
- British doctors in Madeira, 368, 566
- British Empire cancer campaign. *See* Cancer
- British Institute of Philosophical Studies: The interpretation of experience, 72—Lectures, 525
- British Institute of Radiology amalgamates with the Röntgen Society, 697. *See also* Radiology
- British Legion Fund. *See* Fund
- British Medical Association. *See* Association
- British Medical Bureau, 839
- BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, the Editor of, 1199
- British medicine, 191. *See also* Medicine to-day
- British Social Hygiene Council. *See* Hygiene
- British Spas Federation: Annual meeting, 243
- BROADBENT, Sir John: Anterior poliomyelitis, 989
- BROCK, Raymond S.: The sympathetic system in miners' nystagmus, 308
- BRODIE, Mabel G.: Maternity and child welfare, 103
- Bronchitis and asthma, 996
- BROOKE, Gilbert E.: *Aids to Tropical Medicine*, third edition, rev., 599
- BROOM, H.: "Antiseptic," 86
- Brown Animal Sanatory Institution: Report, 118
- BROWN, Alan (and Frederick F. Tisdall): *Common Procedures in Pediatrics*, rev., 1192
- BROWN, Lieut.-Col. A. Johnstone: Territorial decoration conferred on, 330
- BROWN, David M.: South African native practitioners, 569
- BROWN, James: Boring the lobule, 852
- BROWN, L. Graham: Tonsillar fossa pressure forceps, 220
- BROWN, R. King, appointed medical editor of the *British Journal of Actinotherapy*, 151
- BROWN, William: Mental dissociation, 460—Emergent evolution, 557
- BROWN, W. Langdon: *The Endocrines in General Medicine*, rev., 831—Modern aspects of nephritis, 986
- BROWNE, F. J.: Maternity and child welfare, 103—Venereal diseases in pregnancy, 253
- BROWNE, George Buckston, presents Charles Darwin's house at Downe to the nation, 464
- BROWNING, Carl H.: Biological principles in immunity, 978
- BRUCE, George Robert, elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 851
- BRUCE, J. Mitchell (and Walter J. Dilling): *Materia Medica and Therapeutics*, thirteenth edition, rev., 832
- BRUNON, Raoul: *Hygiène Infantile*, third edition, rev., 102
- BRUSH, Frederic: *The Essentials for Convalescent and Sub-Standard Health Care*, 463
- BRYETT, Lewis Thomas Fraser, obituary notice of, 1249
- BUCHANAN, J. Scouler: Diagnosis of surgical diseases of the kidney, 1087
- BUCKLEY, J. C.: The place of bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 301
- "Bucky ray," 624
- BUER, Mabel C.: Effect of early industrialism on the health of the community, 874
- BUIST, H. Massac:—The London motor show: Some points for medical men, 642, 692
- BUIST, R. C.: A trial for murder in Forfarshire nearly two hundred years ago, 365
- Bulgaria, infectious diseases in, 318
- BULL, L. J. Forman: Convulsions occurring during surgical anaesthesia, 471
- BULLEID, Arthur: *Textbook of Bacteriology for Dental Students*, rev., 991
- Bullous eruption after phenylcinchoninic acid, 1214
- BURDOV-COOPER, J.: Demonstrates a new astigmatic test chart, 137—The permanent and evanescent canals of the hyaloid membrane, 137
- BURGESS, A. H. (and N. Kletz): Chronic ulceration of the stomach and duodenum, 988—Chronic appendicitis, 1070
- BURGESS, A. S., awarded the Langley Memorial Prize, 1060
- BURGESS, Norman: Therapeutic uses of calcium salts, 785
- BURGESS, W. L.: Report on the health of Dundee, 753
- BURKE, E.: Intravenous medication, 1062
- BURKE, E. T.: The place of bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 302
- BURKE, Patrick J.: Costs of tuberculosis, 702
- BURLEIGH, H. W.: Motor car accidents, 765
- Burma, opium registers for (parliamentary note), 964
- BURNS, treatment of (Alexander MacLennan), 590—Discussion, 591
- Burns, treatment of in children, 79
- BURRELL, Harry: *The Platypus*, 559
- BURRELL, L. S. T.: Opaque substances as an aid to diagnosis, 987—Joins the Advisory Committee of the Asthma Research Council, 1045
- BURROUGHS, Major H. Neville: Territorial decoration conferred on, 330
- BURROUGHS WELLCOME AND CO.: Dried complement in the tropics, 805
- Bursitis, "acute," and the Workmen's Compensation Act (parliamentary note), 120
- BUTLER, T. Harrison: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 137
- BUTTERWORTH, Rupert: Tubal abortion and rupture, 161
- BUXTON, J. BASIL: Need for co-operation between specialists in human and animal diseases, 767
- BUXTON, Patrick A. (and G. H. E. Hopkins): *Researches in Polynesia and Melanesia*, Parts I-IV, rev., 1229
- BUXTON, St. J. D.: Fractures of the spine, 1146
- BUZZARD, Sir E. Farquhar, appointed to the Regius Chair of Medicine at Oxford, 999—Traumatic neurasthenia and "litigation neurosis," 1144
- BYKOFF, K. M.: Effect of vegetable juices on gastric secretion, 742

C.

- CABANES, Dr.: *Le Mal Héréditaire*, rev., 1034
- Cadbury's cocoa, 1012
- CADE, Stanford: Deep x-ray and radium therapy in relation to the upper respiratory tract, 1089
- Caesarean operation, lower segment, technique of (Bethel Solomons), 921—Discussion, 923
- Caesarean section, the abuse of (Henry Jellett), 451 (O)—Correspondence on, 567, 1205
- Caesarean section, normal labour after, 574
- Caesarean section followed by rupture of the uterus (A. L. Walker), 880
- CAIGER, G. H.: The epiglottitis in respiratory obstruction under anaesthesia, 238
- CAINER, I.: Blood transfusion in haemorrhagic disease of the newborn, 162
- CAIRD, Francis Mitchell, memorial to, 1204
- Calcium absorption and parathyroid hormone, 276
- Calcium salts: Therapeutic uses of, 777—The part played by in the living organism (Francis R. Fraser), 777—The effect of in children (Leonard G. Parsons), 782—The biochemical aspect of (C. P. Stewart), 782—Pharmacological and therapeutic aspect (G. H. Percival), 783—Discussion, 784—Correspondence on, 958, 1166
- Calculus, renal, passage of through urethra, 1061
- Calculus, urethral phosphatic (Hans Greeff), 438
- Calculus, vesical, the cause of, 966
- Calf vaccine. *See* Vaccine and Lymph
- CALLENDER, E. M.: Insomnia, 1140
- CALMETTE, A. (and others): *La Vaccination Préventive contre la Tuberculose par le "BCG."* rev., 455—Elected a member of the Académie des Sciences, 1125
- Calomet for the arrest of severe neo-natal haemorrhage (Roberta I. Hutchinson), 638
- CALTHORPE, L. C. E.: The scientific basis of medical hydrology, 1032
- CALVERT, Cecil: Cerebral tumour, 60
- CALVERT, E. Roy: *Capital Punishment in the Twentieth Century*, rev., 176
- CAMERON, A. J. D.: A disclaimer, 810
- CAMERON, H. C.: Acute pneumonia in early childhood, 588—Acute intestinal obstruction in infancy, 821—Therapeutic modification of diet in infancy, 1171
- CAMERON, J. A. M.: John of Gaddesden, 959
- CAMERON, J. Lyle: Modified Bozemann's uterine forceps, 553
- CAMERON, Lieut.-Col. Lewis, obituary notice of, 806, 1169
- CAMERON, T. W. M.: Cats and mice, and beef, 510—Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 770
- CAMMIDGE, P. J.: The action of synthalin, 1143
- CAMPBELL, Alexander, obituary notice of, 241
- CAMPBELL, David: Action and uses of ovarian extracts, 1074
- CAMPBELL, Janet M.: *Maternal Mortality*, 1198, 1236
- CAMPBELL, John: Blood pressure, 472
- CAMPBELL, J. Menzies: Diet and pyorrhoea, 1207
- CAMPBELL, Willis C.: *Orthopaedics of Childhood*, rev., 497

- CANADA:
Canadian Medical Association, 609
Enteric fever at Montreal, 526
Hospital policy in, 890—Report on, 892
Medical schools, entrants, 609
Medicine and the State, 609
Mental and physical defect, 609
Reciprocity with, 431

- Cancer and acidity, 122
Cancer, bibliography of, 465

- Cancer of the breast, late results of operation for: Report by a committee of the Medical Society of London, 1082—Leading article, 1100—Correspondence on, 1163
- Cancer of the breast, x rays and radium in the treatment of (N. S. Finzi), 728—Discussion, 732—(Hans Iselin), 787—Correspondence on, 957
- Cancer campaign, British Empire: Annual meeting, 112—Grants and reports, 711—Gift of farm to, 1060
- Cancer Commission of the League of Nations, report of the work (1923-1927), 1157
- Cancer, Cuban league against, 574
- Cancer cure, fraudulent, 35
- Cancer and diabetes, 810, 1214
- Cancer, donation for investigation of, 1060
- Cancer complicating haemorrhoids (Philip Havel), 349
- Cancer, apparent infectivity of (J. MacLeod), 594—Correspondence on, 986
- Cancer of the larynx, laryngectomy for (Lionel Colledge), 834, 889
- Cancer, lead colloids, distribution of, 38
- Cancer [small] occluding the lumen of the common bile duct (Dr. Gibson), 937
- Cancer and the public, 468
- Cancer of rectum treated by radium (leading article), 945—Correspondence on, 1053, 1163, 1244. *See also* Radium and "Surgery of Access"
- Cancer research: In Ireland, 35, 1003—Gift to Chicago University for, 289—In Soviet Russia, 741—In France, 1234
- Cancer Research Fund, Imperial: Annual report, 998
- Cancer, review of books on, 352, 1191
- Cancer in Scotland, 34
- Cancer of scrotum (parliamentary notes), 195—In cotton mule-spinners (S. R. Wilson), 933
- Cancer of the stomach (J. Lait), 1227
- Cancer of the stomach, early symptoms of (Edmund Spriggs), 1189
- Cancer of the body of the uterus (A. C. Palmer), 880
- Cancer of uterus, results of treatment (report to Ministry of Health by Janet E. Lane-Claydon), 223—Correspondence on, 284, 326
- Cancer of the uterus, squamous (Leith Murray), 939
- Cancer, x rays in the diagnosis of (Stanley Melville), 725—Discussion, 727
- CANDLER, A. L.: Splenic enlargement, 1091—"Lump in groin," 1091—"Strawberry gall bladder," 1092
- CANNON, D. J.: Gynaecological symptoms due to pancreatic cyst, 1187—Ovarian teratoma, 1188
- CANTI, R. G. (and T. S. P. STRANGEWAYS): The action of fixing solutions on the living cell, 73—Cinematography applied to the study of tissue growth, 313—Pathology of tuberculosis in childhood, 1135
- Capetown: Health of, report of medical officer on, 190—New medical school buildings in the University, 500
- Capital punishment, review of book on, 176
- Car. *See* Motor
- Carbolic saturation in the treatment of certain types of streptococcal blood infection (T. Stacey Wilson), 57 (O)
- CARBON: Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1169
- Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
- Cardiac disease in relation to pregnancy (J. M. Munro Kerr), 245
- Cardiac disease in pregnancy and labour (Gibbon FitzGibbon), 253
- Cardiac dyspnoea (F. R. Fraser), 936
- Cardiac injections, right, in pulmonary medication, 906
- Cardiac nerves. *See* Nerves
- Cardiac rupture, 574
- Cardiac. *See also* Heart
- Cardiff, note on, 1046. *See also* Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting
- CARMICHAEL, Leonard (Elizabeth E. Lord and Walter F. Dearborn): *Special Disabilities in Learning to Read and Write*, rev., 884
- CARMICHAEL, N. S.: Acute pneumonia in early childhood, 587
- Carnegie Trust, information concerning, 397
- Carnegie Welfare Clinic for Dublin, 611
- Carotid aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
- CARR, Francis H.: Chemistry in the progress of medicine, 233—"Ether clonus": aldehyde and peroxide, 664
- CARBOLL, Dr.: "Blind boils," 1091
- CARSON, Herbert W.: Surgery in the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries, 734—Late results of operation for cancer of breast, 1085
- CARSWELL, Robert: Retro-malleolar tuberculosis cured by tuberculin administered according to Koch's method, 493 (O)
- CARTER, Godfrey: Alcoholic concentration in urine as a test of intoxication, 333, 469
- CARTER, G. A.: Endoscopy, 1082
- CARTER, Ronald: Maternity and child welfare, 103
- Cartilage, articular, removed from radius (Hans Greeff), 438
- CASSIDY, L.: Changes in obstetrical procedures, 1092
- CASTELLANI, Aldo: Blastomycosis cutis, 879
- CASTIGLIONI, Arturo: Italy's campaign against malaria, 278—Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1249
- Cataract, ionization for, 765
- Cataract and ultra-violet light, 965, 1061, 1114, 1206
- Catarhal jaundice. *See* Jaundice
- Catarhal vaccines, 702, 755. *See also* Vaccines
- CATHART, C. W.: Clamps for gastrostomy and gastro-entrostomy, 792
- Catfield House Convalescent Home, Brighton, 851
- Cats and mice, and beef, 510
- CATTIER, Dr.: *La Stérilité Féminine: Les Maternités Récupérées*, rev., 641
- Caution. *See* Warning
- CAWADIAS, A.: Medical biliary drainage in gall-tract disease, 829
- CAWADIAS, A. P.: "Symptom-complex" or "syndrome," 1006
- CAWSTON, F. G.: Intravenous therapy, 39
- CECIL, Lord, delivers the first Rickman Godlee Lecture, 838
- Cell, living, action of fixing solutions on (R. G. Cant and T. S. P. Strangeways), 73
- CELLAN-JONES, C. J. (and J. Lloyd DAVIES): Pregnancy alternating in the horns of a uterus didelphys, 59
- Census, Union of South Africa (1926), 1240
- Central Provinces (India), travelling dispensaries in, 1241
- Cerebellum, the (H. A. Beilly), 276
- Cerebral localization, review of books on, 1033
- Cerebral tumour. *See* Tumour
- Cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis, routine examination of (Claude H. Mills), 527—Discussion, 531
- Ceylon, revision of the constitution of (parliamentary note), 195
- CHALATOV, the work of, 742
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville: Tuberculosis prevention, 62—A post-graduate school for London, 70—Hospital policy and legislation, 744
- CHAMBERS, E. R. (and F. J. A. MAYES): Treatment of some ocular diseases by ultra-violet light, 1182 (O)
- CHAMBERS, Guy: Ovarian haemorrhage from ruptured blood cyst, 493 (O)—Foreign body in the bladder, 827
- CHAMPNEYS, Sir Francis: Appreciation of Sir Bryan Donkin, 288
- CHAPMAN, C. L. Granville: The "rising test" for acute abdomen, 786
- CHAPMAN, Charles W.: *The Heart and its Diseases*, rev., 21
- CHATE, H. Stanley: Rupture of the heart, 15
- CHEATLE, Sir G. Lenthal: The important early symptoms in diseases of the breast, 47 (O), 116
- Chemical changes and muscular activity. *See* Muscular
- Chemistry in the progress of medicine (Francis H. Carr), 233
- Chemistry, review of books on, 352, 457, 599, 690
- CHEN, K. K.: A study of ephedrine, 593 (O)—Ephedrine and synthetic ephedrine (ephedronin), 943
- CHENEY, V. S.: Etiology of the common cold, 1061
- CHERECHEWSKI: Pulmonary medication by right cardiac injections, 906
- CHESMER, I.: Menstruation during pregnancy, 46
- Chest, review of books on, 789
- CHICK: Fat-soluble vitamins in milk, 223
- Child defectives, 1111. *See also* Mentally defective
- Child Guidance Guild, foundation of, 1104
- Child welfare. *See* Maternity and child welfare
- Childbirth: Deaths in (parliamentary note), 44—Pulmonary embolism following (A. W. Bowman), 454. *See also* Labour
- Childbirth, painless, 567—(S. George Wilson), 937. *See also* Labour
- Children, difficult, treatment of, 1104
- Children, feeble, artificial sunlight in the treatment of, 468
- Children, review of books on, 219
- CHILTON, Noel: Hereditary deformity of the fingers, 15
- China: British casualties in (parliamentary note), 44, 195—British forces at Shanghai (parliamentary note), 120—Health of British troops in, 464, 1212—Medical education in, 798—Trachoma in, 841—Proposed medical mission to, 964—Medical work in (Clayton Grosvenor), 1052—Conference of the National Medical Association, 1060—Chinese hospital, Shanghai, 1199
- CHISHOLM, Catherine: Maternity and child welfare, 103—The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 448—Modification of diet in infancy, 1173
- Cholecystitis with associated pancreatitis (Peris Brinckman), 734
- Cholecystography, normal, 38
- Cholera at Hardwar Fair, 1242
- Cholera in Madras, 1109
- Cholera, essential oil treatment of, 332
- Cholera at Singapore, 525
- CHOLMELEY, Henry Patrick, obituary notice of, 902
- CHOPRA, Major B. N.: The progress of therapeutics in India, 282
- "Choriotope," 38. *See also* Lead colloids
- CHOUDHURY, K. L. (and C. STRICKLAND): *An Illustrated Key to the Anopheline Larvae of India, Ceylon, and Malaya*, rev., 498
- CHRISTIE, J. F.: Treatment of skin diseases, 1032
- CHRISTOPHERS, Lieut.-Col. S. R. appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 571
- CHRISTOPHERSON, Dr.: Human actinomycosis of the face, 830
- CHURCHILL, J. and A.: Change of address, 841
- CHURCHILL, Spencer: Second attack of pityriasis rosea, 806
- CHURCHILL, Stella: Relation of municipalities to voluntary hospitals, 581
- CHURCHHOUSE, William John Franklin, obituary notice of, 1209
- Cinematography applied to the study of tissue growth (B. G. Cant), 313
- Circulation rate (H. Whitridge Davies and B. A. McSwiney), 863
- Cité Universitaire, 1050
- Cities, milk supply of, 1112
- Civil List pensions, award of, 151—Parliamentary note, 195
- Civil Service commissions and physical qualifications (parliamentary note), 1169
- Clamps for gastrostomy and gastro-entrostomy, 792
- CLARE, T. C.: The etiology of ectopic pregnancy, 1246
- CLARK, A. J.: The relation between pharmacology and clinical medicine, 18—*Comparative Physiology of the Heart*, rev., 118—The historical aspect of quackery, 589, 756, 848, 960
- CLARK, John Goodrich, death of, 904
- CLARKE, Ernest, elected an honorary fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, 807
- CLARKE, J. B.: Medical literature for Kenya Colony, 568
- CLARKE, John S.: Alcohol and the motorist, 519
- CLARKE, Noel L., nominated unofficial member of the Legislative Council of the Straits Settlement, 45
- CLAUSEN, P. J.: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 879—A correction, 966
- CLAY, Thomas W., obituary notice of, 1219
- CLEGG, J. Gray: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 137
- CLELAND, J. Burton: *Onchocerca gibsoni* and its possible transmission by *Simulium*, 328—Resistance to tuberculosis, 368
- CLEMMEX, William Newlands, obituary notice of, 666
- CLIFFORD-TURNER, H.: Gift to St. Mark's Hospital, 851
- "Climate allergens." *See* Allergens
- Clinical hospitals. *See* Hospitals
- Clinical medicine. *See* Medicine
- Clinical research by the family doctor (A. Maitland Ramsay), 1215 (O)
- CLOAKE, P. C.: Epidemic encephalitis, 543
- Clonorchis sinensis*. *See* Fluke
- CLOUGH, Irene N.: Etiology of rheumatic infection, 526
- CLOW, Alice E. Sanderson: The prevention of menstrual troubles, 446
- Club, Old Epsomian: Annual meeting and dinner, 1169
- Club, Glasgow University, London: Dinner, 85
- Cocaine used in India (parliamentary note), 1124
- COCHRANE, R. G.: Report on the Mission to Lepers, 151—Leprosy in India: A survey, 362—*Leprosy in India*, rev., 792
- COCK, C. J. E.: Hyperidrosis, 476
- COCK, F. William: "The straight road to a long life," 758
- COCK, R.: Treatment of gonorrhoea, 267
- COCKAYNE, E. A.: Pyuria in children, 1031
- COCKER, W. H., clock tower and memorial tablet to, 85
- CODMAN, E. A.: Sarcoma of bone, 358
- Coins in the oesophagus (T. Stenner Evans), 308
- COKE, Frank: A treatment for asthma, 517
- COLCORD, Amos Watson (and Nathan Clark Morse): *Emergencies of a General Practice*, rev., 1190
- Cold, common, etiology of the, 1061—Prophylaxis and cure of, 1164
- COLLEDGE, Lionel: Semon Lecture on laryngectomy for cancer of the larynx, 834
- College, Anderson, of Medicine, information concerning the, 413
- College, Edinburgh Veterinary: Prize distribution, 190
- College, Epsom: Annual meeting, 31—Pensions and scholarships, 31—Special scholarships, 31—Anniversary celebrations, 198—New sanatorium, 1035, 1043—St. Anne's Home scholarship, 1125
- College, Glasgow Veterinary: Annual prize distribution, 955
- College, King's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 407—Appointments, 710. *See also* Hospital
- College, Livingstone: Annual report, 1125
- College, Loughborough, Leicestershire, invites applications for scholarships for engineering, 905
- College, North-East London Post-Graduate, information concerning the, 418
- College of Pestology: Exhibition and conference, 120
- College, Queen Margaret, Glasgow, information concerning the, 413
- College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Appointments, 151—Congratulatory, 151—Extraordinary meeting, 82—Fellowship, 151—Honorary degrees, 82—Information concerning the study of medicine, 398, 412—Laboratory curator's report, 151—Quarterly meeting, 151—Election of Council and office-bearers, 1168
- College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Annual dinner, 808—Annual meeting, 808—Appointments, 808, 1122—Degrees and pass lists, 119, 902, 1122—Election of officers and fellows, 808—Fellows, nomination of, 119—Election of, 808—Fellowship regulations, 119—Information concerning the study of medicine, 401, 414—Membership regulations, 119—Reuben Harvey Memorial Prize, 119

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
 Appointment of representatives, 849
 Appointments, 849
 Comitia, 242, 849
 Committee of Management, 849
 Communications, various, 243
 Degrees and pass lists, 242, 849
 Diploma in obstetrics, 849
 Diploma in pathology, 849
 Diplomas, 242
 Election of officers, 243
 Harveian Festival, 745
 Harveian Oration, 713
 Harveian Orator, 243
 Information concerning the study of medicine, 3, 6
 Lectures, 243, 849
 Licences, 242, 849
 Membership, 242, 849
 Miscellaneous, 850
 Moxon and Baly medals, 243
 Murchison scholarship, 243
 Prizes, 849
 Recognition of universities and colleges, 243
 Resignation of Fellowship, 849

College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh:
 Appointments, 807—Degrees and pass lists, 288, 807, 1208—Fellows admitted, 288—Information concerning the study of medicine, 399, 412

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
 Annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 1007
 Annual report, 763
 Bland-Sutton, Sir John, 150
 Blane, Sir Gilbert, gold medal, 764
 Board of examiners, 243
 Calendar for 1927-28, 807
 Correspondence on, 758
 Council election, 117, 150
 Council meeting, 150, 243, 763, 962, 1167
 Degrees and pass lists, 150, 243, 962, 1167, 1249
 Diplomas, 150, 243, 962, 1167
 Direct representation of members. *See* Members
 Endowment for annual dinner, 151
 Examiner, 962
 First Fellowship examination, 150
 Gynaecology and obstetrics in New Zealand, advancement of, 764
 Hallett, F. G., retirement of, 962
 Honorary curator, 763
 Hunter, John, bicentenary of, 763
 Information concerning the study of medicine, 396
 International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, 962
 Lectures, 151, 763
 Licences, 243, 1167
 Lister medal, 111
 Lister Memorial Lecture, 111
 Lister's surgical notes, 243
 M.R.C.S., 71
 Members, direct representation of, on the Council, 758, 763, 962, 1007
 Museum, 150—Annual report, 27
 Paying patients in hospitals, 151
 Prizes awarded, 1249
 Re-election of officers, 150
 Strangways collection, 836
 Thomas, the late Thelwall, 764

College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 289—Information concerning the study of medicine, 401, 414

College, Royal Veterinary: Appointments, 525—Women students now admitted, 525—An appeal, 560

College, St. Mungo's, Glasgow, information concerning, 413

College of Surgeons of Australia: Council meeting, 1232—First annual meeting, 1232—Constitution, 1232—State committees, 1232

College, Trinity, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 42, 119, 807, 1167—Information concerning the study of medicine, 399, 414. *See also* University of Dublin

College, University, Cork: Information concerning the study of medicine, 414—Appointments, 1167

College, University, Dublin: Information concerning the study of medicine, 414

College, University, Galway: Information concerning the study of medicine, 415

College, University, London: Centenary celebrations, 22, 68—Visit of the King and Queen, 22—Leading article on, 24, 25—Rockefeller new gift to, 25—Sports ground and boat-house for, 41—Address by the Right Hon. H. A. L. Fisher, 68—Awards and medals, 193—Information concerning the study of medicine, 407—Opening of session, 614—Awards, 614—Lectures, 614, 710, 763. *See also* Hospital

College, University, of South Wales and Monmouthshire: Information concerning the study of medicine, 411. *See also* Welsh National School of Medicine under Wales

College, West London Post-Graduate, 181—Information concerning the, 418—*See also* Post-Graduate

COLLIER, James: The epidemiology of poliomyelitis, 468—Anterior poliomyelitis, 989

COLLINS, J. F.: Grafts for corneal opacities, 121

COLLINS, Mary: Report on colour vision, 889

COLLINS, Sir William: Confidences reposed in doctors, 18

COLLIP, J. B.: The parathyroid glands, 1237

COLLIS, E. L.: Tuberculosis prevention: Housing—Industrial conditions, 64—The factory medical service, 926

Colon, propulsion through the (C. L. McDonagh), 1148

Colonial Medical Services: Creation of various appointments, 44—Information concerning the, 432

Colonial Research Service (parliamentary note), 85. *See also* Research

Colour blindness, first recorded case of (F. W. Edridge-Green), 461

Colour test for radio-sensitive substances (C. J. Bond), 637

Colour vision: Report of committee, 889—Correspondence on, 1005—(F. W. Edridge-Green), 1194

COLT, G. H.: Chronic appendicitis, 1070—Extensive epithelioma removed from fauces, 1093

COLYER, Sir Frank: The prevention of dental caries in children, 145

Comparative medicine, aspects and problems of, 767—Need for co-operation between specialists in human and animal diseases (J. Basil Buxton), 767—Discussion, 769—What is comparative medicine? (O. Charnock Bradley), 788—Note on, 797—Correspondence on, 847. *See also* Medicine

Compensation for disturbance: Doctors' houses (parliamentary note), 42

Complement, dried, in the tropics, 518, 663, 804

COMRIE, John D.: Remarks as President of the History of Medicine Section, 205

Confidences reposed in doctors (Lord Riddell), 17. *See also* Medical confidence and Medical secrecy

Congress of Anthropology, Imperial Institute of Amsterdam (September, 1927), 121

Congress of Alimentary and Metabolic Diseases, Vienna (1927), 195

Congress, Australasian Medical: The abuse of Caesarean section, 451

Congress for Childhood Protection, International, Paris (1928), 243

Congress, Dental, International, 667—Miller Prize awarded, 667

Congress of French-speaking Gynaecologists and Obstetricians, Lyons (1927), 331

Congress, French, of Hygiene, Paris (1927), 244

Congress, French, of Medicine, Paris (1927), 196

Congress of French-speaking Pediatricians: Physiotherapy for infantile paralysis, 1237

Congress of French-speaking Physicians, Paris (1927), 667

Congress, French, of Stomatology, Paris (1927), 244

Congress, French, of Surgery (1927), 195

Congress, French, of Surgery (1928): Election of officers, 1125—Subjects for discussion, 1125

Congress of the German Dermatological Society, Bonn (1927), 604—Pathological action of x rays, 604—The Bucky or Grenz ray, 604

Congress of the History of Medicine, International, Leyden (1927), 317

Congress, Homoeopathic, International, 120

Congress, Hospital, International, proposed for 1929, 605

Congress of Hydrology, Climatology, and Geology, International, Lyons (1927), 196

Congress of Hydrology, International Society of, Italy (1927), 29, 797

Congress of Hygiene, Brazilian (1927), 905

Congress of Hygiene, International, Paris (1927), 572

Congress, Indian Science:—President's address: The progress of therapeutics in India, 282—Tuberculosis in India, 513

Congress of the Italian Association of Hygiene, Rome (1927), 667

Congress, Italian, of Hydrology, Climatology, and Therapy, Milan (1927), 121

Congress, Italian, for Combating Tuberculosis, Milan (1927), 667

Congress, Italian, of Industrial Medicine, Parma, Modena, and Carpi (1927), 667

Congress of the Italian Pneumiatric Society, Trent (1927), 121

Congress of the Italian Society of Laryngology, Rhinology, and Otology, Parma (1927), 667

Congress of the Italian Society of Surgery (October, 1927), 619

Congress, Jornadas Médicas de Madrid, 619

Congress, Journées Médicales d'Égypte, 371, 711—Postponement of, 1060

Congress, Journées Médicales et Vétérinaires Marocaines: Next meeting, 1250

Congress of the Massage and Medical Gymnastics Society, 619

Congress, Medical, at Cairo (1928), 29

Congress of Medical History, International, Switzerland (1927), 27, 120—Baron Haller, 27

Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmaceutics, International, Warsaw (1927), 1060

Congress of Mental Hygiene. *See* Congress of Hygiene

Congress of Mental Hygiene, International, Washington (1929), 1213

Congress of Oto-laryngology, International, Copenhagen (July, 1928), 891

Congress, Oto-Rhino-Laryngological, International, Copenhagen (1928), 1125

Congress of Oto-rhino-laryngology, Rumanian, Bucarest (1927), 572

Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological: Annual meeting, 136—Operative treatment of glaucoma, 136—Demonstrations, 137—The pneumococcus in ophthalmology, 137—Colour perception in normal and night-blind persons in

various illuminations, 137—Notes on a series of cases of cataract extractions with Green's apparatus, 137—Experimental researches on the corneal vessels, 137—Clinical demonstrations, 137—Social events, 137

Congress of Psychology (Individual), International, Vienna (September, 1927), 121

Congress of the Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland, 659, 699

Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute:—President's address, 144—Chronic rheumatism in relation to industry, 145—Sanitary science and preventive medicine, 145—Maternity and child welfare, 145—Hygiene, 145—Conferences, 145—The epidemiology of poliomyelitis, 347—Next congress, Plymouth (1928), 710—Puerperal sepsis: its definition and treatment, 1237

Congress of Social Hygiene, Imperial, London (1927), 691, 696

Congress of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, 475

Congress of Urology, International, Brussels (1927), 45

Congress of the Veterinary Medical Association, 505—Meat inspection, 505—Diseases of the cow in relation to milk legislation, 505—The application of electrotherapy to domesticated animals, 505

Congresses, International Ophthalmological, reconstitution of, 142

Conjoint Board in England: Information concerning the study of medicine, 395, 420, 421

Conjoint Board in Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 289, 1249—Information concerning the study of medicine, 400

Conjoint Board in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 288, 764, 808—Information concerning the study of medicine, 398

CONNELL, J. S. M.: The proposed new hospital policy, 284, 661—"Subinvolution peritonitis" (?), 620

Constipation in infancy, 906

Constitutional factor in disease. *See* Disease

Consultants, provincial, in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, 314

Consumptive. *See* Tuberculosis

Contraceptive practices, review of book on, 310. *See also* Birth control

Contraception, medical aspects of, report of committee, 952

Contributory schemes for hospitals. *See* Hospitals

Convalescence, surgical (Charles Roberts), 1013 (O)

Convalescent home: At Tyn-y-coed for Birmingham patients, 800—The Frederick Andrew, at West Malling, 809—Catsfield House, Brighton, 851

Convulsions: Occurring during surgical anaesthesia, 471, 565, 613, 703, 805, 897, 1118—During general anaesthesia, 806, 897, 1118—During local anaesthesia, 806, 898, 1118. *See also* Anaesthesia, surgical

Convulsions caused by pituitary extract after labour (R. D. Lawrence and M. P. Shackle), 786

COOK, Frank: Therapeutic abortion, 368

COOK, Capt. James: His hygiene (Capt. T. S. Angus), 1233

COOKE, W. E.: Pathology and treatment of pernicious anaemia, 677—Pulmonary asbestosis, 1024

COOLIDGE, William David, awarded the Hughes medal of the Royal Society, 1039

COOPE, Robert: *The Diagnosis of Pancreatic Disease*, rev., 990

Cooper v. Miron and Sinclair, 40, 82

COPE, A. E.: Appreciation of Arthur Drury, 474

COPE, Zachary: Results of late operations for cancer of breast, 1086

COPLANS, Myer: Local resistance of the cornea to immunization, 620

CORBET, R. H.: Changes in obstetrical procedures, 1093

Cord, long umbilical, coiled round neck (S. Zuckerman), 349—(J. W. Lang), 1214

CORFE, Robert, obituary notice of, 762

CORKER, Major-General T. M.: Treatment of varicose veins by injection, 244

Cornea, local resistance to immunization, 620

Corneal opacities, grafts for, 121, 196

Coroners' law, review of book on, 941

Corrections, 152, 226, 244, 280, 456, 810, 852, 966, 1062, 1170

Correspondence:
 Abdominal incisions, closure of, 80
 Abortion, therapeutic, 518, 849, 901, 960, 1056, 1205
 Actinotherapy in joint tuberculosis in childhood, 703, 802
 Adrenaline effects at the menopause, 115, 192
 Alcohol and the motorist, 469, 519
 American hospital policy, 1004
 Antivivisection meetings, 40
 Appendicitis, chronic, 1117
 Appendix reflex and the hypoglycaemic child, 39
 Association annual meetings, 663
 Asthma research council, proposed, 804, 848
 Asthma, treatment for, 517
 Auricular fibrillation, a paroxysm of, 806, 901
 Australia, tropical, 1244
 Australian diploma in tropical medicine, 192
 Bathing, effect of on the ears, 78
 Bipp method, 1207

Correspondence (continued):

- Birth control investigation committee, 805
Blindness, the definition of, 238
"Blood pressure," 328, 472, 568. *See also*
Patient and the procedure
Bain weight and mental ability, 1246
Breast diseases, early symptoms in, 116
Breathing exercises with moving arms and
muscular inhibition, 239, 569
Brill's disease, 1116
British doctors in Madeira, 368, 566
British medicine, 191
Burns, treatment of in children, 79
Caesarean section, the abuse of, 567, 1205
Caird, Francis Mitchell, memorial to, 1204
Calcium salts, therapeutic action of, 958, 1166
Cancer of breast, late recurrences of, 1163
Cancer treated by radium, 1054, 1165, 1244
Cancer of uterus, results of treatment of, 284,
326
Cataract and ultra-violet light, 1114, 1206
Catarrhal vaccines, 702, 755
Cholecystography, normal, 38
Colds, prophylaxis and cure of, 1164
Colour vision, 1005
Comparative medicine, what is? 847
Constitutional factor in disease, 326
Contributory schemes. *See* Hospital
Convulsions occurring during surgical, anaes-
thesia (general and local), 471, 556, 613, 703,
806, 897, 1118
Courtesy calls, 520, 664
Croupous pneumonia. *See* Pneumonia
Darwin's house, 758
Death certification, 286, 613, 706
Defaecation, the physiology of, 1005, 1053, 1120,
1165, 1245
Dental radiograms in diagnosis, 755, 899
Dentists, assisted education of, 960
Developmental anomalies, 1120
Diathesis, an appreciation and a protest, 1114
Diet and pyorrhoea, 1207
Digitalis in influenza, 192
Disease, clinical variations in, from the his-
torical point of view, 368
Disembowelment and shock, 847
Disinfectants, the testing of, 79, 614, 706
Dried complement in the tropics, 518, 663, 801
Drugs of addiction, the international control
of, 235, 568
Drugs for sleeplessness, 38, 115, 192
Encephalitis, epidemic, etiology of, 611, 660
Epiglottitis in respiratory obstruction under
anaesthesia, 238
Ergosterol, vitamin D, and rickets, 1165
"Ether clonus," aldehyde and peroxide, 566,
664
"Felo-de-se?" 518, 614, 664
Forgotten benefactor (Henry Hill Hickman),
471, 567
Fractures of the first cervical vertebra, 283
General practitioner and ante-natal work, 239
Goitre remedies, 470
Gonorrhoea, treatment of, 519
Growth in its pathological relations, 1053
"Hanged, drawn, and quartered," 569, 614. *See
also* Peine
Health services, local, unification of, 1054
Hospital club practice: Contributory schemes,
898, 1119, 1166, 1245
Hospital policy, the proposed new, 236, 284, 327,
661, 757, 899, 960
Hospitals, voluntary, relations between muni-
cipality and, 756
House appointments, remuneration of, 285, 328
Intravenous therapy, 39
John of Gaddesden, 959
Laboratories, mobile, in the war, 660, 706, 1120
Lay v. medical treatment of mental disorder.
See Mental
Lead colloids, the distribution of, 38
Light, some effects of, 1005
Light therapy, risks of, 1115
Lunacy Law and Mental Disorders Com-
mittee, 368
Lunacy legislation, 939
Lunacy reform, 146
Maternal mortality, prevention of, 848, 1117
Medical charities and the well-to-do, 115, 146
Medical confidences. *See* Medical secrecy
Medical literature for Kenya Colony, 568
Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners,
570
Medical secrecy, 116, 329, 470, 957, 1006, 1054
Ménière's disease treated by the electro-
phonode, 569
Mental deficiency, management of, 898
Mental deficiency, the problem of, 1166, 1244
Mental disorder, lay v. medical treatment of,
283
Milk, conveyance of, 1207
Miners' nystagmus, 37, 191, 570, 612, 802—And
ultra-violet rays, 570—And the Workmen's
Compensation Act, 612
Morphinism, a treatment of, 1056
Onchocerca gibsoni and its possible trans-
mission by Simulium, 328
Operating theatre outfit, 365, 471
Orthopaedic treatment, 366
Oxygen in acute pneumonia, 612, 758
Painless childbirth, 567
Patient and the procedure, 568. *See also*
"Blood pressure"
"Peine forte et dure," 366. *See also* Hanged
Physical treatment in London, clinic for, 1120
Pityriasis roses, second attack of, 663, 806, 848
Pneumonia, croupous, variation in the severity
of, 283, 327

Correspondence (continued):

- Poisoning by oil of eucalyptus, 520
Poliomyelitis, epidemiology of, 468, 516
Poor Law medical service, 519, 614, 661
Pregnancy, ectopic, etiology of, 1246
Pregnancy and glycosuria, 520, 568
Pregnancy, susceptibility to infection during,
1206
Prostatic enlargement, treatment of, 1006, 1053,
1114, 1164, 1204, 1246
Pyrexia during the puerperium, 662, 806, 848,
901
Quackery, the historical aspect of, 704, 756, 803,
848, 900, 960
Quinine bihydrochloride in obstetrics, 959
Radiant heat, a mishap with, 1118
Radiation treatment of breast cancer, 957
Radiotherapy, the ray of hope in, 78, 115
Radium and the "surgery of access," 1053
Refraction "hospital," 105, 559
Rheumatism, acute, in children, 367
Royal College of Surgeons of England:
members and the Council, 758, 1007
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve medical ser-
vice, 80, 147
Salaries of teaching appointments, 470
Salicin and salicylates in the treatment of
influenza, 237
Sinusitis, 518
Sodium silicate treatment of domestic water,
39, 80
South African native practitioners, 569
Stokes, Adrian, 956—Dublin memorial to, 802
"Straight road to a long life," 758
"Symptom-complex" or "syndrome," 848,
1006
Thallium acetate, 79
Therapeutic abortion, 368
Tongue, surgery of the, 662
Tonsil and adenoid operations, late results of,
367
Tonsillectomy, 146
Tonsillectomy and conservative treatment, 516
Tonsils and rheumatism, 356, 470, 516
Trauma and malignancy, 1164
Tuberculin Dispensary Benevolent Society, 329
Tuberculosis of the kidney, 847
Tuberculosis, resistance to, 368
Tuberculosis, temperature in, 1115
Tuberculous lesions following injection of
pituitary extract, 1165, 1207
Tudor sanitary relic, 328
Tumours, metabolism of, 284
Ultra-violet radiation and varicose ulcers, 472,
757, 900, 1116
Underfeeding in early infancy, 1118
Varicose veins: Injection treatment of, 758—
Cured by puncture, 958
Warts, infectivity of juvenile, 805
Water supply and iodine in relation to goitre,
897, 957, 1117
"West African yellow fever," 896
CORRIE, Joan: *ABC of Jung's Psychology*,
rev., 176
Corset belts, 1097
Cosmas, Saint, 573
Cosmetics and injury to health (parliamentary
note), 44
Cosmo, Saint, 573
Costal growth, an obscure (Hilda Shuffle-
bottom), 1147
COTTON, H. A.: Chronic sepsis as a cause of
mental disorder, 817
Couches, consulting room, 525
Cough, stomach, 852, 906, 965, 997. *See also*
Expectoration
COULLIE, A. G.: The Bipp method, 1207
Council, General Medical: Information concern-
ing the study of medicine, 386, et seq.—
Winter session, 1045—Income tax case of, 1103
—And the Irish Free State (parliamentary
note), 1210
COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:
Diphtheria in London, the combating of, 1111
Lunacy Commission report, 113
Malarial therapy in London mental hospitals,
800
Mental defectives: Proposed segregation of,
231—A correction, 280
Mental hospital assistants, new grade of, 1242
Mental hospitals, x-ray service in, 231
School medical service, 36
Tuberculosis after-histories, 231
Venereal clinic, all-day, 955
COUPER, K. L. (J. N. CRUICKSHANK and J.
HEWITT): *The Toxaemias of Pregnancy*, 1098
COURT, P. H.: Treatment of flatulence, 712
COURTAULD, R. M.: Medical confidences, 470
COURTAULD, S. A.: Gift to Middlesex Hospital
for an institute of biochemistry, 182
Courtesy calls, 520, 664, 758
COURTIS, J. H.: Tuberculosis prevention, 64
Coventry: Tuberculosis village settlements, 279
Cow, diseases of the, in relation to milk legisla-
tion (Brennan de Vine), 505
C'WAN, Lieut.-Col. J.: Dried complement in the
tropics, 804
COWARD, Katherine A.: Action and uses of
ovarian extracts, 1073
COWARDIN, W. Lewis (and Elizabeth E.
JENKINS): Death by electrocution, 98 (O)
COWELL, George, obituary notice of, 1009
COX, Alfred: Appreciation of William Jones
Greer, 286—Appreciation of John Singleton
Darling, 960

- COX, Frederick John William, obituary notice
of, 850
COX, G. Lissant: Progress in combating tuber-
culosis, 145
CRAIG, Gordon: Tuberculosis of the kidney, 633
CRAIG, Sir James, elected to the new Irish Par-
liament, 563
CRAIG, James: Salicin and the salicylates in the
treatment of influenza, 237
CRAIG, John D.: Actinotherapy in joint tubercu-
losis in childhood, 704
CRAIG, J.: Calcinosi and calcareous deposits
in subcutaneous tissues, 1093
CRAIG, Sir Maurice: Drugs for sleeplessness, 38
—Insomnia, 1141
Cramp, telegraphists', report on, 465
CRAWFORD, J. Ramser: *How to Make the Periodic
Health Examination*, 272
CRAWHALL, T. Lionel: The appendix and barium
meal, 121
CRAWSHAW, C. W.: Rupture of the heart, 99
Cream, preservatives in (parliamentary note), 242
CREIGHTON, Charles, obituary notice of, 240
CRESSY, A. Z. C.: Prevention of maternal mor-
tality, 1117
CREW, F. A. E.: *The Genetics of Sexuality in
Animals*, rev., 174—Ligature of the vas
deferens, 460—The influence of internal secre-
tions on sex characters, 481—Aspects and
problems of comparative medicine, 770—The
pigmentation of the rabbit, 801—Report of
the Animal Breeding Research Department,
Edinburgh, 895—The relation of the sex of
offspring to the time of coitus during the
oestrus cycle, 917
CREWSDON, Mr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 63
CRIDLAND, B.: Demonstrates specimens and
slides of a case of cholesterol crystals in the
anterior chamber, 137
Crime and criminals, review of book on, 1149
Criminal law and insanity (Lord Hewart), 949—
Leading article, 1195
Cripple, the adult, 71
Crippled child, work for in Edinburgh, 896
Cripples: Proposed hospital for in Edinburgh,
34, 1052—New hospital for at Bristol, 844—Work
for in Edinburgh, 896—Hospital for in Devon,
1051
Crippling deformities in children (Alexander
MacLennan), 753
CROOK, Arthur: The abuse of Caesarean section,
567
CRUICKSHANK, Ernest E.: *Plough Court: The Story
of a Notable Pharmacy, 1715-1927*, rev., 1150
CRUICKSHANK, F. G.: Clinical variations in
disease from the historical point of view, 368
CROSBIE, W. E.: Zinc ionization in otitis media,
46—(And R. ARDIN): Actinotherapy in joint
tuberculosis in childhood, 594
CROSKERY, Sidney E.: Congenital occlusion of
the small intestine, 787
Crossed legs. *See* Legs
CROSSEN, Harry Sturgeon: *Diseases of Women*,
sixth edition, rev., 1190
Croupous pneumonia. *See* Pneumonia
CROW, A. The acute ear, 880
CROW, D. A.: *The Ear, Nose, and Throat in
General Practice*, rev., 1150
CROWE, H. Warren: Radiological pitfalls, 1030—
Prophylaxis and cure of the common cold, 1164
CRUCHET, René: The independence of Brady-
kinesia and of hypertonus in respect of
Parkinsonism, 541
CRUICKSHANK, J. N. (K. L. COUPER and J.
HEWITT): *The Toxaemias of Pregnancy*, 1098—
Developmental anomalies, 1120
Cuban league against cancer, 574
CUFF, Herbert E. (and W. T. Gordon PUGH):
*Practical Nursing, including Hygiene and
Dietetics*, seventh edition, rev., 599
CULLEN, G. Matheson: World epidemics and
their relationship as cause and effect to social
conditions, 305
CULPIN, Millais: Report on telegraphists' cramp,
465—Incidence of the minor psychoses, 1186
Culture medium, soy bean seeds as, 852
CUMBERBATCH, E. P.: Recent advances in dia-
thermy, 1194
CUMMINS, S. Lyle: The late Professor Adrian
Stokes, 956
CUNNINGHAM, J. F.: Improved gynaecological
instruments, 1188—Adenocarcinoma of the
uterine body, 1189
CUNNINGHAM, J. T.: Ligature of the vas deferens,
460
CURRIE, Donald I.: A pillion-riding accident, 217
CURRIE, John R.: Pestilence, 659
CURSETTI, J. J.: *A Pocket Guide to Medical Life
Assurance*, 272
CUSHING, Harvey: Acromegaly from a surgical
standpoint, 1, 43 (O)—Delivers the first
Macewen Memorial Lecture on neurological
surgery, 34—(And Leo M. DAVIDOFF): *The
Pathological Findings in Four Autopsied
Cases of Acromegaly, with a Discussion of
their Significance*, rev., 550
Cylindroma of the lacrymal gland (Allan
Mooney), 1186
Cyst, blood, rupture of, causing ovarian haemor-
rhage (Guy Chambers), 493 (O)
Cyst of ovary, malignant, traumatic rupture of
(H. Jaffé), 549
Cyst of ovary, unusually large (H. H. Barnett),
1225
Cyst of pancreas causing gynaecological sym-
ptoms (D. J. Cannon), 1187
Cyst of pelvis, echinococcal (Alfred B. Danby),
1148

Cystinuria, protein metabolism in (D. Murray Lyon and W. Robson), 546
Cystoscopy sign in renal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Cystoscopy, review of book on, 551

D.

- DALE, H. H.: Adrenaline and vaso-dilatation, 649—(And H. W. DUDLEY): An active constituent of the preparation called "glukhorment," 1027 (O)—Hypoglycaemia, 1042—The action of synthalin, 1141
DALGLISH, Jonathan, obituary notice of, 961
DALTON, P. P.: Therapeutic abortion, 859, 960
DALY, Ashley: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 879
DALZELL, W. R.: Double tubal pregnancy with early rupture, 935
DAMIAN, Saint, 573
DANA, Charles L., delivers the Hughlings Jackson Lecture, 225
DANBY, Alfred B.: Echococcal cyst of pelvis, 1148
DANILOPOLU, D.: *L'Angine de Poitrine et L'Angine Abdominale*, rev., 736
DANIELS, Charles Wilberforce, obituary notice of, 287, 329
Dante and Rabelais (Hamilton Marr), 267
DARIAUX, A. (G. HARET and Jean QUENU): *Atlas de Radiographie Osseuse. I. Squelette Normale*, rev., 311
DARWIN, John Singleton, obituary notice of, 960
DARLING, S. T.: Ethnology and disease, 224
DART, Raymond A.: Medical education in the Transvaal, 648
Darwin, Charles: His theory of man's descent (Sir Arthur Keith), 439 (O)—Leading article, 462—His house at Downe to be given to the nation, 464, 758
DAVENPORT, Mr.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 137
DAVIDOFF, Leo M. (and Harvey CUSHING): *The Pathological Findings in Four Autopsied Cases of Acromegaly, with a Discussion of their Significance*, rev., 550
DAVIDSON, A. H.: Changes in obstetrical procedures, 1093—Ovarian teratoma, 1188—Improved gynaecological instruments, 1188—Interstitial tubal pregnancy, 1189—Adenocarcinoma of the uterine body, 1189
DAVIDSON, Hugh S.: Therapeutic abortion, 308, 518—Appointed gynaecologist to the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1243
Davidson Lecture. *See* Lecture
DAVIDSON, Stanley: Treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, 482—Pathology and treatment of pernicious anaemia, 678
DAVIES, H. Morriston: The importance of radiology in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 335
DAVIES, H. Whitridge: The circulation rate, 863—Oxygen administration, 911—The action of expectorants, 975
DAVIES, I. G.: Diagnosis of gangrene of the small intestine, 16
DAVIES, Iwan, exhibits skiagrams, 1082
DAVIES, J. H. Twiston: Thallium acetate, 79—(And M. C. ANDREWS): Case of thallium poisoning, 1139—A simple thermostat, 1151—Samuel Hyde Memorial Lecture on the opportunities of spa practice, 1155
DAVIES, J. Lloyd (and C. J. CELLAN-JONES): Pregnancy alternating in the horns of a uterus didelphys, 59
DAVIES, Trevor B. (and others): *The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics*, rev., 60
DAVIS, Guy Pratt: *What Shall the Public Schools do for the Feeble-minded?* rev., 1095
DAVISON, W. Henderson, appointed coroner for the City of Birmingham, 1169
DAWSON, Major A. J.: *Letters to Young Dog-owners*, rev., 943
DAWSON, James Walker, obituary notice of, 116
DAWSON or FENN, Lord: X rays in diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, 727
Day nurseries. *See* Nurseries
Deaf-mutism due to a bilateral lesion of the auditory sensory areas (J. S. Fraser and Sarah H. Nelson), 822
DEANE, A.: Drugs for sleeplessness, 192
DEARBORN, Walter F. (Elizabeth E. Lord and Leonard CARMICHAEL): *Special Disabilities in Learning to Read and Write*, rev., 884
DEARDEN, W. F.: Unification of local health services, 328
Death under anaesthesia (report by F. J. Waldo), 289
Death after anaesthesia: status lymphaticus (J. Acomb), 734
Death certification, 286, 332, 613, 706
Death by electrocution (Elizabeth E. Jenkins and W. Lewis Cowardin), 98 (O)
Death registration, information concerning, 436
Deaths in childbirth (parliamentary note), 44
DEBONO, G. (and P. P. DEBONO): Undulant fever, nomenclature of, 1158
DEBRÉ, Robert (and Pierre JOANNON): *La Roule: Épidémiologie Immunologie: Prophylaxie*, rev., 790
DE CASTRO, Paul: Edward Goldwyer or Goldwyre, 314
DEEKS, W. E.: Medicine and the fruit industry, 509
DEELY, P. J.: *Industries and Occupations for the Mentally Defective*, rev., 353
Defaecation, the physiology of, 1005—Correspondence on, 1053, 1165, 1245
Deficiency diseases. *See* Diseases
Deformity and crossed legs, 1126
De Freville v. Dill: Judgement, 81
DEFRIES, Amelia: *The Interpreter, Geddes: the Man and His Gospel*, rev., 790
Degrees for practitioners, information concerning, 416
DE GRÖSS, Emil: Lister and Semmelweis, 371
DEJERINE, J.: *Sémiologie des Affections du Système Nerveux*, second edition, rev., 597
DELAUNE, William, the bond of, 1585, 793
DE LAVIS-TRAFFORD, Marcus Antonius Johnston, appointed physician-in-ordinary to the Duke of Connaught, 151
DELMAS-MARSALET, P.: Amyotrophic paralysis after injections of antileptic serum, 840
Dementia praecox, review of book on, 270
Dental Benefit Committee and choice of anaesthetic by patient (parliamentary note), 242
Dental Board of the United Kingdom publishes a book on the *Hygiene of the Mouth and Teeth*, rev., 885
Dental clinics, school, in New Zealand, 230
Dental hospital, action for alleged negligence at, 40, 82
Dental radiograms. *See* Radiograms
Dental Service in Industry, 845
Dental surgery, information concerning the study of, 474
Dentists, assisted education of, 960
Dentists Bill (1927) (Irish Free State), 201
DE PAOL, Erasmo, death of, 371
Dermatitis exfoliativa (William L. Tufts), 135
Dermatitis from handling flour and sugar, Home Office Order re, 151, 965
Dermatology, uses and limitations of ultra-violet radiation in (S. E. Dore), 255—Discussion, 257
Dermatology in Germany, 604
Dermatology. *See also* Skin
DE SCHWENITZ, Dr.: Optic neuritis, 873
DESCOLA, P. (and A. ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD): *L'Ophthalmologie en Clinique*, rev., 791
Desensitization by peptone. *See* Peptone
DESGORGES, P.: Chronic intestinal auto-infection, 508
Destruction of insects. *See* Insects
DEUTSCH, Felix (and Emil KAUF): *Heart and Athletics*, rev., 789
DEUTSCH DE LA MEURTHE, M., founds the Cité Universitaire, 1060
DEVAUX, Emile: Psychic back numbers, 556
Developmental anomalies (Richard H. Hunter), 876—Correspondence on, 1120
DE VINE, Brennan: Diseases of the cow in relation to milk legislation, 505
Devon, hospital for crippled children in, 1051
Dextrocardia, congenital, without transposition of other viscera: acquired valvular disease and auricular fibrillation (David Krestin), 1223 (O)
Diabetes and cancer, 810, 1214
Diabetes mellitus, glukhorment treatment of, (R. D. Lawrence), 1184
Diabetes mellitus, insulin therapy in (Hugh Maclean), 1015—(K. A. Petren), 1019—(P. J. Cammidge), 1020—Discussion, 1021
Diabetes, review of books on, 61, 941
Diabetes, synthalin in, 1141. *See also* Synthalin
Diagnosis, opaque substances as an aid to (Sir James Purves-Stewart), 387
Diagnosis, review of books on, 883
Diaphoretics and diuretics, 476, 573
Diathermy, recent advances in (E. P. Cumberbatch), 1134
Diathesis (Sir Archibald Garrod), 967 (O)—Leading article, 995—Correspondence on, 1114
Diazotest [Andrews'] in renal insufficiency (G. A. Harrison and L. F. Hewitt), 1138 (O)
DICKENS, Charles: Inscribed stone unveiled at B.M.A. House, 648
DICKIE, James Austin, obituary notice of, 1249
DICKSON, David C.: Convulsions during anaesthesia, 613
DICKSON, A. H.: Injuries to the eye, 1082
Dictionaries, medical, review of, 641
DICK, Wilhelm, awarded the Miller Prize, 667
Diet, the commonsense of (Sir Thomas Horder), 107
Diet in infancy, therapeutic modification of (Hector C. Cameron), 1171—Discussion, 1172—Diet and pyorrhoes, 1207
Digestion, recent work on in Soviet Russia, 742
DIGGLE, F. Holt: Lacrymal obstruction: its nasal origin and intranasal treatment, 933
Digitalis influenza, 192
DILLING, Walter J.: Modes in which drugs have been introduced into use, 546—(And J. Mitchell Bruce): *Materia Medica and Therapeutics* thirteenth edition, rev., 832
DIXON, Major Lyn (and Major E. C. LAMBKIN): The employment of "polar body" developing strains of the gonococcus in the treatment of gonorrhoeal infection, 302
Diphtheria (Norman Wilson), 438
Diphtheria antitoxin, concentrated, 943
Diphtheria, deaths from, in Prussia, 764—In Edinburgh, 1243
Diphtheria, stimulating foreign body in the throat, 526, 1250
Diphtheria in London, the combating of, 1111
Diphtheria prevention (parliamentary note), 1168
Diphtheria prevention and prevalence of in Hampstead (Graham Forbes), 1249
Direct representatives. *See* Medical Practitioners Act
Disabled, restoring the (leading article), 463
Disclaimers, 152, 810, 966, 1012, 1061, 1250—And an undertaking, 1061
Disease, biometrical investigation of (leading article), 506
Disease, clinical variations in, from the historical point of view (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 205—Correspondence on, 368, 372
Disease, the constitutional factor in, 326, 357—(O. Naegeli), 357
Disease and ethnology, 224
Disease, review of books on, 497
Diseases of animals. *See* Animals
Diseases, deficiency, 559
Disembowelment and shock, 847, 906, 966, 1250.
Disease Hanged, drawn, and quartered
DISHINGTON, T. M.: *The Patient's Dilemma, or Why not Homoeopathy?* rev., 690
Disinfectants, the testing of, 79, 152, 614, 706
Dispensaries, travelling in the Central Provinces and Berar (India), 1241
DITTMAR, F.: Unification of local health services, 328
Diuretics and diaphoretics, 476, 573
DIXON: Normal termination of pregnancy, 1153
DIXON, G. E.: Progress in combating tuberculosis, 145
DIXON, Montague: Desensitization by peptone before laparotomy, 985
DIXON, W. E.: International control of drugs of addiction, 235—Norman Kerr Lecture: The tobacco habit, 719 (O)—The action and uses of ovarian extracts, 1070
DOBSON, Margaret: Insufficiency of accommodation as an important factor in the causation of incipient cataract, 137
DOBSON, J. F.: Tuberculosis of the kidney, 632
Doctor, the family, clinical research by (A. Maitland Ramsay), 1215 (O)
Doctor, the family, as specialist (C. E. Douglas), 700
Doctor, legal perils of the (James Neal), 876
Doctors' accounts, particulars of, 1059
Doctor's high calling, the (R. G. Hogarth), 651
Dogs and Cats Bill, 44
Dogs under chloroform, 765
Dogs' Protection Bill and the Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 45
DOMVILLE, Edward James, memorial to, 515
DONALD, Councillor A. D.: Relation of municipalities and voluntary hospitals, 581
DONALD, Dr.: Foreign bodies in the genital passages, 939—Squamous carcinoma of the uterus, 339
DONALD, Sir Robert: Beverages, 1062
DONALDSON, Malcolm: The ray of hope in radiotherapy, 78—Tuberculous lesions following injection of pituitary extract, 1165—Treatment of cancer by radium, 1244
DONKIN, Sir Horatio Bryan: Death of, 184—Obituary notice of, 240, 288
DOOLIN, W.: Supernumerary breast, 1186
DOOTSON, F. W. (and A. J. BERRY): *First Principles of Chemistry*, rev., 457
DORAN, Albas: Henry Griffiths: Operation on, 319—Death of, 359—Obituary notice of, 473
DORE, S. Ernest: The uses and limitations of ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 255—Ultra-violet radiation and varicose ulcers, 757
DORLAND, W. A. Newman (and E. C. L. MILLER): *The American Illustrated Medical Dictionary*, fourteenth edition, rev., 641
DOTT, Norman M.: Acute intestinal obstruction in infants, 821
DOUGAL, Daniel: The clinical features of ectopic pregnancy, 1074
DOUGLAS, C. E.: Presentation to, 1160
DOUGLAS, C. G.: Human physiology: its study and teaching, 459—Alexander Black Memorial Lecture: The family doctor as specialist, 700—Routine examination of the healthy, 1101
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Treatment of varicose veins by injections, 290, 558
DOWDEN, J. W.: Diagnostic difficulties in chronic appendicitis, 1066
DOWLING, G. B.: The treatment of ringworm of the scalp by thallium depilation, 261
DOWNING: Metabolism of nerves, 358
DROBILAV, Dr.: Problems of malaria prophylaxis, 343
DRAPEER, Surgeon Rear-Admiral George Albert, obituary notice of, 666
DRENNAN, M. R.: *A Short Course on Human Embryology*, rev., 739
DREW, A. J. K., and the Town Council of Ramsgate, 243
Dried complement. *See* Complement
Drugs of addiction, international control of, 107, 235, 568
Drugs, dangerous, illicit importation of (parliamentary note), 120
Drugs, dangerous, traffic in (League of Nations report), 184—Interparliamentary conference on, 746—And the League of Nations, 746, 1101—In New South Wales, 1201
Drugs: Modes in which they have been introduced to use (Walter J. Dilling), 546
Drugs, nomenclature of, 1153
Drugs for sleeplessness, 38, 115, 192. *See also* Sleeplessness
Drugs, uncompounded, Board of Trade exemption of, 109
DRUMMOND, Sir David: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 203—Presentation portrait to, 1109
DRUMMOND, Maurice: Treatment of lupus, 1092

Drunk, persons in charge of a vehicle (parliamentary note), 195
 Drunkenness: Alcoholic concentration in urine as a test of (Godfrey Carter), 333—Discussion, 334—Leading article, 354—Correspondence on, 469, 519. *See also* Alcohol and the motorist
 DRURY, Arthur, obituary notice of, 474
 Dublin. *See* Ireland
 DUBREUIL-CHAMBARDEL, Louis, death of, 571
 DUDGSON, Leonard S.: *Bacterial Vaccines and Their Position in Therapeutics*, rev., 737
 DUDLEY, H. W. (and H. H. DALE): An active constituent of the preparation called "gluk-horment," 1027 (O)
 DUFESTEL, L. G.: Contraindications for ultra-violet therapy, 1194
 DUFOUR, André (and Maurice PÉHU): *La Tuberculose Médicale de l'Enfance*, rev., 640
 DUKE-ELDER, W. Stewart: *Recent Advances in Ophthalmology*, rev., 1094—Cataract in ultra-violet light, 1114
 DUN, William Gibb, obituary notice of, 1210
 DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James: Tonsillectomy and conservative treatment, 516—Immobiity of the vocal cords, 683—A proposed asthma research council, 804—Ligature applicator for tonsillar and other deeply seated vessels, 833
 Dundee. *See* Scotland
 DUNGAN, A. R. J. (and H. F. MOORE): The Minot-Murphy diet in the treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881—Insulin and lactic acid metabolism, 1187—Extensive aortic aneurysm, 1226
 DUNHAM, H. K.: Radiological methods in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 787
 DUNHILL, T. P.: The place of surgery in the treatment of toxic goitre, 771—Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1089
 DUNKIN, G. W.: Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 769
 DUNLOP, Binnie: Therapeutic abortion, 901
 DUNN, Lieut.-Col. C. L.: Report on public health in Agra and Oudh, 363
 DUNN, J. Shaw: Growth in its pathological relations, 932
 DUNN, Naughton: Arthrodesis, 639
 DUNN, Shaw: Intracranial aneurysms, 60
 DUNSTAN, Robert, obituary notice of, 1123
 Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 Duodenum, chronic ulceration of (N. Kletz and A. H. Burgess), 988
 Duodenum and liver, traumatic rupture of: subphrenic abscess: recovery (C. J. A. Woodside), 1225
 Dust dangers and tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 242
 DUTT, Captain J.: Quadruplets, 332
 DYBALL, B.: "Blind boils," 1091—Chronic intussusception of jejunum, 1092
 Dysentery, amoebic (Warrington Yorke and A. R. D. Adams), 486—(Philip Manson-Bahr and E. G. Sayers), 490—Discussion, 492
 Dysentery: New Ministry of Health Regulations, 809
 Dyspepsia, symptomatology in (R. O. Adamson), 882
 Dyspnoea, cardiac (F. R. Fraser), 936

E.

Ear conditions, acute (A. Crow), 880
 Ear disease, prevention of by the removal of tonsils and adenoids (A. J. Wright), 823
 Ear, foreign body removed from (after thirty-three years) (C. J. L. Wells), 637—(Eleanor Lowry), 875
 Ears, the effect of bathing on the, 78, 196
 Ears, boring the lobule, 573, 620, 852
 Ears, review of books on, 641, 1150
 EASON, Herbert L.: The question of co-operation between voluntary and municipal hospitals, 575
 EASON, John: Treatment of toxic goitre, 776
 EAST, W. Norman: *An Introduction to Forensic Psychiatry in the Criminal Courts*, rev., 456
 Eastbourne, health of, annual report of the M.O.H., 77
 EAVES, Elizabeth Cowper: The weight of the brain and mental ability, 1246
 EBSSTEIN, Eric: Schiller's diseases, 526
 ECKLES, W. McAdam: Gas in the peritoneal cavity, 1078 (O)
 Eeles, swimming bath disinfection in, 1242
 Echinococcal cyst in the pelvis (Alfred B. Danby), 1148
 EDE, C.: Herpes and varicella, 526
 EDGLISTON, B. Gordon: Pityriasis rosea, a second attack, 549, 806
 Edinburg. *See* Scotland
 EDMUND, Carsten: Colour perception in normal and night-blind persons in various illuminations, 137
 EDWARDS-GREEN, F. W.: The first recorded case of colour-blindness, 461—Colour vision, 1005, 1194
 Education of uncivilized races (Rivers Smith), 461
 EDWARDS, Albert Davies, obituary notice of, 329
 EDWARDS, Charles, nominated mayor of Andover, 851
 EDWARDS, W.: Post-natal ossification of the parietal bone, 495
 Egypt: Egyptian University, Cairo, centenary of, 29—Medical Congress (1928), 29—Information for tourists, 851

EHLERS, Holger: Experimental researches on the corneal vessels, 137
 EDINOW, Albert: The bactericidal action of light on tubercle bacilli, 160 (O)—Some effects of light, 1005—Risks of light therapy, 1115—Recent advances in actinotherapy, 1194
 EINTHOVEN, Willem, obituary notice of, 664
 EISELSBERG, Anton von: Lister Memorial Lecture, 111—Awarded the Lister medal, 111
 Electro-cardiography, some help obtained from (Donald Hall), 735
 Electrocution, death by (Elizabeth E. Jenkins and W. Lewis Cowardin), 98 (O)
 Electrology, information concerning the study of, 434
 Electrophonode in the treatment of Ménière's disease (Arnold Ferguson), 454—Correspondence on, 569
 Electrotherapy applied to domesticated animals (Lieut.-Col. Middleton Perry), 505
 ELLINGER, A. (and others): *Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie*, rev., 351
 ELLIOT, W. E.: Health organization, 561—Public health advance in Scotland, 699
 ELLIOTT, C. C.: Inversion of the uterus, 595—Treatment of flatulence, 712
 ELLIOTT, T. R., appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 226
 ELLIS, D.: Methods of estimating pollution in water reservoirs, 113
 ELLIS, Edward C.: Gas gangrene after a motor accident, 1184 (O)
 ELLIS, H. A.: Insomnia, 1141
 ELLIS, Robert: Unification of local health services, 1054
 ELLIS, S. M.: *The Solitary Horseman, or the Life and Adventures of G. P. R. James*, 562
 ELSLIE, R. C.: Arthrodesis, 639
 Elster, information concerning the waters at, 321
 EMBDEN, G.: Chemical changes accompanying muscular activity, 860
 Embolism, pulmonary, following childbirth (A. W. Bowman), 454
 Embolism, pulmonary, with knot formation in the clot (John Gray), 826
 Embolus, pulmonary, Trendelenburg's operation for the removal of a (Norman C. Lake), 1180 (O)
 Embryo, indirect action of irradiation on (T. B. P. Strangeways and Honor Fell), 647
 Embryology, review of books on, 218, 739
 Emergencies in general practice, 1190
 EMDEN, G. (and others): *Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie*, rev., 351
 Emotions, review of books on the, 597
 Empire Municipal Directory and Year Book for 1927-28, rev., 102
 Empiricism (and rationalism (E. B. Wilson), 1237
 Encephalitis, chronic (George Riddoch), 537
 Encephalitis, epidemic: I. Epidemiological conditions (Ivy McKenzie), 532—II. The pathology of (J. Godwin Greenfield), 535—III. Chronic encephalitis (George Riddoch), 537—IV. Mental aspects of (Robert Macnab Marshall), 539—V. The independence of bradykinesia and of hypertonus in respect of Parkinsonism (René Cruchet), 541—Discussion, 542—Correspondence on, 611, 660
 Encephalitis lethargica: In Germany, numbers of, 196—Mental condition after (parliamentary note), 242—Treatment of after-effects of, 273
 Encephalitis lethargica associated with Parkinsonism treated by ultra-violet rays (Henry N. Jaffe), 1219 (O)
 Endoerines, review of book on, 831
 Entamoeba histolytica, the life-history of (Warrington Yorke and A. R. D. Adams), 486
 Entomology, review of book on, 1229
 Environment and the Englishman's future (leading article), 996
 Ephedrine, a study of (K. K. Chen), 593 (O)
 Ephedrine and synthetic ephedrine (ephedonin), 943
 Ephedrine toxicity of, 966
 Ephemeris Pharmacologica, 1214
 Ephedronin, 943
 Epidemic constitution (E. W. Goodall), 830
 Epidemics, world, and their relationship as cause and effect to social conditions (G. Matheson Cullen), 505
 Epiglottitis in respiratory obstruction under anaesthesia, 238
 Epilepsy, 810
 Epilepsy, prescription for, 668. *See also* Petit mal
 Epiploitis, chronic fibrous (A. C. Macconie), 733
 Episcopo, new, at the Royal Society of Medicine, 276
 Epistaxis: Recurrent, 46, 574—Treated by morphine (Sylvia B. Wigoder), 594. *See also* Nose bleeding
 Epithelioma, extensive (G. H. Cott), 1093
 Epson College. *See* College
 Ergosterol, vitamin D, and rickets (leading article), 838—Correspondence on, 1005, 1165
 Ergotoxine, 792
 ERLER, Eva: *The Little One's Log*, rev., 833
 Errata. *See* Corrections
 Ervippelas, swine, in man, 224
 Eskimos, a study of the (William A. Thomas), 557
 Essential oil. *See* Oil
 Ether, a standard, 498
 "Ethical clones," aldehyde and peroxide, 566, 664
 Ethical courses for medical students, 1156
 Ethnology and disease, 224

ETIENNE, G.: The serotherapy of poliomyelitis, 743
 Eucalyptus oil, poisoning by, 520
 European medicine. *See* Medicine
 Euthanasia (parliamentary note), 1124
 EVANS, Alban: Maxillary antrum rasps, 739
 EVANS, Daniel E.: Renal infantilism, 1081
 EVANS, F. T.: Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1090
 EVANS, Henry William, obituary notice of, 850
 EVANS, T. Carey: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 1114
 EVANS, T. Stenner: Coins in the oesophagus, 308
 EVANS, William Thomas, obituary notice of, 571
 EVANS-WENTZ, W. Y.: *The Tibetan Book of the Dead*, rev., 498
 EVERIDGE, John: Pyuria in children, 1032—Fractures of the spine, 1146
 Evolution, emergent (C. Lloyd Morgan), 557
 EWART, James Cossar, retirement of under the age limit, 184
 Exclusion, not closure, 698
 Exercises, breathing. *See* Breathing
 EXLEY, John, obituary notice of, 1210
 Expectorants, the action of (J. A. Gunn), 972—Discussion, 975—Note on, 997—*See also* Cough
 Experience, the interpretation of (Lord Balfour), 72
 Ex-service men's venture at Leeds, 146
 Eye diseases and vitamins, 1197
 Eye, inflammatory conditions of treated with ultra-violet rays (Christina Barrowman), 1094
 Eye injuries, prevention of, 1126
 Eye, injuries to the (R. H. Dickson), 1082
 Eye, reviews of books on, 310, 641, 791
 Eye-shades, inflammable, and ultra-violet light clinics, 46
 Eye. *See also* Ophthalmology

F.

FABER, Knud: *Lectures on Internal Medicine (delivered in the United States, 1926)*, rev., 219
 Facial paralysis. *See* Paralysis
 Factories in which sugar is used: Home Office Order re washing facilities, 965
 Factory medical service (E. L. Collis), 926
 FAIRBANK, H. A. T.: Arthrodesis, 639—Radiological pitfalls, 1030
 FAIRLIE, H. P.: Convulsions during anaesthesia, 703, 897
 Family medical services, 560, 649. *See also* Medical examination
 FARMER, Eric: Report on telegraphists' cramp, 465
 FARQUHARSON, E. L.: A simplified ophthalmoscope, 271
 Fat metabolism, a case of abnormal (James A. Torrens, H. Gainsborough, and J. A. Gardner), 591 (O)
 Fat-soluble vitamins in milk. *See* Milk
 Fatigue, muscular, voluntary, the mechanism of (Charles Reid), 545
 Fatigue, neuro-muscular, prevention of (A. A. Bogomoletz), 741
 Fatigue Research Board, Industrial: Annual report, 143—Report on telegraphists' cramp (May Smith, Millais Culpin, and Eric Farmer), 465—The load and the lad, 1155—Report on the physique of women in industry: a contribution towards the determination of the optimum load, 1155
 FAUST, E. C. (and O. KHAW): The human liver fluke, 648
 FAWKES, Marmaduke: The appendix reflex and the hypoglycaemic child, 39
 Fee, Archibald Roderick, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112
 Fee, consultant's (Provis v. Horder), 962
 Fee, a surgeon's (Worthington v. Pitts), 571
 Feeble-minded, review of book on, 1095
 Fees, doctors, and motorists, 356. *See also* Motorist
 Fees, medical, action to recover (Jones-Phillipson v. Thiel), 472
 Fees, an osteopath's claim for (Macnaghten v. Douglas), 807
 FELDMAN, W. M.: Menstrual uncleanness, 766—*The Principles of Ante-natal and Post-natal Child Hygiene*, rev., 1230
 FELL, Honor Bridget: Awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112—(and T. S. P. Strangeways)
 Indirect action of irradiation on the embryo, 647
 Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Medical Association, information concerning the, 418. *See also* Post-graduate courses
 Fellowship of St. Michael and All Angels, 966
 Felo-de-se? 518, 614, 664
 FERGUS, Freeland: Miners' nystagmus, 191, 802
 FERGUSON, Arnold: Recurrent epistaxis, 46—Ménière's disease treated by the electrophonode, 454
 FERGUSON, James Haig: Relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 255—The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 448—The failed forceps case, 687—Sex and the oestrous cycle, 919—Uterine fibroids after the menopause, 921—Lower segment Caesarean operation, 924—Clinical features of ectopic pregnancy, 1077—Retirement from the charge of wards under the age limit rule, 1243
 FERGUSON, T.: Administrative aspects of social hygiene, 691
 Fermentation, symbiotic (leading article), 1236

- FERRABY, G. A.: Pain in disseminated sclerosis, 1061
- FERRIS-SCOTT, L.: Insurance against accidents to deputies, 766
- Fever, enteric, at Montreal, 526
- Fever, paratyphoid B, outbreak in West Hertfordshire, 1002
- Fever, scarlet: Antitoxin (Wellcome brand), 102—Control of (Ministry of Health report), 182—A correction, 810—Measles simulating (John Wilson), 217—Nephritis, acute, disappearing after (H. Walter Ward), 100—Specificity of the streptococci of (D. G. S. McLachlan), 316
- Fever, spirillum, treated with stovarsol (A. T. Schofield), 1140
- Fever, undulant: An appeal for the discontinuance of geographical designations, 1158
- Fever, yellow: Treatment of, 668—In West Africa, 798, 836
- Fever, review of books on, 311
- FEX, Bernard (F. LEBUEU and Pierre TRUCHOT): *La Pyéloscopie*, rev., 991
- "filating," 712
- FIBIGER, Johannes, awarded the Nobel prize in physiology and medicine for 1926, 948
- Fibroids, degeneration changes in (Furneaux Jordan), 1147
- Fibroids of uterus after the menopause (W. Fletcher Shaw), 919—Discussion, 921
- Fibrosis, pulmonary, in children (Hazel H. Chodak Gregory), 96(O)
- FIESSINGER, Ch.: *La Pratique Thérapeutique en Clientèle*, rev., 311
- Fifeshire, mental defectives in, 281
- FIFIELD, Lionel R.: *Infections of the Hand*, rev., 218—Awarded the Buckton Browne prize, 1050
- Fight against Disease*, 275
- Films Bill, 1168
- Finance Bill, 120
- Financial amnesia of motorists. *See* Motorists
- FINCH, Lieutenant Anthony Keppel, obituary notice of, 764
- FINDLAY, Leonard: Acute pneumonia in early childhood, 587
- Fingers: Hereditary deformity of the (Noel Chilton), 15—(E. R. W. Gilmore), 935
- FINKENRATH, Kurt: *Die Kassenarzfrage im in- und Auslande*, 271
- FINZI, N. S.: X rays in diagnosis of intra-thoracic growths, 728—X rays and radium in the treatment of carcinoma of the breast, 728—Deep x-ray and radium therapy in relation to the upper respiratory tract, 1089
- First aid on the roads, 839
- FISCHER, Von I.: *Die Gynäkologie bei Diokurides und Plinius*, rev., 457
- Fish and tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 964
- FISHER, E. F., appointed gynaecologist to the Deaconess Hospital, 1243
- FISHER, Right Hon. H. A. L.: Address at the centenary celebrations of University College, London, 68
- FISHER, Irving: Duration of life, 230
- FIX, Eugene Lyman: *How to Make the Periodic Health Examination*, 272
- FITZGERALD, Dr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 64
- FITZGIBBON, Gibbon: Cardiac disease in pregnancy and labour, 253—The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 447—Uterine fibroids after the menopause, 921—Technique of the lower segment Caesarean operation, 923—Changes in obstetrical procedures, 1092
- FitzPatrick Lectures. *See* Lectures
- FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan C. L.: *The Tongue and its Diseases*, rev., 596—Results of late operations for cancer of the breast, 1086
- Fixing solutions, action of on the living cell (R. G. Cant and T. S. P. Strangeways), 73
- Flabulence, treatment of, 620, 712
- FLEMING, G. B.: Modification of diet in infancy, 1172
- FLEMMING, C. E. S.: The proposed new hospital policy, 237
- FLETCHER, H. Morley: Treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, 482
- FLETCHER, H. N.: Chronic appendicitis, 1070
- FLETCHER, Sir Walter, address by at the opening of the Royal Dental Hospital, 655, 845
- FLEURE, H. J.:—Malcolm Morris Memorial Lecture: The characters of the human skin in their relations to questions of race and health, 220
- Floors for hospital wards, impermeable, 86, 122
- FLORENCE, Albert, death of, 903
- FLORENTIN: Pulmonary medication by right cardiac injections, 906
- Flour dermatitis, Home Office Order re, 151
- Flowers in sick rooms, 46
- Fluke, liver, in the human (E. C. Faust and O. Khaw), 648
- Focal sepsis, relation of to mental disease (William Hunter), 811. *See also* Sepsis and Mental disorders
- Folk-lore and medicine, review of book on, 1230
- Food adulteration, samples taken (parliamentary note), 120
- Food and Drugs Acts, Sale of*, pamphlet, 809—Parliamentary note, 1212
- Food imports, supervision of, 605
- Food poisoning, outbreak of in Somerset, 274, 325, 1010—Parliamentary notes, 1010
- Food poisoning (W. G. Savage), 750
- Food preservatives: Sulphur dioxide (G. W. Monier-Williams), 29—Various other preservatives, Ministry of Health circular re, 121—Memorandum from the Scottish Board of Health, 467
- Foodstuffs, irradiation of (I. M. Heilbron), 1194
- Food supply of the nation, duties of the State in relation to, 633—Research on nutritional problems (Edward Mellanby), 633—Discussion, 636—Leading article, 646
- Foot conditions (John Fraser), 753
- Foot-and-mouth disease, 242, 964, 1168, 1248—Parliamentary note, 242, 1168, 1248—And rinderpest (parliamentary note), 1124—Compensation paid for slaughtered animals (parliamentary note), 1248
- Foot, extensive oedema of (Mr. Girdlestone), 937
- FOOTE, John A.: *Diseases of the Bones, Joints, Muscles, and Tendons*, rev., 498
- FORBES, Graham: Prevalence and prevention of diphtheria in Hampstead, 1249
- Forceps case, the failed, and its treatment (Douglas Miller), 685—Discussion, 687
- Forceps, tonsillar fossa pressure, 220
- Forceps, uterine, modified Bozemann's, 553
- FORDYCE, Dingwall: Modification of diet in infancy, 1172
- FORDYCE, W.: Uterine fibroids after the menopause, 921—Clinical features of ectopic pregnancy, 1077
- Foreign body in the bladder (Guy Chambers), 827—(H. Hunter Woods), 1140
- Foreign body in ear removed (after thirty-three years) (C. J. L. Wells), 637—(Eleanor Lowry), 875
- Foreign body in the genital passages (Leyland Robinson), 938
- Foreign body in the oesophagus (T. Stenner Evans), 308
- Foreign body in rectum (J. G. Ross), 122
- Foreign body in the throat simulated by diphtheria, 526, 1250
- Foreign countries, information concerning conditions of practice in, 431
- Forensic medicine, the police surgeon in relation to (John Gaister), 448—Discussion, 450
- Forensic psychiatry, review of book on, 456
- Forgotten benefactor (Henry Hill Hickman), 471, 567
- Formalin poisoning: recovery (G. H. March), 687
- FORRESTER-BROWN, M.: Orthopaedic treatment, 366
- FORSYKE, Sidney: Treatment of cancer by radium, 1163
- FORSSEL, Gösta, nominated professor of medical roentgenology at Stockholm, 1060
- FOTHERGILL, E. Rowland:—Contributory schemes: hospital club practice, 898, 1119—A correction, 966
- FOTHERINGHAM, J. C.: Quadruplets, 332—Inversion of the uterus, 350
- FOWLER, James K.: West African yellow fever, 896
- FOWLER, Mrs.: Tuberculosis prevention, 64
- FOX, R. Fortescue: The spas of Great Britain, 145
- Foyer Médical, 1049
- Fracture, congenital ununited, with false joint (Eustace Thorp), 1140
- Fracture of the humerus, compound: spontaneous repair (C. R. Steel), 786
- Fracture of a cervical vertebra, unrecognized case of (K. V. Trubshaw), 15
- Fractures of leg bones treated by the "Bipp method" (Monica Bell, with remarks by Rutherford Morrison), 1087(O)
- Fractures of the first cervical vertebra (Geoffrey Jefferson), 153(O)—Correspondence on, 283
- Fractures, review of books on, 19
- Fractures of the spine (Geoffrey Jefferson), 1145—Leading article, 1152
- Fractures, treatment of (leading article), 695
- FRANCE:
- Cancer research in, 1234
- Cité Universitaire, 1050
- Congresses, 1049
- Day nurseries, regulation of by by-laws, 331
- Early medical education, 225
- Foyer Médical, 1049
- Institute of Physiology, new, 1050
- Medical students in, number of, 196
- Social assurance, 1049. *See also* Paris
- Vital statistics, 1198
- France, Anatole, the brain of (Sir Arthur Keith), 1048
- FRANCK, R.: *Moderne Therapie in innerer Medizin und Allgemeinpraxis*, Second edition, rev., 553
- FRANKLIN, Charles A. H.: Pyrexia without visceral signs, 350
- FRASER, Francis R.: The part played by calcium in the living organism, 777—Some aspects of cardiac dyspnoea, 936
- FRASER, J.: Spheres of physician and surgeon in non-pulmonary tuberculosis, 340—(And Sarah H. NELSON): Deaf-mutism due to a bilateral lesion of the auditory sensory areas, 822
- FRASER, John: Foot conditions, 753—Superficial abdominal pain, 882
- FRASER-HARRIS, David: *Nerves, Master-System of the Body*, rev., 639
- FREDERICQ, Henri: *Aspects Actuels de la Physiologie du Myocarde*, rev., 353
- Free State. *See* Ireland
- FREEMAN, E. T.: Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881—Treatment of lupus, 1092
- FREEMAN, John, joins the Medical Advisory Committee of the Asthma Research Council, 1105
- FREMANTLE, F. E.: Tuberculosis prevention, 65—*The Health of the Nation*, rev., 688
- FRIDERICIA, L. S., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 121
- FRIMODT-MOLLER, C.: Tuberculosis in India, 513
- FRITSCH, Gustav, death of, 371
- Fruit industry and medicine, 509
- FUHS, H. (and L. ARZT): *Röntgen Rays in Dermatology*, rev., 599
- FULLER, C. B. S.:—Acute pulmonary oedema: recovery, 687
- FULLERTON, Andrew: Statistics of post operative survival in renal tuberculosis, 630—Chronic appendicitis, 1070
- FULTON, J. F.: *Muscular Contraction and the Reflex Control of Movement*, rev., 20
- FULTON, Eric George Alexander, obituary notice of, 903
- Fund, Earl Haig's British Legion: Annual report, 810
- Fund, Hospital Sunday, Metropolitan: Report, 1213
- Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Visits to historic buildings in aid of, 45—Statistical report, 844—Distribution meeting, 1156, 1202
- Fund, Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, 1060
- Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, 220, 353, 833, 1059
- Fund Society, Royal Medical Benevolent, 467, 833
- G.
- GADE, F. G., retires from the editorship of the *Norsk Magazin for Laegevidenskaben*, 1213
- GAINSBOROUGH, H. (James A. TORRENS and J. A. GARDNER): A case of abnormal fat metabolism, 591(O)
- GALBRAITH, W. W.: Diagnosis of surgical diseases of the kidney, 1087
- Gall bladder, "strawberry" (A. L. Candler), 1092
- Gall-bladder disease (D. P. D. Wilkie), 1093
- Gall-stone formation (E. Wilson Hall), 1029
- Gall stones, palpable, in an undistended gall bladder (F. H. Kingston-Knight), 935
- Gall-tract disease, medical biliary drainage in (Vincent Lyon), 829
- Gangrene, gas, following a motor accident (F. W. Marshall), 1183(O)—(Edward C. Ellis), 1184(O)
- Gangrene of the small intestine, diagnosis of (I. G. Davies), 16
- GANTT, W. Horsley: A medical review of Soviet Russia, 739
- GARDNER, F.: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 257
- GARDNER, F. G.: Diaphoretics and diuretics, 573
- GARDNER, J. A. (H. GAINSBOROUGH and James A. TORRENS): A case of abnormal fat metabolism, 591(O)
- GARDNER, Leroy (and others): *Tuberculosis*, rev., 498
- GARDNER-MEDWIN, F. M.: Treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, 483—Acute pneumonia in early childhood, 588
- GARRETT, P. G., presentation to, 151
- GARROD, Sir Archibald: Huxley Lecture on diathesis, 967(O)
- GARRY, T. Gerald: Clinical variations in disease from the historical point of view, 372
- Gas gangrene. *See* Gangrene
- Gas in the peritoneal cavity (W. McAdam Eccles), 1078(O)
- Gas warfare (parliamentary note), 1169
- GASKELL, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Arthur, appointed Medical Director-General of the Navy, 81—Professional opportunities of the service medical officer, 698
- GASKELL, J. F.: Bradshaw Lecture on the pathology of pneumonia, 842
- Gastroctomy, clamp for, 732
- Gastric secretion, effect of vegetable juices on (K. M. Bykoff), 742
- Gastro-enterostomy, clamp for, 792
- Gastro-intestinal disorder, ocular manifestations of (A. Maitland Ramsay), 736
- Gastro-intestinal tract, effect of mineral waters on the, 742
- GAUSSEN, D. P., testimonial and address presented to, 845
- GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: The future of radiology, 787—Radiological pitfalls, 1030
- GAYNOR, J. Alfred: Severe haemorrhage following vaginal tear, 1080
- Gazette des Hôpitaux*, centenary of, 1125
- Geddes, Patrick, and town planning, 791
- GEDGE, Arthur Johnson, obituary notice of, 475
- GEMMELL, Alan C.: Medical confidences, 329
- General Medical Council. *See* Council
- General practice, emergencies in, 1190
- General practitioner and ante-natal work, 239
- General practitioners, lectures to: *Practical Lectures on the Specialities of Medicine and Surgery*, 640
- Geneva Opium Convention, ratifications, 1124
- Geneva, vacation courses at, 45. *See also* Post-graduate and Switzerland
- Genital passages, foreign bodies in the (Leyland Robinson), 938
- GERARD: Metabolism of nerves, 358
- Germany: Antituberculosis organization in, 890—Berlin State Vaccination Institute celebrates its 125th anniversary, 851—Dermatology in, 604—Diphtheria deaths in Prussia, 764—Encephalitis lethargica in, 196—Industrial rheumatism, treatment of, 502—Medical insurance

- in, 271—Medical tour to, 45—Mortality in the forty larger towns, 1250—Post-graduate courses in Berlin, 331—Spas of, information concerning, 320—Venereology in, 604—Water cures in, 320
- GIBBONS, B. A.: Opaque substances as an aid to diagnosis, 987
- GIBSON, C.: The proposed new hospital policy, 237
- GIBSON, Dr.: Heart with a healed patch of ischaemic necrosis, 937—Small carcinoma occluding the lumen of the common bile duct, 937
- GILBERT, Bacon, and Harvey (Sir William Hale-White), 713 (O)—Leading article on, 743
- GILCHRIST, Dr.: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 258
- GILCHRIST, T. Caspar: *Outlines of Common Skin Diseases*, rev., 885
- GILES, Colonel P. Broome: Menstrual uncleanness, 852
- GILIS, P.: *Anatomie Élémentaire des Centres Nerveux et du Sympathique chez l'Homme*, rev., 552
- GILL, A. Wilson: Heart-block, 1082
- GILLESPIE, R. D. (and D. K. HENDERSON): *A Textbook of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 495
- GILMORE, E. R. W.: Hereditary deformity of the fingers, 935
- GILMOUR, Sir John: Address as Lord Rector of Edinburgh University, 895
- GILMUTH, Dr.: Appreciation of the work of Professor Sharpey, 268—Unusual case of a keloid scar, 268
- GIRDLESTONE, G. R.: Spheres of physician and surgeon in non-pulmonary tuberculosis, 340—Arthrodesis, 639—Extensive oedema of the foot, 937
- GIRI, D. V.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 137—Apparatus for red-free ophthalmoscopy, 137—Case of high hyperphoria remedied by operation, 137
- GITTINGS, F. C. B.: Contributory schemes for hospitals, 1166
- GITTINS, Robert J.: Breathing exercises with moving arms and muscular inhibition, 239
- GJESSING, Harald: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 137—The results of iridencleisis operation's by Holth's method, 137
- GLAISTER, John: The police surgeon in relation to forensic medicine, 448
- Gland, pineal (Professor Herring Glasgow. See Scotland
- GLASS, Surgeon Lieutenant D.: Laryngeal spasm associated with peritonsillar abscess, 162
- Glass: Window-glass substitutes and sunlight therapy (leading article), 556
- Glaucoma, acute, preceding trigeminal neuralgia (R. Sydney Allison), 1185
- Glaucoma, operative treatment of (William H. Wilmer), 136—Discussion, 136
- Glioma retinae (Allan Mooney), 1186
- Glossitis, 906
- GLOVER, L. G.: Ethical courses of medical students, 1155
- "Glukhorment," an active constituent called (H. H. Dale and H. W. Dudley), 1027, 1042. See also Hypoglycaemia
- Glukhorment in treatment of diabetes mellitus (R. D. Lawrence), 1184
- Glycosuria, classification of from the point of view of insulin treatment (P. J. Cammidge), 1020—Discussion, 1021
- Glycosuria and pregnancy (T. A. Kean), 100, 568—Correspondence on, 520, 568, 620, 766
- Glycosuria without symptoms, 668
- GLYN-JONES, Sir William, obituary notice of, 571
- GLYNN, E. E.: Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 770—Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 939
- Gloves, rubber, surgical, 943
- GODDARD, Rayner: Legal perils of the doctor, 877
- Godlee Lecture. See Lecture
- Goitre: Berne International Conference on, 504—Summary of papers read, 504—The etiology and epidemiology of endemic goitre, 504
- Goitre, endemic, etiology and epidemiology of (Lieut.-Col. McCarrison), 504
- Goitre, iodine treatment of (parliamentary note), 85
- Goitre, prevention of, 574, 620
- Goitre remedies in New Zealand, regulations re, 361—Correspondence on, 470
- Goitre, toxic: The place of surgery in the treatment of (T. P. Dunhill), 771—Indications for surgical treatment of (George R. Murray), 774—Discussion, 776
- Goitre, water supply and iodine and food in relation to, 897, 957, 1117
- Gold Coast, note on, 183
- Gold-headed cane and William Macmichael, 1104
- Gold ruste. See Westminster survey
- GOLDING: Fat-soluble vitamins in milk, 223
- GOLDWYER or GOLDWYRE, Edward, 314
- Golf, medical: Jones-Phillipson golf trophy, 475—Autumn meeting of the Medical Golfing Society, 712
- GOLGI, Camillo, monument to, 289
- Gonadectomy, 483
- Gonorrhoea, treatment of (R. Cock), 267—Correspondence on, 372, 519
- Gonorrhoea, treatment of by the employment of "polar-body" developing strains of the gonococcus (Major E. C. Lambkin and Major Lyn Dimond), 302—Discussion, 305
- GOODALL, Edwin W.:—Maudsley Lecture: The pathology of insanity, 65—The epidemic constitution, 830—Disembowelment and shock, 906—Brill's disease, 1116
- GOODING, Angelo: Partial rupture of uterus in labour, 638
- GOODWIN, Sir John, dinner to, 558
- GORDON, James Edward, obituary notice of, 80
- GORDON, R. G.: *The Neurotic Personality*, rev., 1149
- GORDON, W.: British medicine, 191—The periods of European medicine, 224—Splanic enlargement, 1091—Carcinomatous metastases in bones, 1091
- GORDON-WATSON, Sir Charles: Treatment of rectal cancer by radium, 945
- GOS, François: *Rambles in High Savoy*, rev., 220
- GOTTSTEIN, A. (A. SCHLOSSMANN and L. TELEKY): *Handbuch der sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge*, Band III, rev., 19
- GOUGH, Alfred: Atresia of vagina with menses retained to the age of 26 years, 595
- GOULDING, H. B.: Extensive aortic aneurysm, 1225
- Gout, review of book on, 1190
- GRABHAM, Michael: British doctors in Madeira, 566
- GRAHAM, G.: Results of insulin therapy in diabetes, 1023—The action of synthalin, 1143
- GRAM, H. M.: The health services of Norway, 748
- Grants for research (parliamentary note), 1168. See also Research
- Grass disease among horses in Scotland, 801
- GRAVES, B.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 137
- GRAVES, T. C.: Chronic sepsis as a cause of mental disorder, 817
- GRAVENSEN, J.: Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by modern methods, 787
- GRAY, John: Pulmonary embolism with knot formation in the clot, 826
- GRAY, St. George B. Delisle: British doctors in Madeira, 368
- GREAVES, F. W. Blake: Herpes and varicella, 526
- GREEFF, Hans, demonstrations by, 438
- GREEN, Ronald B., elected to the chair of anatomy at Durham University College of Medicine, 571
- GREEN, Zelig: Pregnancy and glycosuria, 766
- GREENE, Carl H.: Oxygen administration, 916
- GREENE, C. W.: Oxygen administration, 916
- GREENE, T. C.: Treatment of varicose veins by injection, 906
- GREENFIELD, J. Godwin: Examination of cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis, 531—The pathology of epidemic encephalitis, 535, 660
- GREENSTREET, W. J. (editor): *Isaac Newton, 1642-1727*, rev., 219
- GREENWOOD, Major: Appreciation of Charles Creighton, 240—The epidemic constitution, 830—Awarded the Buchanan Medal of the Royal Society, 891, 1039
- GREENWOOD, T. P., obituary notice of, 370
- GREER, William Jones, obituary notice of, 286
- GREGG, E. A., presentation to, 851
- GREGG, Fras. T.: Refraction "hospital," 959
- GREGORY, Hazel H. Chodak: Pulmonary fibrosis in children, 96 (O)—Maternity and infant welfare, 103
- GREIG, Charles Cormack, obituary notice of, 1123
- GREIG, Lieut.-Col. E. D. W.: Problems of malaria prophylaxis, 343—Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 770
- GRENfell of LABRADOR, K.C.M.G. conferred on, 183
- Grenz ray, 604
- GREY, Temple: Legal perils of the doctor, 877—A correction, 956
- GRIESBACH, Von Hermann: *Medizinisches Wörter- und Nachschlagebuch*, rev., 1096
- GRIFFITH, A. Stanley, awarded the Weber-Parkes Prize, 849
- Grocers' Company and scholarships for research in sanitary science, 1169
- GROSSMAN, M., death of, 371
- GROSVENOR, Clayton: Chinese medicine, 1052
- GROVES, Ernest W. Hey: Some remarks on our present hospital system, 131 (O)—The proposed new hospital policy, 285
- Growth in its pathological relations (Archibald Leitch), 929—Discussion, 931—Correspondence on, 1053
- GRUBER, Max von, death of, 961
- GUERIN, C. (and others): *La Vaccination Préventive contre la Tuberculose par le "BCG"*, rev., 455
- GUGGISBERG, Brigadier-General Sir Frederick Gordon: *The Gold Coast: A Review of the Events of 1920-1926 and the Prospects of 1927-28*, 183
- Guid of Healing, 290
- GULLAIN, Georges: Epidemic encephalitis, 542—(and Ivan Bertrand): *Anatomie Topographique du Système Nerveux Central*, rev., 551
- GUILLAUME, A. C.: *Les Radiations Lumineuses en Physiologie et en Thérapeutique*, rev., 101
- GUIVER, F.: Shrapnel fragment in tonsil, 162
- GULLAND, G. Lovell, retirement of under the age limit, 184—Pernicious anaemia a symptom-complex rather than a disease, 669
- GUNN, J. A.: The action of expectorants, 972
- GUTHRIE, Douglas: A disclaimer, 1012—Pharyngeal and laryngeal pouches, 1043
- GUZZONI DEGLI ANCARANI, Arturo, death of, 504
- Gynaecological considerations in chronic appendicitis (Victor Bonney), 1066
- Gynaecological instruments, improved (Bethel Solomons), 1188
- Gynaecological symptoms due to pancreatic cyst (D. J. Cannon), 1187
- Gynaecology appointments in Edinburgh, 1243
- Gynaecology, review of books on, 1190

H.

- HACKER, Henry Pollard, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112
- HACKETT, L. W.: Problems of malaria prophylaxis, 343
- Haddington, proposed hospital for, 896
- HADFIELD, C. F.: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 879—Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1090
- HADFIELD, J. A.: The principles of mental health in the child, 145
- HADLEY, Hazel: The prevention of blindness, 28
- HADLOW, Inspector-General Henry, obituary notice of, 1169
- Haematemesis, clinical significance of (Edwin Matthew), 1148
- Haematology, review of book on, 269
- Haematoporphyria, 947
- Haematuria, essential (Norah Tregear), 593
- Haemolysis and bone marrow in pernicious anaemia (W. K. Hunter), 672
- Haemolytic systems, the kinetics of the various (Eric Ponder), 295—Discussion, 298
- Haemopoietic system, review of book on, 884
- Haemorrhage, concealed accidental (W. W. King), 939
- Haemorrhage, natural arrest of (John Tait), 863
- Haemorrhage, neo-natal, severe, arrested by calomel (Roberta I. Hutchison), 638
- Haemorrhage in the newly born, 526
- Haemorrhage, ovarian, from ruptured blood cyst (Guy Chambers), 493 (O)
- Haemorrhage, severe, following vaginal tear (J. Alfred Gaynor), 1080
- Haemorrhagic disease of the newborn, blood transfusion in (I. Cainer), 162
- Haemorrhoids complicated by cancer (Philip Hawe), 349
- Haertel method of injecting the Gasserian ganglion (Mr. Morris), 60
- HAINES, J. Finch: Treatment of threadworms, 152
- HALDANE, J. S.: Miners' nystagmus, 37, 192—Honorary LL.D. Leeds conferred on, 571
- HALE-WHITE, Sir William: Harveian Oration on Gilbert, Bacon, and Harvey, 713 (O)—*Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics*, nineteenth edition, rev., 832
- HALFORD, A. C. F.: Rheumatic infection in childhood, 476
- HALL, Arthur: Reflexes controlling posture, 60
- HALL, Donald: Some help obtained from electro-cardiography, 735
- HALL, D. Winifred: Drugs for sleeplessness, 116
- HALL, E. Wilson: Gall-stone formation, 1029
- HALL, F.: The lepers of Makogai, 509
- HALL, Sir John (editor): *Trial of Abraham Thornton*, 359
- HALL, Percy: Cataract and ultra-violet light, 1061, 1206
- Haller, Baron (Sir D'Arcy Power), 27
- HALLET, F. G., retirement of, 225, 962
- HAMER, Sir William: The epidemic constitution, 830
- HAMILL, P.: Drugs for sleeplessness, 115
- HAMILTON, John, obituary notice of, 666
- HAMILTON, W. I. (and T. B. KIDNER): *Advising the Tuberculous about Employment*, rev., 1231
- Hanbury Memorial Medal, 151
- Hand, review of books on, 218
- HANDLEY, W. Sampson: Late results of operation for cancer of breast, 1085
- Hands, cold, 905, 965, 1012, 1061
- Hanged, drawn, and quartered (R. R. James), 230—Correspondence on, 366, 569, 614, 847, 906, 966, 1250—See also Peine forte et dure and Disembowelment
- Hanging and poisoning, 765
- HANNAN, John H.: On certain adrenaline effects at the menopause and their significance, 14 (O), 192—*The Flushings of the Menopause*, rev., 790
- Hardwar Fair, cholera at, 1242
- HARE, Tom, appointed to the chair of pathology at the Royal Veterinary College, 525
- HARET, G. (A. DARIAUX and Jean QUÉNU): *Atlas de Radiographie Osseuse: I. Squelette Normale*, rev., 311
- HARINGTON, C. R.: Constitution of thyroxine, 861
- HARINGTON, Sir John: His famous "privy" house still extant, 328
- HAREINS: Swine erysipelas in man, 224
- HARMAN, N. Bishop: Refraction "hospital," 805
- Harnett v. Fisher (parliamentary note), 44
- HARNETT, William Smart, "found drowned," 965
- HARRIES, E. H. R., awarded the Neech Prize of the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 475
- HARRIES, T. D.: Sodium silicate treatment of domestic water, 39
- HARRIS, H. A.:—Diathesis: an appreciation and a protest, 1114
- HARRIS, I.: Trauma as a cause of auricular fibrillation, 86—Hospital policy, 757
- HARRIS, Wilfred: Sensory disorders in organic disease of the nervous system, 277

- HARRISON, G. A. (and L. F. HEWITT): The clinical value of Andrewes's diazo test in renal inefficiency, 1138 (O)
- HARRISON, Colonel L. W.: The place of bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 302—Treatment of gonorrhoea by immunizing methods, 305—Examination of cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis, 531—The modern treatment of syphilis, 691
- HART, Dr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 63
- HARTLEY, Harold: Disembowelment and shock, 966
- Harveian festival in London, 745
- Harvey, Gilbert, and Bacon (Sir William Hale-White), 713 (O)—Leading article, 743
- HARVEY, John: Tercentenary of the publication of *De Motu Cordis*, 948
- HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. W. F.: Immunity, 983
- HARVEY, W. G.: Treatment of lupus, 1092
- HASLAM, J. F. C.: Appreciation of Henry Harvey Littlejohn, 370—Technique in tropical diseases, 1091
- HASSARD, A. R. (and Colonel E. M. HASSARD): *Practical Nursing for Male Nurses in the R. A.M.C. and other Forces*, second edition, rev., 62
- HASSON, James: Facial acne, 46
- HATHAWAY, Winifred: The prevention of blindness, 28
- HATTON, John: Spa treatment for the insured, 145
- HAULTAIN, W. F. T.: The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 448—Action and uses of ovarian extracts, 1073
- HAWES, A. J.: Pregnancy and glycosuria, 520
- HAWES, Philip: Carcinoma a complication of piles, 349
- HAWKARD, A.: Facial acne, 46
- HAWTHORNE, C. O.: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 203—The Lunacy Law and Mental Disorders Committee, 368
- HAXTHAUSEN, H.: Streptococcal pityriasis, 45
- HAY, John: The treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, prophylaxis, specific treatment, symptomatic treatment, 477—(And Elizabeth Hunt): Pregnancy and parturition with cardiac disability, 940
- HAYCRAFT, G. F.: Miners' nystagmus and ultra-violet light, 570
- HAYDON, L. G.: Retirement of and presentation to, 611
- HAYES, J. G.: Inversion of the uterus, 786
- HAYES, M. J. R.: Radiotherapy for cancer of the breast, 732—Propulsion through the colon, 1148
- Hayling Island Mosquito Control Institute. *See* Mosquito
- HAYNES, H. G. L.: Lunacy legislation, 959
- HAYWOOD, A. K.: Disembowelment and shock, 147
- HEAD, Sir Henry, awarded the Moxon medal by the Royal College of Physicians of London, 243
- Head hunters (J. P. Hutton), 461
- Headaches, nasal (E. Miles Atkinson), 264 (O)
- HEALD, C. B.: Normal cholecystography, 38
- Health congress at Inverness, 659
- Health Education, Central Council for, publishes monthly a periodical entitled *Better Health*, 809
- Health lectures for insured patients, 896
- HEALTH MINISTRY:
Annual report of the chief medical officer, 458, 499
Annual report, complete, 558
Annual report on Poor Law administration now published, 1250
Annual statement, 82
Cancer of uterus, results of treatment, report on, 228
Closure of and exclusion from school, memorandum on, 698
Epidemic catarrhal jaundice, report on, 108
Encephalitis lethargica, treatment of after-effects of, 279
Food preservatives: Sulphur dioxide, 29; Other preservatives, 121
Inspectors employed by numbers of, 242
Milk, condensed and dried, new regulations, 289, 1012
Parliamentary notes, 43, 82, 242
Public health (pneumonia, malaria, dysentery, etc.), new regulations, 809
Rheumatism, acute, in children: its relation to heart disease, report on, 187
Sanatoriums for treatment of tuberculosis, revised list of, 1060
Scarlet fever, control of, report on, 182—A correction, 810
Tuberculosis treatment, memorandum on, 954
Tuberculous ex-service men, treatment for, 1213
West Ham Guardians, 43
- Health Organization, International: Annual meeting of the League of Nations, 561—The year's work, 561—Health mission to Latin America, 561—Health budget of the League, 562
- Health Organization, Jewish, 572
- Health, review of book on, 1094
- Health services, local: Unification of, 924—The work of a local health authority (A. S. M. Macgregor), 924—The factory medical service (E. L. Collis), 926—Discussion, 927—Correspondence on, 1054
- Health week, 524
- Healthy, routine examination of the, 1101
- HEANEY, J. H.: Etiology and treatment of psoriasis, 1136 (O)
- HEARD, R. Lynn: Drugs for sleeplessness, 38
- Heart-block (A. Wilson Gill), 1082
- Heart, "dilated," 1012
- Heart disease, relation of acute rheumatism in children to: Ministry of Health's report on, 187—Correspondence on, 367, 476—Meeting and discussion at Bristol, 701. *See also* Rheumatism
- Heart, infarction of the (R. O. Adamson), 1219 (O)
- Heart with a healed patch of ischaemic necrosis (Dr. Gibson), 937
- Heart, lymphatics of the (L. R. Shore), 109
- Heart, mammalian, optimal rhythm in and the action of cardiac nerves (J. A. MacWilliam and G. Spencer Melvin), 544
- Heart, review of books on, 21, 218, 352, 789, 1095
- Heart, rheumatic, in children: Report of a supervisory committee. *See* SUPPLEMENT, p. 223
- Heart, rupture of (H. Stanley Chate), 15—(C. W. Crawshaw), 99—(R. B. Wilson), 574
- Heart. *See also* Cardiac
- Heat stroke in deep-level mines, 1108
- HEATON, Trevor: *The Human Body*, rev., 552
- HEBBLETHWAITE, E. A. Stuart: Pyrexia during the puerperium, 848
- HEFTTER, A.: *Handbuch der experimentellen Pharmakologie*, rev., 270
- HEHR, Major-General Sir Patrick: *Malaria in India*, rev., 942
- HEILBRON, I. M.: Irradiation of foodstuffs, 1194
- HEISLER, August (and Hermann SCHALL): *Nahrungsmittel-Tabelle*, eighth edition, rev., 943
- HELM, Cyril: "Hanged, drawn, and quartered," 614
- HENDERSON, D. K. (and R. D. GILLESPIE): *A Textbook of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 495—Examination of cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis 531—Chronic sepsis as a cause of mental disorder, 817
- HENDERSON, Colonel P. H., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 121
- HENDERSON, Thomson: Demonstrations in an ox eye, 137
- HENDRY, James: Spontaneous rupture of the uterus, 308—The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 448—Lower segment Caesarean operation, 924
- HENNESSY, T., elected to the new Irish Parliament, 563
- HENRY, G. N., retirement of, 905
- HENRY, T. A., awarded the Hanbury Memorial Medal, 151
- HEPBURN, Malcolm: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 136
- HEPWORTH, F. Arthur: Treatment of varicose veins by injection, 307
- HERBERT, Lieut.-Col. H.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 136
- Hermanus, a winter resort in South Africa, 1062
- HERNIMAN-JOHNSON, F.: Radiation treatment of breast cancer, 957—Radiological pitfalls, 1031—Therapeutic uses of light, 1194
- Hernia, diaphragmatic (Dr. Hugo), 1091
- Hernia, diaphragmatic, congenital (D. H. Waldron), 1225
- Hernia, strangulated inguinal, gangrenous appendix in the sac (Agnes Seaton), 1:25
- Herpes and varicella, 526, 668
- HERRGOTT, Dr., death of, 1058
- HERRING, Professor P. T.: The pineal gland, 546—Structure and function of the spleen, 294
- Herring trade, water supply for factories and workshops in the, 572
- Hertfordshire, West: Outbreak of paratyphoid B fever, 1002
- HERVEY, H. W.: The fertility of the sea, 461
- HERZFELD, Gertrude: Acute intestinal obstruction in infancy, 821
- HEWART, Lord: David Lloyd Roberts Lecture on criminal law and insanity, 949, 1195
- HEWAT, A. F.: Treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, 483
- HEWAT, Dr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 64
- HEWER, C. Langton: Convulsions during anaesthesia, 703
- HEWER, L.: Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1090
- HEWITT, J. (J. N. CRICKSHANK and K. L. COUPER): *The Toxaemias of Pregnancy: A Clinical and Biochemical Study*, 1098
- HEWITT, L. F. (and G. A. HARRISON): The clinical value of Andrewes's diazo test in renal inefficiency, 1138 (O)
- HICKMAN, Henry Hill (a forgotten benefactor), 471, 567
- HIGGINS, T. Shadick: Report on the health of Capetown, 190
- HIGGINSON, Charles Gaskell, obituary notice of, 193
- HILDIGE, H. J.: Death certification, 613
- HILL: Metabolism of nerves, 358
- HILL, A. V.: Awarded the Baly medal by the Royal College of Physicians of London, 243—*Muscular Movement in Man*, rev., 1033—*Living Machinery*, rev., 1150
- HILL, Eustace: The State and the nation's food supply, 636
- HILL, Leonard: Appreciation of William Einthoven, 665
- HILL, William: Deep x-ray and radium therapy in relation to the upper respiratory tract, 1089
- HILLMAN, G. B., accepts the mayoralty of Wakefield, 619
- HILTON, R.: Oxygen administration, 96
- HINKS, Dr.: The police surgeon and forensic medicine, 451
- HINDLE, Edward, awarded a Belt Memorial Fellowship, 112
- HIRST, L. Fabian: *Researches on the Parasitology of Plaque*, 362
- History of medicine. *See* Medicine
- HOARE, Sir Samuel: *India by Air*, rev., 1034
- HOBBS, A. Remington: The official definition of puerperal sepsis, 145, 1237—A method of draining the septic uterus, 1223 (O)
- HOFFMANN, Frederick L.: The decline in lead poisoning, 1044—Cancer and diabetes, 1214
- HOGARTH, R. G.: The doctor's high calling, 651
- HOLLAND, C. Thurstan: Appreciation of William Thelwall Thomas, 523—X rays in diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, 727—Treatment of toxic goitre, 776
- HOLMES, E. F., presents Chicago University with 100,000 dollars for cancer research, 289
- HOLMES, Gordon: Sensory disorders in organic disease of the nervous system, 277—Pituitary disease, 735—Insomnia, 1141
- HOLMES, James: Cold hands, 1061
- Home Office: Vote, 148—Order re dermatitis amongst persons handling flour and sugar, 151, 95—Order re an adequate water supply for factories and workshops in the herring trade, 572—Report on lead paint for buildings, 697
- Home of Rest, Mentone, information re, 809
- HOME, Fleet Surgeon W. E.: Treatment of acute traumatic synovitis of the knee, 494—The epidemic constitution, 831
- Hookworm disease in the gold mines of South Africa, 610. *See also* Ankylostomiasis
- HOPE, E. W.: Unification of local health services, 928
- HOPEWELL-ASH, E. L.: Drugs for sleeplessness, 38
- HOPKINS, G. H. E. (and Patrick A. Buxton): *Researches in Polynesia and Melanesia*, Paris I-IV, rev., 1229
- HOPKINS, Sir Gowland: Chemical changes accompanying muscular activity, 861
- HOPKINS, W. D.: Raising a boot for short leg, 244
- HORDER, Sir Thomas: MacAlister Lecture on the commonsense of diet, 107—A protest from, 184—Action against Provis v. Horder, 962
- HORNABROOK, R. W.: Convulsions occurring during surgical anaesthesia, 471
- HORNER, Norman Gerald, appointed editor of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 1193
- Hospital, Aberdeen, new combined, 752
- Hospital, Air Force, at Halton, 844. *See also* Halton
- Hospital beds, intermediate, 1201. *See also* Hospitals, voluntary
- Hospital, Belfast Samaritan: Extension, 1161
- Hospital, Bedford Court Catholic Mental Welfare for Children: Annual report, 851. *See also* Mental deficiency, the problem of
- Hospital, Bethlehem Royal, information concerning, 422
- Hospital, Bristol Crippled Children's, 844
- Hospital, British Dental: Annual report, 765
- Hospital, Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear: Address on "Observation," 947
- Hospital, Charing Cross: Information concerning the study of medicine, 402
- Hospital, Chinese, Shanghai, 1199
- Hospital club practice. *See* Hospitals, contributory schemes for
- Hospital Congress, international, proposed for 1929, 605
- Hospital contributory scheme. *See* Hospitals
- Hospital for crippled children: In Devon, 1051—For the south-eastern area in Scotland, 1052
- Hospital, Dental: Allegation of negligence at a, 40, 82
- Hospital, Devon, for crippled children, 1051
- Hospital, Dreadnought, Greenwich: Gift from Mr. H. Baron, 1249
- Hospital, Dublin Royal City: Annual meeting of the Linen Guild, 1003
- Hospital, Dunfermline and West Fife, extension of, 659
- Hospital, Edinburgh Children's: Annual meeting, 190
- Hospital, Edinburgh Dental: New buildings opened, 233
- Hospital, Edinburgh, for Incurables at Longmore: Annual meeting, 1243
- Hospital, Edinburgh Royal, for Mental and Nervous Diseases Order Confirmation Bill, 1123
- Hospital, Edinburgh, for Women, extension of, 1204
- Hospital, Elizabeth Garrett Anderson, extension, 1213
- Hospital, Evesham, enlargement of, 800
- Hospital, Fermanagh County: Report, 467
- Hospital, Glasgow refraction, the proposed, 753
- Hospital, Glasgow Royal Samaritan, information concerning the study of medicine, 413
- Hospital governance, review of book on, 884
- Hospital, Guy's: Richard Bright commemorations, 104—*Reports*, vol. 77, No. 2, rev., 176—Vol. 77, Nos. 3 and 4, rev., 789—Information concerning the study of medicine, 402—Report for 1926, 564
- Hospital for Haddington, proposed, 896
- Hospital, Halton, for the Royal Air Force, opening of, 844
- Hospital, Ham Green, Bristol, note on, 232
- Hospital, Haywood and Tunstall War Memorial, foundation stone laid, 658
- Hospital for Heart and Lung Diseases, City of London, Victoria Park, new pathological laboratory and research institute, 45, 146
- Hospital at Jerusalem, money required to repair damage by earthquake, 371

- Hospital, Johns Hopkins: *Reports*, vol. xxi, the biometrical investigation of disease, 506
- Hospital, King's College: Awards at the medical school, 242—Information concerning the study of medicine, 402—Introductory address: The approach to surgery, 621. *See also* College
- Hospital, Lambeth Lying in, extension of, 702
- Hospital, Lebanon, for Mental Diseases, Asfuriyeh: Report, 331
- Hospital, the London: Clinical research at, 36—Distribution of prizes at the medical school, 76—New clinical theatre, 76—Information concerning the study of medicine, 403—Scholarships awarded at the medical college, 614—Annual dinner, 809—Opening of the Bernhard Baron Pathological Institute, 1105
- Hospital, Longmore: Annual meeting, 1213
- Hospital, Louth and District, extension opened, 86
- Hospital, maternity, and child welfare at Paisley, 801
- Hospital, Maudsley, information concerning, 422
- Hospital, mental reception, 749. *See also* Mental disorders, early treatment of
- Hospital, Middlesex: Courtald gift to, for an institute of biochemistry, 182—Information concerning the study of medicine, 403—Introductory address, the Paths to the Stars, 654—Cancer charity to be known as the Middlesex Cancer Hospital, 904
- Hospital, Middlesex Cancer, 904
- Hospital for Middlesex at Edgware, 1 09
- Hospital, National, Queen Square, information concerning, 423
- Hospital, Norfolk and Norwich, extension of, 1112
- Hospital, No. 14 Stationary: Annual dinner, 1169
- Hospital, Northampton, St. Andrew's, opening of, 745, 749
- Hospital, Orthopaedic, for London, 946, 1004
- Hospital policy, American, 890—Report on, 892—Correspondence on, 1004
- Hospital policy, a challenge (leading article), 601
- Hospital policy, the proposed new, 131, 236, 284, 327, 601, 661, 757, 899, 960
- Hospital policy and legislation (leading article), 744
- Hospital, Poor Law, as a factor in public health (M. A. Reynard), 578
- Hospital, Prince of Wales, Bhopal, opening of, 1241
- Hospital, Princess Louise, Kensington, for Children: New out-patient department opened, 1125
- Hospital, Queen Charlotte's: *Practice of Obstetrics* (by members of the staff), rev., 60—Mother Saving campaign, 701
- Hospital, Queen's, Birmingham: New surgical block opened, 1004, 1242
- Hospital reform in New Zealand, 1050
- Hospital, refraction, proposed for Glasgow, 753—Correspondence on, 805, 959
- Hospital regulation, new (Cape Province), 1240
- Hospital, Royal Dental, London: Inaugural address and presentation of scholarships and prizes, 675—Dental service in industry, 845—Annual dinner, 1059
- Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women): Scholarships and bursaries awarded, 193—Light treatment at, 280—Information concerning the study of medicine, 407—Introductory address: The doctor's high calling, 651—Annual dinner, 1110
- Hospital, Royal National Orthopaedic: Opening of extensions, 946, 1004
- Hospital, Royal Northern: X-ray department opened, 555
- Hospital, Royal Prince Albert: Report, 1201
- Hospital, Royal Sussex County: New casualty department, 1060
- Hospital, Royal Victoria and West Hants: Opening of an extension of the Boscombe Branch, 809
- Hospital, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic: Commemoration stone of the new buildings laid, 76
- Hospital, St. Andrew's, Northampton: Opening of a block for the treatment of early mental disorders, 745, 749
- Hospital, St. Bartholomew's: Income exceeds expenditure, 364—Information concerning the study of medicine at, 404—Annual dinner, 956
- Hospital, St. George's:—Information concerning the study of medicine at, 404—Introductory address: The meaning and methods of success, 650
- Hospital, St. Mark's, City Road, Clifford-Turner gift to, 851
- Hospital, St. Mary's: Information concerning the study of medicine at, 405—Annual dinner, 656
- Hospital, St. Thomas's: Scholarships awarded at the medical school, 288—Annual report, 324—Structural weakness, 324—Information concerning the study of medicine at, 405—Annual dinner, 844
- Hospital Saving Association: Annual meeting, 1102
- Hospital, Scottish Serbian, meeting *re*, 896
- Hospital, Sheffield Royal, extension of, 894
- Hospital, Southport Isolation, opening of a new, 751
- Hospital, Stafford Mental: Annual report, 363
- Hospital Survey Committee of South Africa, 322
- Hospital system, our present (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 131 (O). *See also* Hospital policy
- Hospital, University College: Goldsmid entrance exhibitions, 118—Information concerning the study of medicine at, 406—Annual dinner, 763. *See also* College
- Hospital wards, impermeable floors for, 86, 122
- Hospital, Westminster:—Information concerning the study of medicine at, 406—Introductory address: The scientific side of medical training, 654
- Hospital, Wirral, for Women, opening of, 1125
- Hospital, Woolwich War Memorial, opening of, 886
- Hospitals, clinical, in England, information concerning the study of medicine at, 415
- Hospitals, contributory schemes for, 751, 898, 1119, 1166, 1245—Birmingham, 751—Hospital club practice, 898, 1119
- Hospitals and dispensaries in the North-West Frontier Province, 282
- Hospitals and injured workers (New South Wales), 1200
- Hospitals, maternity, registration of (Scotland), 1203
- Hospitals, mental, research work in, 657—Administration of (parliamentary note), 1124
- Hospitals, mental (London), x-ray service in, 231—Some problems in administration, 363—Malarial therapy in, 800
- Hospitals, mental, of New York, 1239
- Hospitals and motoring accidents (parliamentary note), 1169
- Hospitals of New Zealand, cost of, 362
- Hospitals, Scottish, future of, 1160
- Hospitals, voluntary, eighth annual review, 953
- Hospitals, voluntary, beds in (parliamentary note), 1168, 1212—In New South Wales, 1201
- Hospitals, voluntary, commission on, 223
- Hospitals, voluntary, extensions of (parliamentary note), 964
- Hospitals, voluntary, future of (parliamentary note), 1123
- Hospitals, voluntary, committee, Plymouth, 280
- Hospitals, voluntary, relation of municipalities to, 575; I. The question of co-operation between voluntary and municipal hospitals (Herbert L. Eason), 575; II. The Poor Law hospital as a factor in public health (M. A. Reynard), 578—Discussion, 580—Correspondence on, 756
- Horr, H. C.: Structure and function of the spleen, 294
- House appointments, remuneration of, 285, 328
- Housekeeping, institutional, pamphlet on, 106
- Housing, Royal Commission (parliamentary note), 1010
- Housing in Scotland (parliamentary note), 242—(G. V. T. McMichael), 700
- Housing in Westminster, 273
- HOUSTON, Sir Alexander: London water, 1197
- HOWARD, Harvey J.: *Ten Weeks with Chinese Bandits*, 841
- HOWARTH, Dr.: Report on the health of the City of London (1926), 280
- HOWARTH, W. G.: Immobility of the vocal cords, 684
- HOWDEN, Robert: Resignation of from the chair of anatomy in the College of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 243, 1162
- Howe (Lucian) Medal awarded, 359
- HOWITT, Dr.: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 258
- Huddersfield, report on the artificial sunlight treatment of feeble children in, 468
- HUGHES, S. P.: Acute pneumonia in early childhood, 588
- HUGHES, Cecil: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 878
- HUGHES, Robert: The problem of mental deficiency, 1244
- HUGO, Dr.: Diaphragmatic hernia, 1091
- Human factor in industry, 1045
- Humane killer. *See* Slaughter
- HUMBERT, Louis: *The Modern Treatment of Varices*, rev., 738
- Humerus, compound fracture of; spontaneous recovery (C. R. Steel), 786
- HUMPHREYS, F. R.: Digitalis in influenza, 192
- HUMPHREYS, F. Howard: Parts played by the chemist and physicist in actinotherapy, 1194
- HUMPHREYS, Howard: Maternity and child welfare, 103
- Hungary, post-graduate courses in, 1061
- HUNT, Elizabeth (and John HAY): Pregnancy and parturition with cardiac disability, 940—Ultra-violet radiation and varicose ulcers, 1116
- HUNT, H. Lyons: *Plastic Surgery of the Head, Face, and Neck*, rev., 990
- HUNTER, Richard H.: Abnormal development of bladder in a newly born infant, 876
- HUNTER, William: Relation of focal sepsis to mental disease, 811
- HUNTER, W. K.: Haemolysis and bone marrow in pernicious anaemia, 672
- HURST, Arthur F.: The constitutional factor in disease, 326—Pathogenesis, prophylaxis, and treatment of pernicious anaemia, 676—Mobile laboratories in the war, 706—Medical biliary drainage in gall-tract disease, 829—Radiological pitfalls, 1030—The physiology of defaecation and the relative figures of gastric, duodenal and jejunal ulcer, 1053—*The Constitutional Factor in Disease*, rev., 1191
- HUTCHINSON, Roberta I.: Severe neo-natal haemorrhage arrested by calomel, 638
- HUTCHISON, Robert: Menstrual "uncleanliness," 712, 810
- HUTT, C. W.: *International Hygiene*, rev., 1231
- HUTTON, J. P.: Head hunters, 461
- HUXLEY, J. S.: Ligature of the vas deferens, 460
- Hydatid disease of the pleura (Fraser M. Rose), 58 (O)
- Hydnocarpus oil, mercury in (avenyl), 102
- Hydrology, medical, 29, 797, 1032—The scientific basis of (L. C. E. Calthrop), 1032. *See also* Society
- Hydronephrosis (W. Pearson), 1227
- Hygiene Council, British Social, annual summer school at Oxford, 331
- Hygiene of married life and parenthood, 808
- Hygiene, review of books on, 19, 20, 992, 1730
- Hygiene, Social, Imperial Congress on, 691, 696—The modern treatment of syphilis, 691—Administrative aspects of social hygiene, 691—Venereal disease in the Navy, 691—Medical service in mandated Africa, 696
- Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London School of, admitted a school of the University of London, 193—Pass lists, 242—Information concerning, 420—Appointments, 838 Superannuation scheme for the laboratory assistants, 948
- Hyperidrosis, 372, 476
- Hypoglycaemia, 1042. *See also* "Glukhorment" and Synthalin
- Hypoglycaemic child and the appendix reflex, 39
- HYSLOP, T. B., report of the Lunacy Commission, 201—*Mental Handicaps in Art*, rev., 1192
- HYZLER, G.: Undulant fever, 1158

I.

- Ice contaminated by being carted through the streets (parliamentary note), 44
- If gold rusts what should iron do? 273. *See also* Westminster survey
- Immunity: Certain practical aspects of (R. A. O'Brien), 975—Biological principles in (Carl H. Browning), 973—Discussion, 983
- Immunization, local resistance of the cornea to. *See* Cornea
- Immunization, review of book on, 101
- INCOME TAX, 46, 86, 152, 196, 244, 290, 332, 372, 465, 573, 620, 658, 712, 765, 810, 852, 906, 965, 1012, 1126, 1170, 1214, 1250
- Accounts, production of, 765
- Allowable expenses, 152
- Assessment as assistant, 46
- Assistant's remuneration, 152
- Cash basis, 852, 1126, 1170
- Change in membership of firm, cash basis, 1170
- Change in partnership, 1250
- Change in partnership, cash basis, 1170
- Consultant's earnings, ascertainment of, 290
- Deduction for superannuation, 86
- Depreciation, super tax, 332
- Emoluments of appointment, 965
- Expenses of employment, 506
- Expenses of office, 1012
- Free quarters, 852
- Liability, but not assessed, 668
- Liability: Of colonial medical officer, 810—Arrears of, 810
- Locumtenent's expenses, 906, 966
- Loss due to coal strike, 810
- Motor car: Expenses, 46, 152, 196—Transactions, 122, 196—Motor car, rent, average, 196—Replacement, 290, 372, 620, 712, 766—Depreciation, 332—Allowances, 372, 620, 1170—Car and locumtenent expenses, 765—Deduction for use of car, 906
- New practice, 966, 1214
- Partnership assessment, 906
- Practice sold, 765
- Production of accounts, 766
- Purchase of house, 122
- Purchase of practice, 121
- Subscriptions and rent proportion, 372
- Succession to partnership, 620
- Three years' average, 152, 244, 332, 465
- INDIA:
- Ambulance and hygiene training, 362
- Antirabic treatment in the Punjab and the United Provinces, 282
- Blindness in Bombay, prevention and treatment of, 1242
- Cholera in Madras, 1109—At Hardwar fair, 1242
- Cocaine used in (parliamentary note), 1124
- Estimates, 119
- Hospitals and dispensaries in the North-West Frontier Province, 282
- Leprosy in, 362, 513
- Medical education in (report by Sir Norman Walker), 312
- Medical progress in Bihar and Orissa, 514—In Bhopal, 1241
- Medical treatment in the North-West Frontier Province, 1108
- Opium cultivation in, 242
- Opium traffic in, 149
- Parliamentary notes on, 119, 149, 242
- Pasteur Institute, Shillong, 514
- Plague, parasitology of, 362
- Public health in Agra and Oudh; 363
- Therapeutics in India, progress of, 282
- Travelling dispensaries in the Central Provinces and Berar, 1241
- Tuberculosis in, 513
- Vaccination progress in Bengal, 1109
- Indian Medical Service: Parliamentary notes, 85, 1011—Amendment to the Superior Civil Services, 330—Information concerning, 430

Indian Research Fund Association, 1109
 Industrial fatigue research. *See* Fatigue
 Industrial Museum. *See* Museum
 Industrial Psychology, National Institute of:
 The human factor in industry, 1045
 Industrialism, early, effect of on the health of
 the community (Mabel C. Buer), 874
 Industry, physique of women in, report on,
 1155
Infamous Conduct, rev., 553
 Infancy, early, underfeeding in (Donald Paterson
 and A. Marr-Geddes), 997—Correspondence on,
 1118
 Infant Mortality, Prevention of, Association.
See Association
 Infant mortality. *See* Maternity and child
 welfare and Mortality, infantile
 Infantile paralysis. *See* Paralysis and Polio-
 myelitis
 Infantism, renal (Daniel E. Evans), 1081
 Infectious disease carriers, control of (South
 Africa), 610
 Infectious diseases in Bulgaria, 318
 Infectious diseases notification (Ireland), 1203
 Infectious diseases, room disinfection in, 752
 Infirmary, Crumpsall, Manchester: New build-
 ings opened, 565
 Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal: New radiological
 department, booklet on, 289—Appointments,
 659, 1243—Legacies to, 659—Annual meeting of
 subscribers, 1112
 Infirmary, Glasgow Western: Annual meeting,
 1243
 Infirmary, Hartlepool: New operating theatre,
 800
 Infirmary, Lambeth: Provision for isolation and
 observation purposes (parliamentary note),
 1124
 Infirmary, Manchester Royal: James Bathgate
 Dickinson scholarships awarded, 119
 Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne Royal Victoria:
 Statistics, 363
 Infirmary, North Staffordshire, Royal: Exten-
 sion opened, 658
 Inflammable eye shades and ultra-violet light
 clinics, 46
 Influenza, clinical and therapeutical aspects of,
 from 1889 to 1927: the value of salicin in treat-
 ment (E. B. Turner), 93 (O)—Correspondence
 on, 237
 Influenza, digitalis in, 192
 Infra-red rays, therapeutic value of (Jean
 Saldman), 1194
 INGOLD, Major Christopher Martin, obituary
 notice of, 766
 INGRAM, A. (J. Alexander MITCHELL and J. H.
 Harvey PIRIE): *The Plague Problem in South
 Africa: Historical, Bacteriological, and
 Entomological Studies*, rev., 350
 INGRAM, P. C. P.: Treatment of gonorrhoea,
 372
 INMAN, Mrs. A. C., awarded a Civil List pension,
 151
 Inns, the improvement of, 605
 Inquests following executions (parliamentary
 note), 44
 Insanity and criminal law (Lord Hewart), 949—
 Leading article, 1195
 Insanity, definition of, 574
 Insanity, the pathology of (Edwin Goodall), 65
 Insects and Pests, Destructive, Bill, 148
 Insomnia. *See* Sleeplessness
 Institution, Liverpool Medical: Pregnancy and
 parturition in patients with crippled hearts,
 940
 Insulin and lactic acid metabolism (J. J.
 McGrath), 1187
 Insulin, statistical evidence of the value of (K. A.
 Petráň), 1019
 Insulin therapy in diabetes mellitus (Hugh
 Maclean), 1015
 Insulin treatment, classification of glycosuria
 from the point of view of (P. J. Cammidge),
 1020—Discussion, 1021
 Insurance against accidents to deputies, 712,
 766
 Insurance, medical, in Germany, 271
Insurance, National Health:
 Amendments, 317
 Approved societies and books for audit, 149
 Approved societies and clinics (leading article),
 355
 Approved societies and dental clinics, 1248
 Contributions collected, 1011
 Cost of administration, 1059
 Dental Benefit Committee and choice of anaes-
 thetic by patient, 242
 Drug Fund (leading article), 315
 Drug Fund, new regulations, 464
 Health lectures for insured patients, 896
 Medical Benefit, 195
 Medical treatment for insured persons in the
 Irish Free State, 563
 Panel conference, 796
 Parliamentary notes, 44, 149, 195, 241, 963, 1010,
 1011, 1059, 1124, 1212, 1248
 Physical treatment clinic for insured persons,
 502, 893
 Spa treatment for insured persons, 143
 Unemployment insurance, 241, 1059
 Intermediate beds in hospitals (New South
 Wales), 1201. *See also* Hospitals
 Internal secretions and sex characters (F. A. E.
 Crew), 483
 Internationalism, the cost of, 604
 Intestinal auto-infection (P. Desgeorges), 508

Intestinal Obstruction, acute, in infancy
 and childhood:—Congenital abnormalities:
 acquired causes: treatment (Alexander
 MacLennan), 818—Discussion, 821
 Intestine, small, gangrene of, diagnosis of (I. G.
 Davies), 16
 Intestine, small, congenital occlusion of the
 (Bernard Shea), 549—(Sidney E. Crookery), 787
 Intrathoracic growths, x rays in the diagnosis of
 (Stanley Melville), 725—Discussion, 727
 Intravenous therapy, 39, 619, 1062
 Intussusception (Dr. Yule), 268
 Intussusception of jejunum, chronic (B. Dyball),
 1092
 Inverness, health congress at, 659
Invert and his Social Adjustment, rev., 792—
 A correction, 852
 Iodine treatment of goitre (parliamentary note),
 85
 Iodine and water supply in relation to goitre,
 897, 957, 1117
 Ionization for cataract, 765
Ireland:
 Athlone medical officer, transfer of, 190
 Belfast, tuberculosis in, 364—Samaritan hos-
 pital extension, 1161
 Cancer research in Ireland, 35, 1003
 Dentists Bill, 1927 (Irish Free State), 801
 Direct Representatives, election of, 235. *See
 also* Medical Practitioners Act
 Dublin, Carnegie Welfare Clinic for, 611
 Fermanagh County Division, organization of,
 1203
 Fermanagh County Hospital, 467
 Free State election, 563
 Gausson, Dr., of Dunmurry, 845
 Infectious diseases notification, 1203
 Insured persons, medical treatment for in the
 Free State, 563
 Irish Medical Association, 35
 Life, growing expectation of, 845
 Local government in Northern Ireland, 754
 Medical Council (Free State), 467
 Medical officers, promotion of, 364
 Medical Practitioners Act, 1927 (Free State)
 235—Election of Direct Representatives, 235
 —R. J. Rowlette's candidature, 235—Result
 of election, 467
 Medical Registration Council: Candidates for,
 281, 326—Constitution of, 800—First meeting
 of the Council, 896
 Medical services in the Free State, 1052
 Milk supply, a pure, 190—Sale of milk in
 Northern Ireland, 326—Poor Law, 956
 Pearson, Charles Yelverton, resignation of, 754,
 1161
 Poisons: Sale of Poisons Acts in Northern
 Ireland, 77
 Poor Law Commission (Northern Ireland),
 report of, 1113
 Poor, sick, and destitute, Commission on the
 relief of, 754
 Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society, 467
 School children, medical inspection of in
 Northern Ireland, 563
 Small-pox, precautions against the spread of,
 281
 Stokes, Adrian, Dublin memorial to, 800—
 Tribute to, 1113
 Tuberculosis Medical Association: Annual
 meeting, 702
 Ulster Medical Society annual dinner, 1203
 Vaccination defaulters in County Wexford, 77,
 1161
 Vital statistics for Northern Ireland, 354
 Irish Free State. *See* Ireland
 Irish Medical Association. *See* Association
 Irish Medical Schools and Graduates' Associa-
 tion. *See* Association
 Irradiation, indirect action of on the embryo
 (T. S. P. Strangeways and Honor Fell), 647
 IRVING, Lieut.-Commander John: *Colonel and
 the Falklands*, rev., 792
 ISAAC, C. L., exhibits clinical cases, 1082
 ISLIN, Hans: X rays in the treatment of breast
 cancer, 787
 ISHIKAWA: Symbiotic fermentation, 1236
 Issue of near kindred, 46
 Italian congresses. *See* Congress
 Italy: Campaign against malaria (Arturo
 Castiglioni), 278—Reciprocity with, 432—Tuber-
 culosis prevention campaign, 890
 IVEAGH, Lord, and the Lister Institute, 695
 IVENS, Frances: Uterine inversion, 939
 IYENGAR, Capt. K. R. K.: Immunity, 983

J.

JACKSON, George: Tuberculosis prevention, 63
 JACOBS, Arthur H.: Diagnosis of surgical dis-
 eases of the kidney, 1086
 JAFFÉ, H.: Traumatic rupture of malignant
 ovarian cyst, 549
 JAFFÉ, Henry N.: Encephalitis lethargica asso-
 ciated with Parkinsonism treated by ultra-
 violet rays, 1219 (O)
 JAMES, A. K.: Herpes and varicella, 526
 JAMES, G. P. R., the life and adventures of, 562
 JAMES, R. R.: Hanged, drawn, and quartered,
 230—The serjeant-surgeons and the *servientes
 regis* contrasted, 748—A sixteenth century
 London physician's bond (1585), 793

JAMES, Lieut.-Col. S. P.:—Problems of malaria
 prophylaxis: Conclusions of the malaria com-
 mission of the League of Nations, 340
 JAMES, W. Warwick: Dental radiograms in
 diagnosis, 899
 Japan, reciprocity with, 432
 Jaundice, catarrhal, epidemic, Ministry of
 Health report on, 108
 JEANS, Frank: An early cystoscopic sign of renal
 tuberculosis, 1029
 JEANS, Surgeon-Rear-Admiral T. T.: *Reminis-
 cences of a Naval Surgeon*, rev., 991
 JEFFERIES, Ian: Pyrexia during puerperium, 806
 JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Hunterian lecture on
 fractures of the first cervical vertebra, 153 (O)
 —Fractures of the spine, 1145
 JEFFERSON, Mr., demonstrates cases of neuralgia,
 60
 JEFFRIES, Lillias M.: The hygiene of menstrua-
 tion in adolescents, 448
 JELLETT, Henry: The abuse of Caesarean sec-
 tion, 451 (O)
 JENKINS, Elizabeth E. and (W. Lewis
 COWARDIN): Death by electrocution, 98 (O)
 Jervis on coroners' law, 941
 JESSETT, Frederick Bowreman, obituary notice
 of, 117
 Jewish Health Organization, 572
 JOANNON Pierre (and Robert DEBRÉ): *La
 Rougeole: Épidémiologie—Immunologie—Pro-
 phylaxie*, rev., 799
 John of Gaddesden, 959
 Johns Hopkins Hospital. *See* Hospital
 JOHNSTON, T. B. (and Lewis BRESLEY): *Manual
 of Surgical Anatomy*, third edition, rev., 496
 JOHNSTONE, John Carlyle, obituary notice of,
 1057
 JOHNSTONE, B. J.: A pure milk supply, 190—
 Clinical features of ectopic pregnancy, 1077
 JOHNSTONE, R. W.: Developmental changes
 during adolescence, 442
 JOLL, Cecil: Treatment of toxic goitre, 777
 JOLLY, R. H. H.: Room disinfection in infectious
 diseases, 752
 JOLY, J. Swift: Tuberculosis of the kidney, 847
 JONES, Howard: The present position of spinal
 anaesthesia, 879
 JONES, Richard: The birth of mankind, 649
 JONES, Sir Robert: *Fag-ends, or the Making of a
 Cripple*, 71—Appreciation of William Thelwall
 Thomas, 521
 JONES, W. H. S.: *Malaria and Greek History*
 746
 Jones-Phillips v. Thiel, 472
 JORDAN, A. C.: Radiological pitfalls, 1030—The
 physiology of defaecation, 1120
 JORDAN, Furneaux: Degeneration changes in
 fibroids, 1147
 JORDAN, Henry Ernest (and James Ernest
 KINDRED): *A Textbook of Embryology*, rev.,
 218
 Journées Médicales d'Égypte: Congress at Cairo
 371, 711. *See also* Congress
 Joyce, Rev. F. Wayland, a forgotten benefactor
 (Henry Hill Hickman), 471
 JOYEUX, Ch.: *Précis de médecine coloniale*, rev.,
 737
 JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William: Presidential
 address on factory legislation at the Royal
 Sanitary Institute Congress, 144
 JULIAN, F. B.: The historical aspect of quackery,
 706, 804

K.

KALYANVALA, D. N.: Subcutaneous drainage of
 ascitic fluid, 595
 KAO, C. L., translates an abridged form of the
British Pharmacopoeia into Chinese, 525
 KAUF, Emil (and Felix DEUTSCH): *Heart and
 Athletics*, rev., 789
 KAY, Stuart: *Travel Notes*, rev., 599
 KAY, Colonel Thomas, appointed Honorary
 Surgeon to the King, 904
 KAYE, G. W. C.: *High Vacua*, rev., 21—X-ray
 and radium protection, 986
 KAYE, J. R.: Administrative aspects of social
 hygiene, 691
 KEAN, T. A.: Pregnancy and glycosuria, 100, 563
 KEATS, Fleet Surgeon Samuel, obituary notice
 of, 1169
 KEITH, Sir Arthur: Annual report on the
 Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons
 of England, 27—Darwin's theory of man's
 descent as it stands to-day, 439 (O)—Honorary
 LL.D. Leeds conferred on, 571—The brain of
 Anatole France, 1048
 KEITH, Sir Henry: Relation of municipalities to
 voluntary hospitals, 580
 KEITH, Hugh: Closure of abdominal incisions,
 550
 KELLY, A. Brown: Neurological and mechanical
 factors underlying immobility of the vocal
 cords, 678
 KELLY, Percy James, reappointed a member of
 the Executive Committee of the Colony of
 British Guiana, 1011
 KELLY, B. E.: Appreciation of William Thelwall
 Thomas, 523—Treatment of toxic goitre, 776
 Keloid scar, unusual ease of (Dr. Gilruth), 268
 KENDERDINE, Eric: Herpes and varicella, 668
 KENNAN, Richard Henry, obituary notice of, 40
 KENNEDY, D.: A treatment for asthma, 517
 KENNEDY, W.: Action and uses of ovarian
 extracts, 1073

KENWOOD, H. R.: Tuberculosis prevention, housing and home conditions, 63—The use of the public abattoir, 145—Presentation to, 711
 Kenya Colony, medical literature for, 568
Kenya and East African Medical Journal: Article on malaria, 765
 KEOGH, Myles, elected to the new Irish Parliament, 563
 KERR, Professor, nominated director of the clinic of venereal diseases at Vienna, 905
Kerr's Manual of Fevers, third edition, rev., 311
 KERR, Douglas: The police surgeon and forensic medicine, 451
 KERR, J. M. Munro: The relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 245—Cardiac disease, 245
 KERRY, Dr.: Detachment of the retina, 1128
 KETTLER, E. H., appointed to the University Chair of Pathology, London, 193—Growth in its pathological relations, 932
 KHAN, H. Hyderali: Extensive adhesion of the tongue, 99
 KHAW, O. (and E. C. FAUST): The human liver fluke, 648
 KIDNER, T. B. (and W. I. HAMILTON): *Advising the Tuberculous about Employment*, rev., 1231
 Kidney, diagnosis of surgical diseases of the (Roy Young), 1086
 Kidney, malignant papilloma of (T. T. O'Farrell), 1226
 Kidney, review of books on, 991
 Kidney, tuberculosis of. *See Tuberculosis*
 KILBURG, P., death of, 904
 KIMMINS, C. W. (editor): *The Mental and Physical Welfare of the Child*, rev., 219
 KINDRED, James Ernest (and Henry Ernest JORDAN): *A Textbook of Embryology*, rev., 218
 King Edward's Hospital Fund. *See Fund*
 KING, Norman C.: *The Medical Register*—Untraceable practitioners, 570—Assisted education of dentists, 960
 KING, W. W.: Sequels of radium application, 938—Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 939
 KINGSBURY, A. Neave: Awarded the North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, 195—Dried complement in the tropics, 518
 King's prizeman, 144
 KINLOCH, J. P.: Relation of municipalities to voluntary hospitals, 581—The State and the nation's food supply, 637—The future of local authority hospital services, 659—Unification of local health services, 928
 KIRMISSON, Dr., death of, 961
 KIRWIN, Thomas Joseph (and Oswald Swinney LOWSLEY): *A Text-Book of Urology*, rev., 689
 KITT, F. J.: Toxicity of ephedrine, 966
 KITTS, Mr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 63
 KLAUDER: Swine erysipelas in man, 224
 KLETZ, N.: Chronic ulceration of the stomach and duodenum, 988
 KNAUS: Normal termination of pregnancy, 1153
 Knee, acute traumatic synovitis of, treatment of (Fleet Surgeon W. E. Home), 494
 KNIGHT, F. H. Kingston: Palpable gall stones in an undistended gall bladder, 935
 KNIGHT, Henry Ernest, obituary notice of, 1123, 1209
 KNOTT, F. A.: Medical biliary drainage in gall-tract disease, 829
 KNOWLES, Major Robert: *Malaria: Its Investigation and Control*, rev., 552
 KOFOD, C. A.: Advances in the treatment of amoebic dysentery, 492
 KOLODNY, A.: Sarcoma of bone, 358
 KOPLIK, Henry, death of, 371
 KORFF-PETERSEN, Professor, death of, 904
 KOVOLMAN, I.: A simple pleximeter, 943
 KRAEPELIN, E. (and J. LANGE): *Psychiatrie*, vol. ii, *Clinical Psychiatry*, Part I, ninth edition, rev., 101
 KRESTIN, David: Congenital dextrocardia without transposition of other viscera: acquired valvular disease and auricular fibrillation, 1223 (O)
 KREUZNACH, information concerning the waters at, 320
 Krysolgan in the treatment of lupus erythematosus (Henry C. G. Semon), 258
 KUBINY, P., death of, 371
 KUSSMAUL, Adolf (Theodore H. BAST), 699

L.

LABBÉ, Marcel, elected president of the International Association of Thalassotherapy, 1060
 Laboratories, mobile, in the war, 660, 706, 1120
 Laboratory Assistants' Association: Annual conference, 565
 Laboratory assistants, superannuation for, 948
Laboratory Methods, Clinical, Notes on, rev., 992
 Laboratory, National Physical, issues a revised report of the recommendations of the X-ray and Radium Protection Committee, 371
 Labour: Cardiac disease in (Gibbon FitzGibbon), 253—Convulsions caused by pituitary extract after (R. D. Lawrence and M. P. Shackle), 786—Failed forceps case. *See Forceps*—Normal after Caesarean section, 574—Painless, 567, 937. *See also Childbirth*—Peritonitis, acute, combined with (John Armitage), 1185—Protracted, case of (Frank Radcliffe), 1185—Partial rupture of uterus in (Angelo Gooding), 638. *See also Pregnancy*
 Labour Office, International: Issues pamphlets (69-81), 1060—And the ratification of maternity protection (parliamentary note), 1169

LACASSAGNE, Alexandre, bust of, unveiled at the Lyons Faculty of Medicine, 289
 LACEY, F. H.: Painless childbirth, 938—Uterine inversion, 939
 Lacrymal obstruction, its nasal origin and intranasal treatment (F. Holt Diggle), 933
 Lactic acid metabolism and insulin (J. J. McGrath), 1187
 LAGRANGE, Félix: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 136—The best method to adopt for fistulization of the glaucomatous eye, 137
 LAING, Dr.: Demonstration of radiograms, 268
 LAIT, J.: Extensive aortic aneurysm, 1226—Uterine tumours, 1227—Carcinoma of stomach, 1227
 LAKE, Norman C.: Trendelenburg's operation for removal of a pulmonary embolus, 1180 (O)
 LAMBERT, V. F.: Immobility of the vocal cords, 683
 LAMBIE, C. G.: Therapeutic uses of calcium salts, 785—Results of insulin therapy in diabetes, 1023
 LAMBKIN, Major E. C. (and Major Lyn DIMOND): The employment of a "polar-body" developing strains of the gonococcus in treatment of gonorrhoeal infection, 302
 Lamp, radiator-heating paraffin, for winter motoring, 1250
 Lamps on ambulances (parliamentary note), 1248
 Lancashire, tuberculosis in, 894
 Lancaster, Royal Albert Institution at, 1242
 Landlord and Tenant (No. 2) Bill, 42, 147, 963, 1010, 1212—Compensation for disturbance: doctors' houses, 42—Goodwill, 963—Compensation for improvements, 4212
 LANE, Gordon: Insomnia, 1141
 LANE, Sir W. Arbuthnot: *Secrets of Good Health*, rev., 791
 LANE-CLAYTON, Janet E.: Report on the results of treatment of uterine cancer, 228, 326
 LANE-ROBERTS, C. S. (and others): *The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics*, rev., 60—Tuberculous lesions following injection of pituitary extract, 1165
 LANG, J. W.: Long umbilical cord coiled round neck, 1214
 LANG, Milton C.: Treatment of leprosy, 513
 LANGDON-DOWN, R.: Psychiatry and the report of the Royal Commission, 877
 LANGE, J. (and E. KRAEPELIN): *Psychiatrie*, ninth edition: vol. ii, *Clinical Psychiatry*, Part I, rev., 101
 LANGFELDT, Gabriel: *The Endocrine Glands and Autonomic Systems in Dementia Praecox*, rev., 270
 LANKESTER, Ralph A. R., obituary notice of, 618
 LAPAGE, C. P.: Radiology in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 338—Acute pneumonia in childhood, 588—Chronic intestinal obstruction in infancy, 822
 Laparotomy, sensitization by peptone before (Montague Dixon), 985
 Laryngeal and pharyngeal pouches (Douglas Guthrie), 1043
 Laryngeal spasm associated with peritonsillar abscess (Surgeon Lieutenant D. Glass), 162
 Laryngectomy for cancer of larynx (Lionel Colledge), 834. *See also Cancer of larynx*
 LAURENTIE, Louis, death of, 904
 LA WALL, Charles H.: *Four Thousand Years of Pharmacy*, rev., 62
 LAWRENCE, R. D. (and M. P. SHACKLE): Convulsions caused by pituitary extract after labour, 786—Results of insulin therapy in diabetes, 1021—The action of synthalin, 1143—Diabetes mellitus treated with glukhorment, 1184
 LAWSON, Sir Arnold: The value of antiseptics in modern ophthalmic surgery, 1128
 Lay v. medical treatment of mental disorder. *See Mental*
 LAYTON, Frank G.: A forgotten benefactor, 567
 Lead colloids, distribution of, 38
 Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Act (1926), 149, 1012
 Lead paint for buildings, 697
 Lead poisoning (parliamentary note), 1010—Decline in, 1044
 Lead, tetra-ethyl, combined with petrol (parliamentary note), 1059, 1124

Leading Articles:

Acromegaly, 69
 Alcohol and the motorist, 354
 Anaemia, pernicious, treatment of, 694
 Annual Meeting at Edinburgh, 177
 Approved societies and clinics, 355
 Association in 1927, 1040
 Asthma, a treatment for, 355
 Bianchi, Leonardo, psychiatrist and statesman, 1099
 Biometrical investigation of disease, 506
 Bright, Richard, 105
 Cancer, late recurrences of, 1100
 Clinics for chronic rheumatism, 795
 Criminal law and insanity, 1195
 Cushing on acromegaly, 69
 Darwinism and the ascent of man, 462
 Diathesis, 995
 Disabled, restoring the, 463
 Edinburgh Meeting, 177
 Environment and the Englishman's future, 996
 Ergosterol, vitamin D, and rickets, 888
 Food supply and the State, 646
 Fractures of the spine, 1152
 Fractures, treatment of, 695
 Harvey, Bacon, and Gilbert, 743

Leading Articles (continued):

Hospital policy: a challenge, 601—And legislation, 744
 If gold rusts, what should yron do? 273
 Insurance, National, Drug Fund, 315—Approved societies and clinics, 355
 Life assurance and periodic health examination, 272
 Liver extracts in anaemia, 602
 Lunacy law and lawyers, 221
 Medals of the Royal Society, 1041
 Medical confidences, 178
 Metabolism of tumours, 221
 Midwifery, British, in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, 887
 Motherhood, protection of, 1235
 Oxygen therapy, 944
 Pathology of the living, 645
 Poliomyelitis, the serotherapy of, 743
 Post-graduate school for London, the proposed, 70, 106
 Philosophy of quackery, 603
 Pregnancy, normal termination of, 1153
 Presidential address, 138
 Prevention and perfection, 795
 Profession of medicine, 380
 Prohibition through the ages, 316
 Prostatic enlargement, 944
 Psychic back numbers, 556
 Public health: A stock-taking, 566
 Radiologists, the protection and prospects of, 24
 Rectal cancer treated by radium, 945
 Restoring the disabled, 463
 Rheumatism, chronic, clinics for, 795
 Rockefeller new gift to University College, 25
 Sepsis, chronic, and the psychoses, 837
 Symbiotic fermentation, 1216
 Toxaemias of pregnancy, 1098
 Tuberculin, treatment by, 69
 Tumours, metabolism of, 221
 University College and the University of London, 24
 Window glass substitutes and sunlight therapy, 556
 World population conference, 838

League of Nations: Report on the traffic in opium and other dangerous drugs, 184—Conclusions of the Malaria Commission, 340—And alcohol, 558—Annual meetings, 561—International Health Organization, 562—The cost of internationalism, 604—International continuation course in public health, 850—And dangerous drugs, 746, 1101—Report of the work of the Cancer Commission (1923-1927), 1157
 LEARMONTH, James R.: Diagnosis of surgical diseases of the kidney, 1088
 Lebanon Hospital for Mental Diseases, Asfuriyeh: Report, 331
 LECÈNE, P.: Nominated an officer of the Legion of Honour, 905—(And R. LERICHE): *Thérapeutique Chirurgicale*, vols. i, ii, and iii, rev., 21
 Lecture, Alexander Black Memorial: The family doctor as specialist (C. E. Douglas), 700, 1101
 Lecture, Bradshaw: The pathology of pneumonia (J. F. Gaskell), 842—Prostatic enlargement (Sir Cuthbert Wallace), 907
 Lecture, Mackenzie Davidson: On the effects of radiations on patients and radiologists, and on protection (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 9
 Lecture, Doyne Memorial: The pneumococcus in ophthalmology (K. K. K. Lundsgaard), 137
 Lecture, Rickman Godlee: First lecture delivered by Lord Cecil of Chelwood, 838
 Lecture, Hunterian: Fractures of the first cervical vertebra (Geoffrey Jefferson), 153 (O)
 Lecture, Huxley: Diathesis (Sir Archibald Garrod), 967 (O)
 Lecture, Samuel Hyde Memorial: Opportunities of spa practice (Whitridge Davies), 1155
 Lecture, Hughlings Jackson (delivered by Charles L. Dana), 225
 Lecture, Norman Kerr: The tobacco habit (W. E. Dixon), 719
 Lecture, Lister Memorial, 29 — (Anton von Eiselsberg), 111
 Lecture, MacAlister: The commonsense of diet (Sir Thomas Horder), 107
 Lecture, Macewen Memorial: The development of neurological surgery (Harvey Cushing), 34
 Lecture, Maudsley: The pathology of insanity (Edwin Goodall), 65
 Lecture, Mitchell: Village settlements for the consumptive (P. C. Varrier-Jones), 1217 (O)
 Lecture, Malcolm Morris Memorial: The characters of the human skin in their relations to questions of race and health (H. J. Fleure), 220—Food poisoning (W. G. Savage), 750
 Lecture, David Lloyd Roberts: Criminal law and insanity (Lloyd Hewart), 949, 1195
 Lecture, Semon: Laryngectomy for cancer of the larynx (Lionel Colledge), 834
 Lectures, FitzPatrick: The history of British midwifery (1650-1800), (Herbert R. Spencer), 853
 Lectures, Harvey (New York): The parathyroid glands (J. B. Collip), 1237—Empiricism and rationalism (E. B. Wilson), 1237
 LEE, Arthur Bolles, copies of the portrait of, 193
 Leeds, an ex-service men's venture at (Tuberculous Ex-Service Men's Society, Ltd.), 146
 LEEGAARD, Fredrik: *Researches Regarding the Haemodynamics in Rabbits in Normal Conditions and during Experimental Pneumonia*, rev., 102
 LEEHMAN, A. Norman: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 1204

- LEES, David: Relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 255—The place of bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 298—Treatment of gonorrhoea by immunizing methods, 305
- LEESON, John Rudd, obituary notice of, 808
- Legal perils of the doctor. *See* Doctor
- LEGG, T. P.: Late results of operation for cancer of breast, 1085
- Legitimacy Act (1926), 573
- Legs, crossed, and deformity, 1126
- LEGUET, F. (Bernard Fey and Pierre TRUCHOT): *La Pyléoscopie*, rev., 991
- Leicestershire County Council and the proposed segregation of mental defectives, 231
- LEIGHTON, Gerald: The State and the nation's food supply, 637—The Tuberculosis Order of 1925, 659
- LEIPER, R. T., invited by the Egyptian Government to continue his researches into bilharziasis, 319
- LEITCH, Archibald: Growth in its pathological relations, 929
- LEJARS, FELIX: *Exploration Clinique et Diagnostique Chirurgicale*, second edition, rev., 883
- LEJEUNE, Paul, nominated president of the Berlin Society of Oto-rhino-laryngology, 851
- LEMAIRE, H.: Physiotherapy for infantile paralysis, 1237
- LEMPRIERE, L. R.: Catarrhal vaccines, 755
- LENNON, Edward E., appointed a medical visitor in Lunacy (Irish Free State), 667
- LEO, H., nominated professor of pharmacology at Bonn, 1060
- Lepers of Makogai (F. Hall), 509
- Lepers, Mission to: Annual report, 151
- LEPPER, Elizabeth H.: Pyuria in children, 1031
- Leprosy in India, 362—Review of book on, 792
- Leprosy Relief Association, British Empire: Tour by the secretary in South Africa, 323
- Leprosy, treatment of (Milton C. Lang), 513
- LERICHE, Joseph: *Glandes Endocrines et les Cancers; Exposé de la Thérapeutique Médicale Anticancéreuse*, rev., 1191
- LERICHE, R. (and P. LECÈNE): *Thérapeutique Chirurgicale*, vols. I, II, and III, rev., 21
- LESSOUYRIÈS: Pulmonary medication by right cardiac injections, 906
- LETHEM, W. A.: Unification of local health services, 925
- LETOLLE, Dr.: Visceral manifestations of tertiary syphilis, 317
- LEVINSON, Abraham: *Examination of Children*, second edition, rev., 176
- LEVIS, John S.: A blood transfusion apparatus, 600
- LEVITT, W. M.: Radiotherapy for cancer of the breast, 734
- LEWIN, L.: *Phantastia*, 316
- LEWIS, J. T.: Arthritis due to paratyphoid B bacillus without general symptoms, 1080
- LEWIS, Sir Thomas: *The Blood Vessels of the Human Skin and their Responses*, rev., 309—Appreciation of Willem Einthoven, 664—Awarded a Royal Medal of the Royal Society, 891, 1039
- LEYS, Duncan: *Chronic Pulmonary Catarrh*, rev., 992
- LEYTON, O. F. F.: Results of insulin therapy in diabetes, 1022
- LIAN, Camille (editor): *L'Année médicale pratique*, sixth issue, rev., 312
- Libraries Association. *See* Association and Congress
- Life assurance and periodic health examination (leading article), 272
- Life, duration of (Irving Fisher), 230
- Life, expectation of, 668—(Joseph W. Bigger), 849
- "Life extension" in America, 359
- Life, long, the straight road to a, 600, 758
- Life tables, the new national, 607. *See also* Vital statistics
- Ligature applicator for tonsillar and other deeply seated vessels, 833
- Light, some effects of (J. V. Supniewski), 947—Correspondence, 1005
- Light: Bactericidal action of on tubercle bacilli (Albert Eldinow), 160 (O)—Tuberculosis treated by, 279—Use of in combination with other remedies (F. Herniman-Johnson), 1194
- "Light and heat in medicine" conference on, 1194. *See also* Medicine
- Light treatment institute opened in Bermuda, 565
- Light treatment, review of books on, 101—At the Royal Free Hospital, 280—Risks of, 1115
- Light. *See also* Radiography, Sunlight, Ultra-violet
- LINDER, G. C.: Therapeutic uses of calcium salts, 784
- LINDSAY, James Alex.: Variation in the severity of croupous pneumonia, 283
- LINDSTRÖM, Gustaf: Myelotoxic serums, 357
- Link, a (the platypus), 559
- LINNELL, W. H., appointed to the University Readership in Pharmaceutical Chemistry, London, 193
- Lintvarev's work on cancer, 741
- Lipiodol, intratracheal injection of, generalized iodide eruption, death (W. J. O'Donovan), 935
- Lister Institute, and Lord Iveagh, 695
- LISTER, Lieut.-Col. A. E. J.: Appreciation of the later Stanmore Morton, 117
- LISTER, Lord, Centenary of: Appreciation of in *Otobioscopia*, 371—Balfour, Lord, his tribute to, 185—Continental appreciation of, 111—Edinburgh celebrations, 185—Exhibition at the Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, 475—
- Joseph, Baron Lister, 1827-1927 (edited by A. Logan Turner), 100—Lister medal, 111—Lister memorial volume, Edinburgh, 100—Memorial Lecture (Anton von Eiselsberg), 111—Portraits of, 110—Surgical notes of, permanent loan of accepted by the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 243
- LISTER, Sir William T.: Optic neuritis, 873—Some points in connexion with detachment of the retina, 1127
- LISTON, Prosper: Convulsions during local anaesthesia, 806—Quinine bihydrochloride in obstetrics, 959
- LISTON, Lieut.-Col. W. Glen: Acute pneumonia in early childhood, 587
- Litigation neurosis. *See* Neurosis
- LITTLE, E. Graham: Extension of his term of office at St. Mary's Hospital, 619—Second attack of pityriasis rosea, 663—Elected an honorary member of the Royal Academy of Medicine of Rome, 905—Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Physicians of Budapest, 905—Medical confidences, 957, 1006
- LITTLE, E. Muirhead: Darwin's house, 758
- LITTLEJOHN, Henry Harvey: Death of, 319—Obituary notice of, 369—Tribute to in the *Edinburgh Medical Journal*, 700
- Liver, circulation in the: direct observation on the living (James M. McQueen), 1137 (O)
- Liver diet in the treatment of pernicious anaemia (George R. Minot and William P. Murphy), 674—(F. F. Moore and A. R. J. Dungan), 881—(J. C. Spence), 881
- Liver, dried, 1151
- Liver extracts in anaemia, 674—Leading article, 601
- Liver fluke. *See* Fluke
- Liverpool: St. Luke's Day Service in the cathedral, 711, 799—Miss Margaret Beavan elected Lord Mayor of, 954
- Liverpool Medical Institution. *See* Institution
- Living, pathology of the (leading article), 645. *See also* Surgery, approach to
- LIVINGSTON, John: Medical charities and the well-to-do, 115
- LLEWELLYN, Llewellyn Jones: *Aspects of Rheumatism and Gout, in their Pathogeny, Prevention, and Control*, rev., 1190
- LLEWELLYN, T. Lister: Miners' nystagmus, 37
- Load and the lad, 1155
- Local government in Northern Ireland: Report of Departmental Commission, 754
- Local Health Services. *See* Health
- LOCK, Norman: Meningo-myelocoele, 1091
- LOCKHART, Leonard P.: *A Short Manual of Industrial Hygiene*, rev., 992
- LOCKHART MUMFERY, J. P.: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 878
- Locomotor ataxia, institution for latest treatment of, 965
- LODGE, S. D. (G. F. WALKER and M. J. STEWART): Aneurysm of the left internal carotid artery simulating pituitary tumour, 1179 (O)
- LOGAN, Dorothy C.: Claims to have swum the Channel, 710—Withdraws the claim, 765
- LONDON:
- Annual report of the medical officer of health, 605
- Blood transfusion service in, 1203
- County Council. *See* Council
- Health of: Annual report (1926), 231, 325
- Health of the City of: Report for 1926, 280
- Milk supply, 964, 1102
- Mental hospitals, x-ray service in, 231
- Orthopaedic hospital in, 946
- Physical treatment clinic, 532, 893, 1120
- Police report, 36
- Post-graduate school for, 70. *See also* Post-graduate
- School medical service, 36
- Water supply (Sir Alexander Houston), 1197
- LORD, Elizabeth E. (Leonard CARMICHAEL and Walter F. DEARBORN): *Special Disabilities in Learning to Read and Write*, rev., 884
- LORD, John Prentiss: The treatment of fractures, 695
- LOTSY, G. O.: *The Radiographic Diagnosis of Bilharziasis*, rev., 498
- LOVE, W. Griffith: Case of simple cleft sternum, 687
- LOW, R. Cranston: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 253
- Low, Warren: Late results of operation for cancer of the breast, 1086
- LOWENFELD, Marguerite: Modification of diet in infancy, 1173
- LOWRY, Eleanor: Foreign body removed from ear, 875
- LOWLEY, Oswald Swinney (and Thomas Joseph KIRWIN): *A Text-Book of Urology*, rev., 689
- LUCH: Fat-soluble vitamins in milk, 223
- LUCHAM, L. S.: Hospital contributory scheme, 1245
- LUGARD, Sir Frederick: Medical service in mandated Africa, 696
- Lunacy administration in the Sudan (parliamentary note), 149
- Lunacy Commission Report: London County Council and, 113—Discussion at the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association, 197
- Lunacy law and lawyers (leading article), 221
- Lunacy Law and Mental Disorders Committee, 368
- Lunacy legislation, 959
- Lunacy reform, 146
- LUNDEGAARD, K. K. K.:—Doyle Memorial Lecture: The pneumococcus in ophthalmology, 137
- Lupus erythematosus treated by krysolgan (Henry C. G. Semon), 258
- Lupus, treatment of (E. T. Freeman), 1092
- Lymph, calf, 1010. *See also* Vaccine
- Lymph establishments, Government (parliamentary note), 1124
- Lymphadenitis, mesenteric, and its clinical manifestations, with special reference to its differential diagnosis from appendicitis (G. D. F. McFadden), 1174 (O)
- Lymphatics of the heart (L. R. Shore), 109
- LYNN-THOMAS, Sir John: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 1204
- LYON, D. Murray:—Pharmacology and clinical medicine, 19—(And W. W. ROBSON): Protein metabolism in cystinuria, 546—Results of insulin therapy in diabetes, 1022
- LYON, Vincent: Medical biliary drainage in gall-tract disease, 829
- LYONS, James: A disclaimer, 1250
- M.
- MCALLAN, James: Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 769
- MACALPINE, James B.: *Cystoscopy*, rev., 551
- MACALISTER, Sir John, memorial to at the Royal Society of Medicine, 276
- MacAlister Lecture. *See* Lecture
- MACASKIE, James G., presentation to, 1060
- MACAULAY, William Cameron, obituary notice of, 762
- MCALLUM, A. D.: Glycosuria without symptoms, 668
- MCANN, Frederick J.: *The Effect of Contractive Practices on the Female Sexual Organs*, rev., 310
- MCCARRISON, Lieut.-Col. R.: The experimental prevention of stone in the bladder in rats, 159 (O)—The etiology and epidemiology of goitre, 504
- MCCARTHY, James T.: Familial pellagra in Ireland, 1180 (O)
- MCCAW, Ivan H.: Second attack of pityriasis rosea, 848
- MCCONNELL, A. A.: Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 1148
- MACCORMAC, H.: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 257
- MCDONAGH, C. L.: Propulsion through the colon, 1148
- MCDONAGH, J. E. R.: *The Nature of Disease*, Part II, rev., 497—Convulsions during general and local anaesthesia, 1118
- MCDONALD, D. M.: Pregnancy and glycosuria, 620
- MCDONALD, Stuart: Histology of pulmonary asbestosis, 1025
- MCDOWALL, R. J. S.: Mental stress and the psychology of street accidents, 461—Treatment of acute lobar pneumonia, 482—Physiological considerations in high blood pressure, 862—The action of expectorants, 975
- MCDOWALL, Robert John: *Clinical Physiology in Relation to Modern Diagnosis and Treatment*, rev., 737
- MACLEACHERN, M. T.: Report on hospital reform in New Zealand, 1050
- MacEwen Lecture. *See* Lecture
- McFADDEN, G. D. F.: Mesenteric lymphadenitis and its clinical manifestations, with special reference to its differential diagnosis from appendicitis, 1174 (O)
- MACFALL, J. E. W.: Alcohol in the urine as a test of intoxication, 335—The police surgeon and forensic medicine, 450
- MACFIE, Scott: A species of malarial parasite, 880
- MACGILLIVRAY, Allister M.: Congenital word-blindness, 1178 (O)
- MCGOWAN, R. G.: Complimentary dinner to, 1202
- MCGRATH, J. A.: Tumours of the neck, 1227
- MCGRATH, J. J.: Insulin and lactic acid metabolism, 1187
- MCGRATH, Joseph, obituary notice of, 1210
- MCGRATH, Surgeon Lieut.-Commander John Stephen, obituary notice of, 764
- MACGREGOR, Agnes R.: The pathology of acute pneumonia in childhood, 584
- MACGREGOR, A. S. M.: Maternity and child welfare, 103—Report on the health of Glasgow, 281—The relation of municipalities to voluntary hospitals, 581—The State and the nation's food supply, 637—Address as president of the Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland, 659, 699—Modern tendencies in public health, 699—The work of a local health authority, 924
- McILROY, Louise: Relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 254—The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 447—The failed forceps case, 687—Uterine fibroids after the menopause, 921
- McILWRAITH, Professor: Lower segment Caesarean operation, 924
- McINTOSH, James: Etiology of epidemic encephalitis, 611
- McKAIL, D.: Unification of local health services, 929
- MACKAY, C. G., obituary notice of, 666
- MACKAY, Helen: Acute pneumonia in childhood, 588—Modifications of diet in infancy, 1174

- MACKAY, R. Lindsay: Inorganic sulphates in human blood, 86
- MCKENDRICK, Archibald (and Charles R. WHITTAKER): *An X-Ray Atlas of the Normal and Abnormal Structures of the Body*, second edition, rev., 311
- MACKENNA, Calvo: Health mission to Latin America, 561
- MCKENZIE, Dan:—Immobiity of the vocal cords, 634—*The Infancy of Medicine: an Enquiry into the Influence of Folk-Lore upon the Evolution of Scientific Medicine*, rev., 1230
- MACKENZIE, E. K.: Relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 255
- Mackenzie Institute for Research. *See* Research
- MCKENZIE, Ivy:—Epidemic encephalitis: epidemiological considerations, 532
- MCKENZIE, R. Tait, exhibition of the sculpture of, 73
- MACKENZIE, T. C.: Report on Inverness District Asylum, 1112
- MACKENZIE, Sir W. Leslie: Public health improvement in Scotland, 515—Renominated member for Scotland of the General Medical Council, 891
- MACKENZIE, Sir W. W.: Lead paint for buildings, 697
- MCKERRON, R. G.: Relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 255
- MACKIE, T. J.: Immunity, 984
- MACKINNON, D. L., appointed to the University chair of Zoology, London, 193
- McLACHLAN, D. G. S.: The specificity of scarlet fever streptococci, 316
- MACLAREN, J. Paterson: *Medical Insurance Examination*, 272
- MACLEAN, Sir Ewen: Relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 254—Describes his visit to some of the medical schools of Canada and the United States, 880
- MACLEAN, Hugh: *Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Glucosuria and Diabetes*, fourth edition, rev., 941—Results of insulin therapy, diabetes mellitus, 1015—*Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Renal Disease*, third edition, rev., 1033
- MACLENNAN, Alexander:—The treatment of burns, 590—Crippling deformities in children, 753—Congenital abnormalities: acquired causes: treatment, 818
- MACLEOD, J.: Apparent infectivity of cancer, 594
- McMICHAEL, G. V. T.: Housing in Scotland, 700—Report on the health of Paisley, 801
- MACMICHAEL, William, and the gold-headed cane, 1104
- MACMILLAN, Right Hon. H. P.: Traumatic neurasthenia and "litigation neurosis," 1144
- MACMURRAY, Dr.: Foreign bodies in the genital passages, 939
- Macnaghten v. Douglas, 807
- MACNALLY, A. S.: Notifiable diseases of the central nervous system, 145
- MCNEE, J. W.: Medical biliary drainage in gall-tract disease, 829
- MCNEIL, A. S.: Stomach cough, 906
- MCNEIL, Charles: Incidence and mortality of acute pneumonia in early infancy, 582
- MACNICOL, Mary: Relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 255—The place of bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 302
- MACOONTE, A. C.: Chronic fibrous epiloipsis, 733
- MACPHAIL, Sir Andrew: American methods in medical education, 373
- MACPHAIL, J. M.: Domestic salt, 28
- MACPHERSON, Sir John, nominated Maudsley Lecturer for 1928, 109
- MACPHERSON, Joseph Clarke, appointed an official member of the Executive Council of the Presidency of Montserrat, 1213
- MACPHERSON, Major-General Sir William Grant, obituary notice of, 759
- MACPHERSON, William McC.: Hospital policy, 899
- MCQUEEN, James M.: Direct observation of the circulation in the living liver, 1137 (O)
- McRORIE, Surgeon Lieutenant Commander A. W., awarded the Gilbert Blane Medal, 436, 849
- McWINEY, B. A.: The circulation rate, 863
- McVAIL, J. C., tribute to, 700
- MACVICKER, Charles George, obituary notice of, 665
- McWHIRTER, J.: Frequency of micturition, 1214
- MACWILLIAM, Henry H.: Poor Law medical service, 614
- MACWILLIAM, J. A. (and G. Spencer MELVIN): Optimal rhythm in the mammalian heart and the action of the cardiac nerves, 544
- MADDEN, Cawley: Diphtheria simulating foreign body in the throat, 1250
- Madeira, British doctors in, 368, 566
- MADILL, D. G.: Improved gynaecological instruments, 1188—Interstitial tubal pregnancy, 1189—Adenocarcinoma of the uterine body, 1189—Differential diagnosis of uterine tumours, 1227
- Madras, cholera in, 1109
- Mafeking nurses' trouble, 324. *See also* Native medical practice
- MAGIAN, A. C.: A disclaimer, 966
- MAGNUS, Rudolph, death of, 904
- MAGRANE, Vincent John, obituary notice of, 193
- MAYLAND, H. B., appointed to the Chair of Bacteriology at Manchester, 118
- Makogol, the lepers of (F. Hall), 509
- Malaria, article on in the *Kenya and East African Medical Journal*, 765
- Malaria control (Sir Ronald Ross), 26
- Malaria and national decay (W. H. S. Jones), 746
- Malaria, Italy's campaign against (Arturo Castiglioni), 278
- Malaria parasite, a species of (Scott Macfie), 880
- Malaria prophylaxis, problems of (Lieut.-Col. S. P. James), 340—Discussion, 343
- Malaria regulations (new Ministry of Health), 809
- Malaria, review of books on, 552, 831, 942
- Malaria, stippling of the red cells in (J. Gordon Thomson), 880
- Malaria transmission (Broughton Alcock), 880
- Malarial therapy in London mental hospitals, 800
- Malaya, medical services in, information concerning, 433—Opium smoked in (parliamentary note), 1124
- Malignancy and trauma, 1164. *See also* Trauma
- MALINOWSKI, Bronislaw, appointed to the University chair of anthropology, London, 193
- MALLANNAH, S.: A stain for spermatozoa, 574
- MALLETT, Sir Bernard: Population problems, 838
- Manchester: Report of the medical officer of the port of, 189—Post-graduate courses in, 468, 809
- Mandated territories, information concerning medical appointments in, 432
- MANDEL, Leo: Underfeeding in early infancy, 1118
- MANKELL, A.: Relation of municipalities to voluntary hospitals, 582
- MANFIELD, Lieut.-Col. W. R.: *The "Eastfind" Railway Time-Table*, rev., 62
- Manson, Sir Patrick, *the Life and Work of*, rev., 268
- MANSON-BAHR, Philip H. (and Lieut.-Col. A. ALCOCK): *The Life and Work of Sir Patrick Manson*, rev., 268—Appreciation of Charles Wilberforce Daniels, 329—Problems of malaria prophylaxis, 344—(And E. G. SAYERS) Recent advances in the treatment of amoebic dysentery, 490—Technique in tropical diseases, 1090
- MANWARING-WHITE, R. M.: The treatment of burns, 591
- MAPOTHER, Edward: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 200—Epidemic encephalitis, 542—Annual report of the Maudsley Hospital, 946
- MARCH, G. H.: Formalin poisoning: recovery, 687
- MARCOU: Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1169
- MARFAN, A. B.: *Les Vomissements Périodique avec acétonémie*, second edition, rev., 270
- MARK, Leonard: *The Apologia of an Acromegalic*, 1043
- MARR, Hamilton: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 205—Dante and Rabelais, 267
- MARRETT, C. Ayton: A disclaimer and an undertaking, 1061
- MARR-GEDDES, A. (and Donald PATERSON): Underfeeding in early infancy, 997
- MARRIAN, Guy Frederic, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112
- MARRYAT, Mrs., estate and bequests of, 1213
- Marseilles, Brill's disease at, 1044, 1169
- MARSHALL: Normal termination of pregnancy, 1153
- MARSHALL, C. F.: Treatment of gonorrhoea, 519
- MARSHALL, F. W.: Gas gangrene following a motor accident, 1183 (O)
- MARSHALL, H. P. (and W. W. WAKEFIELD): *Rugger*, rev., 885
- MARSHALL, John F.: *Principles and Practice of Mosquito Control*, 325
- MARSHALL, Robert Macnab: Mental aspects of epidemic encephalitis, 539
- MARSHALL, W. H.: Wholemeal bread, 1061
- MARTIN, Sir Charles J.: Lord Iveagh and the Lister Institute, 695—Presentation portrait to, 841
- MARTIN, Christopher: Operation for papilloma vesicae, 1147
- MARTIN, J. Middleton: Unification of local health services, 928
- MARTIN, James Ramsay Muirhead, awarded the Jenks Memorial Scholarship, 849
- MARTIN, T. Hartley: Actinotherapy in joint tuberculosis in childhood, 704
- MARTINI, E.: Problems of malaria prophylaxis, 343
- Massage Society. *See* Society
- MASSER, A. A.: Treatment of whitlow by x rays, 573
- MASSON, George H.: Health conditions at Port of Spain, 1125
- MASTERS, Helen (and C. Kenneth TINKLER): *Applied Chemistry*, vol. II, rev., 352
- Mastoid disease, radiography in (Stephen Young), 824
- Materia medica, review of books on, 832
- Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
- Maternity and child welfare: Annual conference of the National Association for the Prevention of Infant Mortality, 103—Discussion at the Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 145—Hospital at Paisley, 801—Centre opened at Bow, 1051
- Maternity and child welfare medical officers, information concerning, 424
- Maternity hospitals and homes, registration of (Scotland), 1203
- Maternity protection: Ratification of International Labour Office Convention (parliamentary note), 1169
- MATHES, R. D. C.: Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 770—Immunity, 984
- MATTHEW, Edwin: The clinical significance of haematemesia, 1148
- MATTHEWS, Sidney: Death certification, 332
- MATTICK, A. T. R.: *The Production and Distribution of Clean Milk*, rev., 1097
- Maudsley Lecture. *See* Lecture
- MAUGHAN, J.: Allegation of negligence at a dental hospital, 82—Alcohol and the motorist, 469
- MAURICE, A. J.: Convulsions during local anaesthesia, 898
- MAVROGORDATO, A.: Heat-stroke in deep-level mines, 1108
- MAXWELL, Euphan: Cylindroma of the lacrimal gland, 1187
- MAXWELL, Sir James Crawford, appointed governor and commander-in-chief of Northern Rhodesia, 151
- MAXWELL, J. L.: Medical education in China, 798
- MAYES, F. J. A. (and E. R. CHAMBERS): The treatment of some cutaneous diseases with ultraviolet light, 1182 (O)
- MEADEN, Surgeon Captain E. H.: Spa treatment, 852
- Measles: In Glasgow, 1003, 1203—Review of book on, 790—Scarlet fever simulated by (John Wilson), 217
- Meat inspection (Lieut.-Col. T. O. Young), 505
- Mechanism versus vitalism, 1154
- Medals of the Royal Society (leading article), 1041, 1104
- Medical appointments in the colonies and mandated territories, information concerning, 432
- Medical Act Calendar, rev., 1034
- Medical books. *See* Books
- Medical charities and the well-to-do, 115, 146
- Medical confidences: 17, 116, 178, 194, 329, 470, 904, 957, 963, 1006, 1010, 1054—The law and ethics of (Lord Riddell), 17, 116—Leading article, 178—Parliamentary notes on, 194, 904, 963, 1010—Correspondence on, 957, 1006, 1054. *See also* Medical secrecy and Supplement Index
- Medical Defence Union: Annual meeting, 608—Annual report, 658
- Medical and Dentists Acts Amendment Bill: 119, 149, 194, 1210, 1248—*The G.M.O. and the Irish Free State*, 1210
- Medical Directory, 244—Review of, 1151
- Medical education, American methods in (Sir Andrew Macphail), 373
- Medical education in China, 798
- Medical education, early, a French view of, 225
- Medical education: In India (report by Sir Norman Walker), 312—In the Transvaal (Raymond A. Dart), 648
- Medical examination, regular, 560, 649. *See also* Family medical services
- Medical exhibition at the Edinburgh Annual Meeting, 227
- Medical gymnastics, 753
- Medical History. *See* Medicine, History of
- Medical History of the World War: *Medical Department of the United States Army*, Vol. VI, Sanitation, 553
- Medical hydrology. *See* Hydrology
- Medical inspection of school children. *See* School
- Medical Insurance Agency: Annual meeting, 74—Annual report, 74
- Medical insurance. *See* Insurance
- Medical literature for Kenya Colony, 568
- Medical marksmen, 144, 244
- Medical mayors, 711
- Medical men in the new Irish Parliament, 563—Number of in Vienna, 1125
- Medical missionaries, information concerning, 434. *See also* Missionaries
- Medical Officer, 1000th issue of, 606
- Medical officer, the service, professional opportunities of (Surgeon Vice-Admiral Arthur Gaskell), 698
- Medical officers, promotion of (Irish Free State), 364
- Medical officers of health, information concerning, 423
- Medical officers of health, whole-time (parliamentary note), 1169
- Medical practice in British Dominions and foreign countries, information concerning, 431
- Medical practice, native, among Europeans in South Africa, 324
- Medical practice, review of book on, 174
- Medical Practitioners Act, 1927 (Irish Free State): Election of Direct Representatives, 235
- Medical profession, numbers of, 385
- Medical progress in Bihar and Orissa, 514
- Medical referees, 150
- Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners, 466, 526, 570
- Medical Registration Council (Irish Free State), candidates for, 281, 326, 467—Result of election, 467—Constitution of, 800—First meeting, 895
- Medical registration in the Irish Free State, information concerning, 399
- Medical research. *See* Research
- Medical saints, 573
- Medical schools (Canadian), note on, 609
- MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES: Information concerning the study of medicine 373 *et seq.*
- Air Force Medical Service, Royal, 429
- Army Medical Service, 427
- British Dominions and foreign countries, 431
- Clinical hospitals, 415
- Colonial Office appointments, 432
- Death registration, 436
- Degrees for practitioners, 416
- Dental surgery, 434
- General Medical Council, 386

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES (continued):
 Indian Medical Service, 431
 Medical appointment in the colonies and mandated territories, 432
 Medical missionaries, 434
 Medical radiology and electricity, 434
 Medical registration in the Irish Free State, 399
 Naval Medical Service, Royal, 425, 426
 Numbers of the medical profession, 385
 Opening of the winter session, 621, 650
 Poor Law Medical Service, 519
 Post-graduation study, 417
 Prison Medical Service, 431
 Profession of medicine, 380
 Professional study and examination: A note on the revised scheme, 384
 Psychological medicine, 421
 Public health medical services, 423
 Scholarships, 389 *et seq.*
 Tropical medicine, 420
 Women in medicine, 412, 416

Medical science, popularization of, 1237
Medical secrecy, 17, 116, 178, 194, 329, 470, 904, 957, 963, 1006, 1010, 1054—Parliamentary note, 194, 904, 963. See also Medical confidences in General Index and Medical secrecy in Supplement Index
Medical service in mandated Africa, 696
Medical services in the Irish Free State, 1052
Medical Society of the Mediterranean Coast arranges a tour for medical practitioners, 195
Medical students, ethical courses for, 1156
Medical students, number of: In Paris, 196—In France, 196
Medical and surgical preparations and appliances. See Preparations
Medical tours in the Mediterranean, 195, 765
Medical traditions and experiences of a Victorian novelist, 562
Medical training, the scientific side of (E. W. Ainley Walker), 654
Medical trials, some famous, 219. See also Trials
Medical women: Luncheon to, 1060—Number of in Vienna, 1125
Medicine, British, 191
Medicine, Chinese (Clayton Grosvenor), 1052
Medicine, clinical, relation of pharmacology and (A. J. Clark), 18
Medicine, comparative, aspects and problems of (J. Basil Buxton), 767—Discussion, 769
Medicine, comparative: What is it? (O. Charnock Bradley), 788—Note on, 797—Correspondence on, 847. See also Comparative
Medicine, European, the periods of (W. Gordon), 224
Medicine, forensic: The police surgeon in relation to (John Glaister), 448—Discussion, 450
Medicine and the fruit industry, 509
Medicine, History of: International Congress in Switzerland, 27, 317—Note on the proceedings at the Congress, 317—Baron Haller, 27—The first section of at the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association, 205—Review of books on, 220
Medicine and law at dinner, 1162
Medicine, light and heat in, conference on, 1194. See also Light
Médecine, Nouveau Traité de, fasc. ix: Affections du sang et des organes hématopoeitiques, rev. 884
Medicine, the profession of (leading article), 380
Medicine, psychological: Information concerning the study of, 421—Discussion on, 1060—See also Psychological
Medicine, review of books on, 219, 690, 1094
Medicine and science (D. Noël Paton), 753
Medicine, Specialties of, 640. See also Specialties
Medicine and the State (Canada), 609
Medicine to-day, the strategic front of (Sir Robert Philip), 123 (O). See also British Medicine

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Action to recover medical fees (Jones-Phillipson v. Thiel), 472
Action for negligence against a surgeon (M. R. Beek v. Neil Sinclair), 901
Alleged negligence at dental hospital (Cooper v. Miron and Sinclair), 40, 82
British Medical Association v. Albert Parton and Partons Limited, 962
British Medical Association v. The "Daily News" Limited: Action for libel, settled, 1056
Consultants' fees (Provis v. Horder), 962
De Freville v. Dill: Judgement, 81
Osteopath's claim for fees (Macnaghten v. Douglas), 807
Particulars of doctor's accounts (Anstey v. Moore, Moore, and Foote), 1057
Surgeon's fee (Worthington v. Pitts), 571
Tyndall v. Alcock: Action for negligence against surgeon: Heavy damages in case of Volkman's contracture, 1121
Venn v. Todaro and Elder, third hearing: Verdict for defendants, 1008

Medicus (1928), rev., 1231
MENLISS, John Maximilian, obituary notice of, 610
MEHTA, N. N.: The essential oil treatment of cholera, 332
MEIKLE, J. H.: Unification of local health services, 928
MELLANBY, Edward:—Duties of the State in relation to the nation's food supply: research on nutritional problems, 633

MELLANBY, J.: The kinetics of the various haemolytic systems, 298
MELLOR, J. W.: A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry. Vol. vii: Inert Gases, rev., 599
MELVILLE, Stanley: X rays in the diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, 725
MELVIN, G. Spencer (and J. A. MacWilliam): Optimal rhythm in the mammalian heart and the action of the cardiac nerves, 544
MELVIN, James, obituary notice of, 1058
Membership of the Royal College of Surgeons, 71. See also College
Membranes, premature rupture of the, 1170
Ménière's disease treated by the electrophonode (Arnold Ferguson), 454—Correspondence on, 569
Meningo-myelocoele (Norman Lock), 1091
MENNEL, James: A clinic for physical treatment in London, 1120
MENNEL, Z.: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 879—Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1090
MENON, Padmanabha: Effect of Paris green on mosquito larvae, 573
Menopause: Adrenaline effects at the (John H. Hannan), 14 (O)—Correspondence on, 115, 192—Review of book on, 790
Menstrual troubles, the prevention of (Alice E. Sanderson Clow), 446
Menstrual "uncleanliness," 712, 766, 810, 852, 1012
Menstruation in adolescents, the hygiene of (R. W. Johnstone), 443—(J. H. P. Paton), 444—(Alice E. Sanderson Clow), 446—Discussion, 447
Menstruation, influence of the general health on (J. H. P. Paton), 444
Menstruation during pregnancy, 46
Mental ability and the weight of the brain, 1246
Mental activity and physique, relation of (A. A. Mumford), 1238
Mental After-Care Association. See Association
Mental aspects of epidemic encephalitis (Robert Macnab Marshall), 539
Mental defectives: In Fifeshire, 281—In Canada, 609
Mental defectives: Segregation of, proposed, 231—A correction, 280
Mental Deficiency Bill, 43, 241, 963, 964, 1059, 1123, 1168, 1212, 1248
Mental deficiency, management of, 898
Mental deficiency, problem of, 1166, 1244
Mental deficiency, review of books on, 351
Mental diseases treated by Ringer-Lock solution (John P. Steel), 1177 (O)
Mental disorder: Chronic sepsis as a cause of, 811—Relation of focal sepsis to mental disease (William Hunter), 811—Relation of aberrant mental states to organic disease (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 815—Discussion, 817—Leading article, 837
Mental disorder, lay v. medical treatment of, 283
Mental disorder and toxæmia, 476
Mental disorders, early, treatment of, 745, 749, 946
Mental dissociation (William Brown), 460
Mental hospital assistants. See Assistants
Mental hospitals. See Hospitals
Mental hygiene, National Council for, annual report, 1103
Mental reception hospital, 749. See also Mental disorders, early treatment of
Mental research at Birmingham, 233
Mental states, aberrant, relation of to organic disease (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 815
Mental stress and the psychology of street accidents (R. J. S. McDowall), 461
Mentally defective children (parliamentary note), 44, 85—(E. Maria Montessori), 120—Royal Scottish National Institution Colony for, 955—Conference in London, 1111
Mentone, home of rest at, 809
MENZIES, F. N. K.: Unification of local health services, 928
MENZIES, W. F.: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 201—Chronic sepsis as a cause of mental disorder, 818
Merkel's Annual Report, 1927, rev., 270
Mercury in hydriocarpus oil (avenyl), 102
Mergenthalm, information concerning the waters at, 320
MÉRY, Henry, death of, 903
Mesenteric lymphadenitis. See Lymphadenitis
Metabolism, fat, case of abnormal (James A. Torrens, H. Gainsborough, and J. A. Gardner), 591 (O)
Metabolism of nerves, 358
Metropolitan Asylums Board. See Board
MEYER, Erich, death of, 904
MEYERHOFF, Otto: Chemical changes accompanying muscular activity, 859
Microbiology, International Society for founded, 810
Micturition, frequency of, 1214
Midwifery, British, the history of (1650-1800) (Herbert R. Spencer), 853 (O)—Leading article, 887
Midwifery, special diploma for. See Apothecaries Society
Midwifery, then and now in (W. J. Young), 841
Midwives Board. See Board
Midwives and Maternity Homes Bill (Scotland): Amended and passed, 42—In the Lords, 44, 149
In committee, 194—Royal assent, 241—Scottish Board of Health circular on, 847
MILES, Alexander: Memorial to the late Professor Francis Mitchell Caird, 1204
MILES, Gerald E. (and A. H. Ronald W. Poyser): Management and Administration of Estates in Lunacy, second edition, rev., 553

MILES, W. E.: Late results of operation for cancer of the breast, 1085
Milk, condensed: Not at present being bought for the British army (parliamentary note), 44—Ministry of Health to amend the regulations relating to, 289, 1012—Conditions of production and manufacture of in Holland and Denmark (parliamentary note), 1124
Milk, conveyance of, 1207
Milk, dried, amended regulations, 1012
Milk, fat-soluble vitamins in, 223
Milk infection (Boyd Barrett), 702
Milk inspection (parliamentary note), 1248
Milk legislation, diseases of the cow in relation to (Brennan de Vine), 505
Milk and music, 223
Milk, pure: As affected by recent legislation, 145—In Ireland (R. J. Johnstone), 190—Sale of in Northern Ireland, 326
Milk, skimmed, nutritive value of (parliamentary note), 1212
Milk supplies, Poor Law (Ireland), 956
Milk supply: Of London—Increase in quantity consumed (parliamentary note), 964—Visit to the United Dairies depot at Wootton Bassett, 1102—Of cities, 1112—"Tuberculin tested milk" (parliamentary note), 1168
MILLER, Douglas: The failed forceps case and its treatment, 685—Appointed assistant gynaecologist to the Edinburgh Infirmary, 1243
MILLER, E. O. L. (and W. A. Newman Dorland): The American Illustrated Medical Dictionary, fourteenth edition, rev., 641
MILLER, H. Crichton: Lunacy reform, 146
MILLER, Hugh: Appointed a medical referee in Scotland, 190—Presentation to, 1003
Miller prize. See Prize
MILLIGAN, E. H. M.: Water supply, iodine, and food in relation to water, 957
MILLIGAN, Sir William: Deep x-ray and radium therapy in relation to the upper respiratory tract, 1089
MILLS, Claude H.: Routine examination of the cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis, 527
Milroy Lectureship, 243
MILROY, Thomas Hugh: Chemical changes accompanying muscular activity, 856
Miners' nystagmus. See Nystagmus
Mines, deep-level, heat stroke in, 1108
Mines, South African gold, hooikrom in, 610
Mines Department, medical adviser to the (parliamentary note), 149
Mines and quarries, medical inspectors of (parliamentary note), 44, 120, 964—Medical advisers (parliamentary note), 904
MINETT, E. P. (and A. G. M. SEVERN): Practical Tropical Sanitation, second edition, rev., 311
MINOT, George R.: Liver extracts in pernicious anaemia, 602, 674
Minot-Murphy diet in pernicious anaemia. See Anaemia and Liver
Mirror-writing, review of book on, 884
Missionaries, medical, information concerning, 434
MITCHELL, C. MARTIN: The Association's Annual Meetings, 663
MITCHELL, Douglas A.: "Subinvolution peritonitis" ? 74
MITCHELL, James, obituary notice of, 475
MITCHELL, J. Alexander (J. H. Harvey Pirie and A. Ingram):—The Plague Problem in South Africa: Historical, Bacteriological, and Entomological Studies, rev., 350
Mitchell Lecture. See Lecture
MITCHELL, W.: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 258
MITCHNER, Philip H. (and W. H. O. Romanis): The Science and Practice of Surgery, rev., 831
Mitral stenosis complicating pregnancy (L. B. Phillips), 1029
MÖLLER, Eggert: Clinical Investigations into the Basis of Metabolism in Diseases of the Thyroid Gland, rev., 1228
MOLONY, J. G. M.: Felvimestry, 525
Molotov method of treating cancer, 741
MONIER-WILLIAMS, G. W.: Report on sulphur dioxide as a food preservative, 29
MONOD, G.: Letter from France, 1049
MONTAGU, A.: The lepers of Makogai, 509
MONTESORI, E. Maria: The training of mentally defective children, 120
MONTGOMERY, Edwin Cuthbert, obituary notice of, 1167
Montreal, typhoid fever in, 526
Montrose Asylum. See Asylum
MOON, R. O.: Growth of Our Knowledge of Heart Disease, rev., 1095
MOONEY, Allan, exhibits ophthalmic cases, 1186
MOORE, Dr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 64
MOORE, George Edward, obituary notice of, 1209
MOORE, H. F. (and A. R. J. DUNGAN): The Minot-Murphy diet in the treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881
MOORE, Sir John: Extensive aortic aneurysm, 1226
MOORE, S. G.: Maternity and child welfare, 103—Report on artificial sunlight treatment of feeble children, 468
MOORHEAD, T. Gillman: Appreciation of Adrian Stokes, 618
MORGAN, C. Lloyd: Emergent evolution, 557
MORGAN, W. Pringle, presentation to, 711
MORGAN, Walter Thomas James, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112
MORIARTY, G. I.: Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1090

- MORISON, J. M. Woodburn: Radiology in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 338—X rays in diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, 728—Radiotherapy in cancer of the breast, 733
- MORISON, Rutherford: Remarks on a case of fracture of leg bones treated by the "Bipp method," 1078
- MORLEY, John: Treatment of toxic goitre, 776
- Morphine in treatment of nose bleeding (Sylvia B. Wigoder), 564
- Morphinism, a treatment of (G. Laughton Scott), 827—Correspondence on, 1056
- MORRIS, C. E.: Disembowelment and shock, 848
- MORRIS, Mr.: Haertel method of injecting the Gasserian ganglion, 60
- MORRISON, J. T. J.: Alcohol in the urine as a test of intoxication, 334—The police surgeon and forensic medicine, 451
- MORSE, Nathan Clark (and Amos Watson COLCORD): *Emergencies of a General Practice*, rev., 1190
- MORSON, A. Clifford: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 1006
- Mortality, maternal, and morbidity: In Victoria, 229—Meeting in London, 839—Correspondence on, 848, 1117—Report by Janet M. Campbell, 1198, 1235
- MORTLOCK-BROWN, Dr.: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 205
- MORTON, Charles A.: The proposed new hospital policy, 236, 327
- MORTON, Stanford: Appreciation of, 117—Opening the lens capsule with the point of the knife as the incision is made, 117—A correction, 152
- Moscow. *See* Russia
- Mosquito control, principles and practice of: Pamphlet from the British Mosquito Control Institute, Hayling Island, 325
- Mosquito larvae, effect of Paris green on, 573
- Mosquito survey of South Africa, 1107
- Mosquitos in Renfrewshire, 34
- MOSS, Adam: "Blood pressure," 328
- Moss, J. Ewart: The examination of carbon arc lamps, 508
- MOSS, L., Professor, death of, 903
- Motherhood, protection of, 1198—Leading article, 1235. *See also* Mortality, maternal
- Motor car accidents: Statistics asked for, 765—And cost to hospitals (parliamentary note), 1169
- Motor cars: Air cleaner for car engine, 21—Loud motor horns, 86—Noise from (parliamentary note), 242, 1011—Sight and driving, 646
- Motor show, London, some points for medical men (H. Massac Buist), 642, 692
- Motoring, winter, radiator-heating paraffin lamp for, 1250
- Motorist and alcohol. *See* Alcohol and Drunkenness
- Motorists and doctors' fees, 356
- Motorists, financial amnesia of, 356
- Movement, control of, review of books on, 20
- MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley: Structure and function of the spleen, 294—The approach to surgery, 621 (O)—Relation of aberrant mental states to organic disease, 815—Presentation portrait of, 891
- MUIR, John Stewart, celebrates the fiftieth anniversary of his appointment as medical officer to Selkirk Parish Council, 955
- MUIR, Robert (and the late James RITCHIE): *Manual of Bacteriology*, eighth edition, rev., 61—Growth in its pathological relations, 931—Immunity, 983
- MURHEAD, Alexander James, appointed a medical referee in Scotland, 190
- Mule-spinner's cancer. *See* Cancer of scrotum
- MUMFORD, Alfred A.: *Healthy Growth*, rev., 1095—Relation of physique to mental activity, 1238
- Municipalities and voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals
- MUNRO, John M.: Omental tears, 476
- Münster-am-Stein, information concerning the waters at, 320
- Murder, trial for in 1728 (R. C. Buist), 365
- MURPHY, William P.: Liver extracts in the treatment of pernicious anaemia, 602, 674
- MURPHY, Lieut.-Col. William Reed, obituary notice of, 666
- MURRAY, Farquhar: The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 448—Clinical features of ectopic pregnancy, 1077
- MURRAY, George R.: Indications for surgical treatment in toxic goitre, 774
- MURRAY, J. A.: Report of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 998
- MURRAY, James, complimentary dinner to, 1124, 1161
- MURRAY, Leith: Sequels of radium application, 938—Squamous carcinoma of the uterus, 939—Clinical features of ectopic pregnancy, 1077
- MURRI, Augusto, presents sets of medical periodicals to the Medico-Chirurgical Society of Bologna, 905
- MURSELL, Temple: Tuberculosis of the kidney, 633—Chronic appendicitis, 1070
- Muscular activity, chemical changes accompanying (Thomas Hugh Milroy), 856—Discussion, 859
- Muscular contraction, review of books on, 20
- Muscular fatigue, voluntary, mechanism of (Charles Reid), 545
- Muscular movement, review of book on, 1033
- Museum, an industrial (Horseferry Road, Westminster), 1110
- Music and milk, 223
- MUSKENS, L. J. J.: Convulsions during general anaesthesia, 897
- MUSSEN, Dr.: The cerebellum, 277
- MUTHU, David C.: *A Short Account of the Antiquity of Hindu Medicine*, second edition, rev., 1151—*Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Its Etiology and Treatment*, second edition, rev., 1192
- Myelotoxic serums, 357
- MYERS, J. A. (and others): *The Normal Chest of the Adult and Child*, rev., 789
- Myope classes, 1156
- N.
- NAEGELI, O.: *Allgemeine Konstitutionslehre*, 357
- NAGELSCHMIDT, Franz: Bioluminescence, 1194
- NAGER, F. R.: Immobility of the vocal cords, 683
- Nasal headache. *See* Headache
- NASH, Elwin H. T.: Maternity and child welfare, 103
- NASMYTH, J. G.: Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 770
- NASON, E. N.: A mishap with radiant heat, 1118
- National Institute of Industrial Psychology: The human factor in industry, 1045
- National Physical Laboratory. *See* Laboratory
- National Union of Students of the Universities and University Colleges of England and Wales: Arranges a medical tour to Germany and Switzerland, 45—Students from France or Germany as guests in English houses during the summer vacation, 151
- Native medical practice among Europeans (in South Africa), 324
- Navy, Royal: Blane (Gilbert) Medal, 436—Drinking water, 85—Medical Director-General, 81—Medical Service: new Order in Council, 330; specialist allowances, 330; information concerning, 425, 426—Parliamentary notes, 44, 85—Tuberculosis, numbers invalidated for, 44—Venereal disease in (Surgeon Captain T. B. Shaw), 691
- Navy, Royal: Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Medical Service, 80, 147
- NAYAR, K. Koman: Cataract extractions with Green's apparatus, 137
- NEAL, James: Legal perils of the doctor, 876
- NEALE, Alfred: Poisoning by oil of eucalyptus, 520
- NEATBY, Edwin A.: Treatment of yellow fever, 668
- Neech prize. *See* Prize
- NEEDHAM, Joseph: *Man a Machine*, 1154
- Negligence at a dental hospital, allegation of, 40, 82
- NÈGRE, L. (and others): *La Vaccination Préventive contre la Tuberculose par le "BCG."* rev., 455—(And A. BOUQUET): *Antigénotherapie de la Tuberculose*, rev., 739
- NELIGAN, A. B.: *The Optum Question, with Special Reference to Persia*, rev., 990
- NELSON, Sarah H. (and J. S. FRASER): Deaf-mutism due to a bilateral lesion of the auditory sensory areas, 822
- Nephritis, acute, disappearing after scarlet fever (H. Walter Ward), 103
- Nephritis, modern aspects of (W. Langdon Brown), 986
- Nerve Cases, Tavistock Clinic for, information concerning, 423, 572
- Nerves, cardiac, optimal rhythm in the mammalian heart and the action of the (J. A. MacWilliam and G. Spencer Melvin), 544
- Nerves, metabolism of, 358
- Nerves, recurrent laryngeal, anastomosis of to phrenic nerves (E. Broughton Barnes and Sir Charles Ballance), 151 (O)
- Nerves, review of books on, 689
- Nervous system, central, notifiable diseases of the (A. S. MacNalty), 145—Orbell's work on the, 739
- Nervous system, review of books on, 597, 689
- Nervous system, sensory disorders in organic disease of the, discussion on, 277
- Nervous system. *See also* Neurology
- NESBITT, G. E.: Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 1148
- NETTER, Dr.: Brill's disease, 1044
- Neuralgia, demonstration of cases of (Mr. Jefferson), 60
- Neuralgia, trigeminal, preceding acute glaucoma (R. Sydney Allison), 1185
- Neurasthenia, traumatic, and the "litigation neurosis" (Sir E. Farquhar Buzzard), 1144
- Neuritis, optic, 863—Etiology, diagnosis, prognosis (J. V. Paterson), 863—Nomenclature of the condition (Henning Rönne), 866—As an aid to diagnosis (A. J. Ballantyne), 869—Discussion, 872
- Neurological conference, 181. *See also* Society, Royal, of Medicine—Section of Neurology
- Neurology, review of books on, 597. *See also* Nervous diseases
- Neuro-muscular fatigue. *See* Fatigue
- Neuro-psychology, review of book on, 456
- Neurosis, litigation, and traumatic neurasthenia (Sir E. Farquhar Buzzard), 1144
- Neurotic personality, review of book on, 1149
- Newcastle-on-Tyne: Opening of the new session at the University of Durham College of Medicine, 750. *See also* University of Durham
- Newly born, haemorrhage in. *See* Haemorrhage
- NEWELL, A. G.: Acute pneumonia in childhood, 588
- NEWMAN, Sir George: *On the State of the Public Health*, 458, 499—The State and the nation's food supply, 637—Appreciation of Harvey Littlejohn, 700—Prevention of maternal mortality, 839—Annual report as Chief Medical Officer to the Board of Education, 1101, 11061 1159
- NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur: *Evolution of Preventive Medicine*, rev., 1094
- NEWSHOLME, H. P., recommended as M.O.H. for Birmingham, 667
- New South Wales: Dangerous Drugs Acts, 1201—Hospitals and injured workers, 1200—Intermediate beds, 1201—Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, 1201. *See also* Australia
- Newton, Isaac, 1642-1727, rev., 219
- New York mental hospitals, 1239. *See also* United States
- New Zealand: Duration of life, 230—Goitre remedies, 361—Hospital reform, 1050—Hospitals, cost of, 362—New home for New Zealand Branch 1050—Research work, 361—School dental clinics, 230
- NICHOLLS, M. F., awarded a moiety of the Buckston Browne Prize, 1060
- NICOLL, W.: Technique in tropical diseases, 1090
- NICOLLE, Charles, awarded the Osiris prize, 525
- NINAUD: Yellow fever in West Africa, 793
- NIXON, Horace Clulow, obituary notice of, 371
- NOBÉCOURT, P.: *Clinique Médicale des Enfants: Affections de l'appareil Urinaire*, rev., 1228
- Nobel prizes, 948
- Noise from motor vehicles (parliamentary note), 242, 1011—By motor cyclists (parliamentary note), 1248
- NOLAN, M. J., appointed J.P. for County Down, 619
- NONNE, Max, nominated an honorary member of the Royal Academy of Medicine at Rome, 851
- NOORDEN, Professor von: "Glukhorment," 1027, 1042
- NORRIS, Albert Edward, obituary notice of, 1187
- NORMAN, Vincent P.: Death certification, 706
- North-West Frontier Province, medical treatment in, 1108
- Norway, the health services of, 747
- Nose bleeding treated by morphine (Sylvia B. Wigoder), 594. *See also* Epistaxis
- Nose, review of book on, 1150
- Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.:
- Acne, facial, 46
 - Amputations, intrauterine, 196
 - Angio-neurotic oedema, 331, 476, 1061
 - "Antiseptic," 86
 - Appendix and the barium meal, 121
 - Bag found, 712
 - Bathing, effect of on the ears, 196
 - Bezing letter again, 290
 - Beverages, 1062
 - Binocular vision, 810
 - Boot for short leg, raising a, 244
 - "Border-line" home wanted, 290
 - Boring the lobule, 573, 620, 852
 - Bread, wholemeal, 1061
 - Bullous eruption after phenylcinchoninic acid, 1214
 - Cadbury's, 1012
 - Cancer and acidity, 122
 - Cancer, Cuban League against, 574
 - Cancer and diabetes, 810, 1214
 - Cardiac rupture, 574
 - Cataract and ultra-violet light, 965, 1061
 - Caution. *See* Warning
 - Cholera, essential oil treatment of, 332
 - Cold, etiology of the common, 1061
 - Colostomy, 852
 - Constipation in infancy, 905
 - Consulting room couches, 525
 - Cornea, local resistance of to immunization, 620
 - Corneal opacities, grafts for, 121, 196
 - Corrections, 152, 574, 810, 852, 966, 1062, 1170
 - Crossed legs and deformity, 1126
 - Cuban League against cancer, 574
 - Death certification, 332
 - Diaphoretics and diuretics, 476, 573
 - Diphtheria simulating foreign body in the throat, 526, 1250
 - Disclaimers, 152, 810, 966, 1012, 1061, 1250—And an undertaking, 1061
 - Disease, clinical variations in, from the historical point of view, 372
 - Disembowelment and shock, 906, 966
 - Disinfectants, the testing of, 152
 - Dogs under chloroform, 765
 - Epilepsy, prescription for, 668
 - Epistaxis, recurrent, 46
 - Errata. *See* Corrections
 - Ears, piercing the, 573
 - Ephedrine, toxicity of, 966
 - Ephemera Pharmacologica*, 1214
 - Epilepsy, 810
 - Epistaxis, recurrent, 574
 - Eye injuries, prevention of, 1126
 - Eye shades, inflammable, and ultra-violet light clinics, 46
 - Facial paralysis due to exposure, treatment of, 766
 - Fellowship of St. Michael and All Angels, 966
 - "flating," 712
 - Flatulence, treatment of, 620, 712
 - Floors, impermeable, for hospital wards, 86, 122
 - Flowers in sick-rooms, 46
 - Foreign body in rectum, 122
 - Glossitis, 906
 - Glycosuria without symptoms, 668

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (continued):

- Goutre, prevention of, 574, 620
 Golf, medical: Autumn meeting of the Medical Golfing Society, 712
 Gonorrhoea, treatment of, 372
 Guild of Healing, 290
 Haemorrhage in the newly born, 526
 Hands, cold, 905, 965, 1012, 1061
 Health Ministry's report on scarlet fever: a correction, 810
 Heart, "dilated," 1012
 Herpes and varicella, 526, 668
 Hyperidrosis, 372, 476
 INCOME TAX: 46, 86, 121, 152, 196, 244, 290, 332, 372, 573, 620, 663, 712, 765, 810, 852, 906, 965, 1012, 1126, 1170, 1214, 1250
 Allowable expenses, 152
 Arrears of liability, 810
 Assessment as assistant, 46
 Assistant's remuneration, 152
 Cash basis, 852, 1126, 1170
 Change in membership of firm: cash basis, 1170
 Change in partnership, 1250; Cash basis, 1170
 Consultant's earnings, ascertainment of, 290
 Deduction for superannuation, 86
 Depreciation: super tax, 332
 Emoluments of appointment, 965
 Expenses of employment, 906
 Expenses of office, 1012
 Free quarters, 852
 Liability of colonial medical officer, 810
 Liable but not assessed, 668
 Locum tenent's expenses, 906, 966
 Loss due to coal strike, 810
 Motor car: Expenses, 46, 152, 196—Transactions, 122, 196—Rent, average, 196—Replacement, 290, 372, 620, 712, 766—Depreciation, 332—Allowances, 372, 620, 1170—Car replacement: average basis, 712—Car and locum tenent expenses, 765—Deduction for use of car, 906
 New practice, 966
 Partnership assessment, 906
 Practice, new, 1214
 Practice sold, 765
 Production of accounts, 766
 Purchase of house, 122
 Purchase of practice, 121
 Subscriptions and rent proportion, 372
 Succession to partnership, 620
 Three years' average, 152, 244, 332
 Insanity, definition of, 574
 Insurance against accidents to deputies, 712, 766
 Intravenous medication, 619, 1062
 Ionization for cataract, 765
 Issue of near kindred, 46
 Labour, normal, after Caesarean section, 574
 Life, expectation of, 668
 Locomotor ataxia, institution for the "latest treatment," 965
 Medical Directory, 244
 Medical golf. *See* Golf
 Medical marksmen, 244
 Medical Register, untraceable practitioners, 526
 Medical saints, two, 573
 Membranes, premature rupture of, 1170
 Menstrual "uncleanliness," 712, 766, 810, 852, 1012
 Menstruation during pregnancy, 46
 Micturition, frequency of, 1214
 Morton, the late Mr. Stanford, 152
 Motor car accidents, 765
 Motor horns, loud, 86
 Motoring, winter, 1250
 Nursing homes, registration of, 852
 Omental tears, 152, 476
 Onychia, treatment of, 196, 331, 476
 Opaque substances as an aid to diagnosis: a correction, 1062
 Oxaluria, 46, 668
 Pain in disseminated sclerosis, 765, 1061
 Palatal reflex, 526
 Paris green, effect of on mosquito larvae, 573
 Pelvimetry, 525
 Petit mal, 810. *See also* Epilepsy
 Poisoning and hanging, 765
 Portugal for the tourist, 244
 Pregnancy and glyco-uria, 620, 766
 Pulmonary medication by right cardiac injections, 906
 Pyrexia without visceral signs, 1170
 Quadruplets, 332
 Renal calculus passing through urethra, 1062
 Rheumatic infection in childhood, 476
 Rheumatic infection, etiology of, 290, 526
 Road patrols, 1214
 Scabies, prevention of, 906, 1012
 Schiller's diseases, 526
 Shock after protrusion of intestines, 1250
 Silk, artificial, and ultra-violet rays, 45
 Sinusitis, 1126
 Small-pox differential diagnosis of, 920
 Smegma, 372
 South African winter resort, 1062
 Soy bean seeds as culture medium, 852
 Spa treatment, 852
 Spermatozoa, stain for, 574
 Spinal anaesthesia, a personal experience, 1126
 Spirillosis, non-syphilitic genital, 122
 Stammering, 906
 Sternum, malformations of the, 1126
 Stomach cough, 852, 906, 965
 "Subinvolution peritonitis?" 574, 620
 Sulphates, inorganic, in human blood, 86
 Syphilis, treatment of, 1170
 Syringes and needles, sterilization of, 905, 1214

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (continued):

- Tea without the alkaloid, 1125
 Threadworms, treatment of, 121, 152
 Tonsillitis, treatment of, 1126
 Toxaemia and mental disorder, 476
 Trauma as a cause of auricular fibrillation, 86
 Typhoid fever in Montreal, 526
 Umbilical cord, long, coiled round neck, 1214
 Unmarried mother and her child, 573
 Urine stains, 1125
 Varicose veins treated by injection, 46, 244, 290, 476, 766, 906
 Vesical calculus, the cause of, 966
 Warnings, 372, 1214
 Whitlow treated by x rays, 573
 Winter resort, a South African, 1062
 Words, 1062, 1125
 Yellow fever, treatment of, 668
 Zinc ionization in otitis media, 46
Nouveau Traité de Médecine: fasc. ix, Affections du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques, 884
 NOVA ET VETERA:
 Bright, Richard (R. T. Williamson), 67
 Captain Cook's hygiene (Captain T. S. Angus), 1233
 Hanged, drawn, and quartered (R. R. James), 230
 Italy's campaign against malaria (Arturo Castiglioni), 278
 Medical traditions and experiences of a Victorian novelist, 562
 Provincial consultants in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, 314
 Richelieu and the Sorbonne, 1207
 Serjeant-surgeons and the Servientes Regis contrasted (R. R. James), 748
 Sixteenth century London physician's bond, 1585 (R. R. James), 793
 "Straight road to a long life"—Tobias Venner's dietetics (R. L. S. Nuthall), 600
 Surgeon enslaved—Henry Pitman, 511
 NUNAN, W.: Recurrent epistaxis, 574
 Nurseries, day, regulation of in France, 331
 Nursery schools. *See* Schools
 Nurses Bureau, gift to, 121
 Nurses, Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for: Annual meeting of the Scottish branch, 1243
 Nurses, trade unionism for, 275
 Nursing Homes (Registration) Bill, 194, 241, 852, 963, 1010, 1059, 1123, 1168, 1210, 1247
 Nursing, review of books on, 62, 599
 Nursing scheme, Reading, 189
 Nursing services in Scotland, 564
 NUTHALL, R. L. S.: "The straight road to a long life," 600
 Nutritional problems, research on (Edward Melanby), 633
 Nystagmus, miners': 37, 191, 267, 308, 570, 612, 802, 1168—In a surface worker (Henry S. Russell), 267—The sympathetic system in (Raymond S. Brock), 308—And ultra-violet rays, 570—And the Workmen's Compensation Act, 612—Parliamentary notes, 1168
 O.
 O'BRIEN, R. A.: Certain practical aspects of immunity, 975
 Observation (E. B. Waggett), 947
 Obstetrical procedures, changes in (Gibbon FitzGibbon), 1092
 Obstetrics, quinine bihydrochloride in (O. Steel), 827—Correspondence on, 959
 Obstetrics, review of books on, 60
 Obstetrics. *See also* Gynaecology
 Obstruction, intestinal, acute, in infancy and childhood, 818—Congenital abnormalities, acquired causes: treatment (Alexander MacLennan), 818—Discussion, 821
 Occupational Diseases, Permanent International Committee on: Next session, Lyons, April (1929), 331
 O'CONNELL, Sir Peter Reilly: Death of, 606—Obituary notice of, 961
 O'CONNOR, J. M.: Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881—Insulin and lactic acid metabolism, 1187
 O'CONOR, Sir John: An operating theatre outfit, 365—Obituary notice of, 761
 Ocular diseases treated with ultra-violet light (E. R. Chambers and F. J. A. Mayes), 1182 (O)
 Ocular manifestations of gastro-intestinal disorder (A. Maitland Ramsay), 736
 ODIN, Martin: *Studien über die Saureproduktion bei Diabetes Mellitus*, rev., 61
 O'DONOVAN, W. J.: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 257—Intratracheal injection of lipiodol: generalized iodide eruption: death, 935
 O'DOWD, P. J., elected to the new Irish Parliament, 563
 Oedema, angio-neurotic, 331, 476, 1061
 Oedema of the foot, extensive (Mr. Girdlestone), 937
 Oedema, acute pulmonary, recovery (C. B. S. Fuller), 687
 Oesophagus, coins in the (T. Stenner Evans), 308
 Oestrous cycle and sex. *See* Sex
 O'FARRELL, T. T.: Malignant papilloma of kidney, 1226—Extensive aortic aneurysm, 1226—Differential diagnosis of uterine tumours, 1227

- Office employees, health of (parliamentary note), 1168
 Offices, inspection of (parliamentary note), 1124
 Official statistics. *See* Statistics
 Oil, essential, in treatment of cholera, 332
 Oil, hydnocarpus, mercury in (avenyl), 102
 Oil, olive (parliamentary note), 1218
 O'KELLY, Thomas, obituary notice of, 763
 O'KELLY, W. D.: Supernumerary breast, 1186—Extensive aortic aneurysm, 1226
 OLDRIEVE, Frank: Tour round the leper institutions of South Africa, 323
 Olive oil. *See* Oil
 OLIVER, Sir Thomas: Tuberculosis prevention, 64—Appreciation of Henry Edward Armstrong, 707—Appreciation of Henry Brunton Angus, 709—Clinical aspects of pulmonary asbestosis, 1026—Appointed Vice-Chancellor of the University of Durham, 1122
 OLMER, Dr.: Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1044
 OLSON, O. A.: Treatment of varicose veins by injection, 766
 O'MALLEY, John F.: Immobility of the vocal cords, 685
 O'MEARA, R. A. Q.: Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881
 Omental tears, 152, 476
Onchocerca gibsoni and its possible transmission by *Simulium*, 328
 O'NEILL, Leo Norton Knight, obituary notice of, 1123
 Onychia, treatment of, 196, 331, 476
 Opaque substances as an aid to diagnosis (Sir James Purves-Stewart), 987—A correction, 1062
 Open-air schools. *See* Schools
 OPENSHAW, T. H.: Fractures of the spine, 1146
 Operating theatre. *See* Theatre
 Ophthalmic cases (exhibited by E. K. Roy Thomas), 1081—(Exhibited by Allan Mooney), 1186
 Ophthalmic surgery, modern, value of anti-septics in (Sir Arnold Lawson), 1128
 Ophthalmological congresses. *See* Congresses
 Ophthalmology, the pneumococcus in (K. K. K. Lundsgaard), 137
 Ophthalmology, review of books on, 1094
 Ophthalmology. *See also* Eye
 Ophthalmoscope, a simplified, 271
 ORIE, Eugene L.: Immunity, 983—Pathology of the tuberculosis of childhood and its bearing on clinical work, 1130
 Opium convention, India, ratification of (parliamentary note), 1124
 Opium cultivation in India (parliamentary note), 242
 Opium poppy cultivation in India (parliamentary note), 1011
 Opium question, review of book on, 990
 Opium register for Burman customers (parliamentary note), 964
 Opium smoked in Malaya (parliamentary note), 1124
 Opium, traffic in (League of Nations report), 184
 OPPENHEIMER, C. (and L. PINCUSSEN, editors): *Tabulae Biologicae*, vol. iv, rev., 833
 Optic atrophy, pre-atrophic tabes with (J. E. G. Thomson), 268
 Optic neuritis, 863—Etiology, diagnosis, prognosis (J. V. Paterson), 863—Nomenclature of the condition (Henning Rönne), 866—As an aid to diagnosis (A. J. Ballantyne), 869—Discussion, 872
 ORAM, Walter Charles, obituary notice of, 1122
 ORBELL, Professor, the work of, 739
 Organic disease, relation of aberrant mental states to (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 815
 O'REILLY, J. J., elected to the new Irish Parliament, 563
 Orissa, medical progress in, 514
 ORMSBY, Oliver S.: *A Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin*, third edition, 885
 ORR, John Boyd: Physiology of the stomach, 788
 ORR, J. H. C.: Report on Rosslynlee Asylum, 1112
 Orthopaedic cases (exhibited by W. H. O. Woods), 1081
 Orthopaedic treatment 366
 Orthopaedic treatment of school children (parliamentary note), 44. *See also* School
 Orthopaedics, review of books on, 497
 OSBORNE, W. A.: *The Elements of Pharmacology*, rev., 1034
 Osiris prize. *See* Prize
 OSMOND, Charles Holdway: Treatment of onychia, 331
 Osteopath's claim for fees (Macnaghten v. Douglas), 877
 O'SULLIVAN, C. F. X.: Non-syphilitic genital spirillosis, 122
 Otitis media, zinc ionization in, 46
 Otolaryngology, review of book on, 1150
 OTTAWAY, Thomas: *The Law and Practice Relating to Coroners*, rev., 942
 Ovarian cyst. *See* Cyst
 Ovarian extracts, action and uses of (W. E. Dixon), 1070—Discussion, 1073
 Ovarian haemorrhage from ruptured blood cyst (Guy Chambers), 493 (O)
 Ovarian teratoma (A. H. Davidson), 1188
 OVERTON, Sybil: The physique of women in industry, 1155
 OVO, Joseph: *Anatomie et Physiologie de l'Œuf dans la Série Animale*, rev., 310
 Oxaluria, treatment of, 46, 668
 Oxford, School of Biochemistry: Opening of new buildings, 799

Oxygen: Administration and therapeutic uses of, 911—Oxygen administration (A. Whitridge Davies), 911—Indications for oxygen therapy (W. T. Ritchie), 915—Discussion, 916—Leading article, 944
Oxygen in acute pneumonia, 612, 758
Oxyuris vermicularis infestation (C. P. Brentnall), 940

P.

PACKARD, Francis R.: *Annals of Medical History*, vol. ix, Part II, rev., 220—Vol. ix, Part III, rev., 1192
PAGE, H. M.: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 879
PAGE, Max: Radiological pitfalls, 1030
PAGE, Alfred James Meyrick, obituary notice of, 762
PAGE, Charles Edward, obituary notice of, 618
PAGE, Colonel Peter, obituary notice of, 903
PAIN, Basil H.: Two medical saints, 573
Pain, superficial abdominal (John Fraser), 882
Painless childbirth. *See* Labour
Paisley: Annual report on the health of, 801—A maternity and child welfare hospital, 801
Palatal reflex, 526
Palestine, information concerning the medical posts in, 433
PALMER, A. C.: Carcinoma of the body of the uterus, 880
Pancreatic disease, review of books on, 990
Pancreatitis associated with cholecystitis (Peris Brinkman), 734
Panel Conference, 796
PANTIN, C. F. A.: Amoeboid movements, 461
Papilloma of kidney, malignant (T. T. O'Farrell), 1226
Papilloma vesicae, operation for (Christopher Martin), 1147
Papworth Village Settlement: Report, 658
Paralysis, amyotrophic, after injections of antitetanic serum, 840
Paralysis, facial, due to exposure, treatment of (A. P. Bertwistle), 494—Correspondence on, 766
Paralysis, infantile: Outbreak in Alberta, 572—Severe epidemic in Rumania, 765—Physiotherapy for, discussion at the Congress of French-speaking paediatricians, 1237. *See also* Poliomyelitis
Paralysis, spastic, ramisetomy in (Dr. Royle), 60
PARAMORE, R. H.: Relation of pregnancy to general diseases, 255—Breathing exercises with moving arms and muscular inhibition, 569—The failed forceps case, 637
Parathyroid glands (J. B. Collip), 1237
Parathyroid hormone and calcium absorption, 276
Paratyphoid B bacillus causing arthritis without general symptoms (J. T. Lewis), 1080
Paratyphoid B fever, outbreak in West Hertfordshire, 1002. *See also* Fever
Parietal bone, post-natal ossification of (W. Edwards), 495. *See also* Bone
Paris: Number of medical students in, 196—Post-graduate courses in, 475. *See also* France
Paris green, effect of on mosquito larvae, 573
PARK, Stanford: A treatment of morphinism, 1056
PARKER, G. D.: Tonsils and rheumatism, 366, 471
PARKER, William Kitchen, a recipient of a medal of the Royal Society, 1104
PARKES, Alan Sterling, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112
PARKES, A. B.: Action and uses of ovarian extracts, 1073
Parkinsonism, the independence of bradykinesia and of hypertonus in respect of (René Cruchet), 541
Parkinsonism. *See also* Encephalitis
Parliament, Medical Notes in:
Alcohol, prescription of, 1212
Anatomy Acts, 1010
Animals, Diseases of, Bill, 148, 194, 241
Animals, experiments on at Porton, 1011
Animals, Protection of (Amendment), Bill, 44
Approved societies and books for audit, 149—And dental clinics, 1248. *See also* Insurance Act (Local Authorities) Bill, 1168
Baths at Poor Law institutions, 964
Beds in voluntary hospitals, 1168, 1212
Birth control, 964
Birth rates, 195
Bind persons, 1213
Board of Education Medical Department, 1168
Bursitis, "acute," and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 120
Calf vaccine, 1010
Ceylon, revision of the constitution of, 195
China: British casualties in, 44, 195—British forces at Shanghai, 120—Indian casualties, 193—Proposed medical mission to, 954—Health of troops in, 1212
Civil list pensions, 195
Civil Service examinations in physical eligibility, 1169
Cocaine in India, imported, 1124
Colonial research service, 85
Compensation for disturbance: Doctors' houses, 42. *See also* Landlord and Tenant (No. 2) Bill
Cosmetics and injury to health, 44
Cream, preservatives in, 242

Parliament, Medical Notes in (contd.):
Dangerous drugs. *See* Drugs
Deaths in childbirth, 44
Dental Benefit Joint Committee and choice of anaesthetic, 242
Destructive insects. *See* Insects
Diphtheria prevention, 1168
Dogs and Cats Bill, 44
Drugs Act, Dangerous, 1920, and the illicit importation of dangerous drugs, 120
Drunk persons in charge of a vehicle, 195
Dust dangers and tuberculosis, 242
Encephalitis, mental condition after, 242
Euthanasia, 1124
Films Bill, 1168
Finance Bill, 120, 147, 241
Food adulteration, result of samples taken, 120
Food and Drugs Acts, 1212
Food poisoning, 1010
Foot-and-mouth disease, 242, 964, 1168, 1248—Cause of recent outbreak in Kent not yet traced, 242—And rinderpest, 1124—Compensation for slaughtered animals, 1248
Gas warfare, 1169
Geneva Opium Convention. *See* Opium
Grants for research, 1168
Harnett v. Fisher, 44
Health Ministry, 43, 82, 242—Annual statement by the Minister of Health, 82—Estimates, 82—Inspectors, number of, 242
Home Office vote, 148
Horses, experiments on at Porton, 1011
Hospitals and hospital beds, 1212
Hospitals, voluntary, extensions of, 964—The future of, 1123—Beds in, 1168, 1212—And motoring accidents, 1169
Housing, Royal Commission on, 1010
Housing (Scotland), 242
Hygiene, social, in the Straits Settlements, 195
Ice carted through the streets, contamination of, 44
India, annual statement on, 119
Indian Medical Service, 85, 1011
Inquests following executions, 44
Insects, Destructive, and Pests Bill, 148
Insulin, 241
Insurance, National Health, 44, 241, 963, 1010, 1011, 1059, 1124, 1212—Approved societies and books for audit, 149—Dental clinics, 963—Medical benefit, 195—Unemployment insurance, 241—Contributions collected, 1011—Cost of administration, 1059—Approved societies and dental clinics, 1248
Iodine treatment of goitre, 85
Lambeth Infirmary: Provision for isolation and observation purposes, 1124
Lamps on ambulances, 1248
Landlord and Tenant (No. 2) Bill, 42, 147, 963, 1010, 1212—Compensation for disturbance: doctors' houses, 42—Goodwill, 963—Compensation for improvements, 1212
Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Act (1926), 149
Lead poisoning, 1010
Letting a patient die, 1124
Lunacy administration in the Sudan, 149
Lymph establishments, Government, 1124
Maternity protection, International Labour Office Convention, 1169
Medical Confidences Bill, 194, 963, 1010
Medical and Dentists Acts Amendment Bill, 119, 149, 194, 1210, 1248—The G.M.C. and the Irish Free State, 1210
Medical officers of health, whole-time, 1169
Mental Deficiency Bill, 43, 241, 953, 964, 1053, 1123, 1168, 1212, 1248
Mental hospitals administration, 1124
Mentally defective children, 44, 85
Midwives and Maternity Homes Bill (Scotland), 42, 44, 149, 194, 241—Amended and passed, 42
Milk, condensed, used in the British Army, 44—Reports on the production and manufacture of in Holland and Denmark, 1124
Milk inspection, 1248
Milk brought into London for the year ended June, 1927, 964
Milk, skimmed, nutritive value of, 1212
Milk supply, 1168
Miner's nystagmus, 1168
Mines Department, medical adviser to the, 149, 904
Mines and quarries, medical inspectors of, 44, 120, 934
Motoring accidents and grants to hospitals from the Road Fund, 1169
Mule-spinner's cancer, 195
Navy, Royal: Number of naval ratings invalided for tuberculosis, 44
Noise from motor vehicles, 242, 1011, 1248
Nursing Homes (Registration) Bill, 194, 241, 963, 1010, 1059, 1123, 1168, 1210, 1247
Office employees, health of, 1168
Offices, inspection of, 1124
Olive oil, sale of, 1248
Open-air schools, numbers of, 1059
Opium Convention, Geneva: Ratifications, 1124
Opium cultivation in Indian States, 242—Amount consumed in Malaya, 1124
Opium poppies: Area under cultivation in British India, 1011
Opium registers for Burman customers, 964
Opium traffic in India, 149
Orthopaedic treatment of school children, 44
"Patent Medicine" duty, 43
Pensions: Number of men receiving surgical treatment, 120

Parliament, Medical Notes in (contd.):
Physical state of children in South Wales, 1169
Plague in rats in a ship at the Victoria Dock, London, 149, 195
Poisoning, alleged accidental, 44
Poor Law Bill, 84, 148, 241
Poor Law relief, numbers receiving, 1059
Population of Great Britain, 242
Prayer Book Measure, 1168
Prisons, sickness and maternity in, 242
Professional secrecy, 904
Prorogation, 1247
Rates, amount collected, 1059
Rent Restriction Acts, 120
Research in East Africa, 149
Rheumatism, treatment of, 1124
Rinderpest and foot-and-mouth disease, 1124
Rivers, pollution of, 149
Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases Confirmation Bill, 1123
Sanatorium patients chargeable to guardians, 1169
School leaving age, raising of the, 242
Schools, nursery, 44
Scottish Board of Health, estimates, 241
Shanghai. *See* China
Shop Acts, 1920 and 1921, 84
Slum clearances, 904, 1059, 1123
Small-pox, 120, 964, 1059, 1124, 1168, 1212—And vaccination, 44
Smoke from vehicles in the Blackwall and Rotherhithe tunnels, 195
Social hygiene. *See* Hygiene
Stagnant pools on private land, spraying of, 85
Sunlight and vapour baths, treatment by, 1212
Tetra-ethyl lead combined with petrol, 1059, 1124
Town planning, 85
Trade Disputes and Trade Unions Bill, 42, 82, 119, 194, 241
Tuberculosis, from fish, 964—Treatment allowances in consequence of war service, 964—Notification of, 1124—Percentage of cases discharged from sanatoriums, 1168
Tuberculosis officers and private fees, 1124
Tuberculosis treatment schemes, results of, 1213
Tuberculous patients, loss of life at the Luncside Sanatorium, 934
Vaccination, 85—And small-pox, 44—Of family of Poor Law employee, 1168—Report of committee, 1213—Of prisoners, 1248
Vaccine, calf, 1010
Voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Voronoff's operation in sheep, 120
Water supply drawn from lead bearing strata, 44
Water supply for the Navy, 85
Workmen's compensation cases, 1011
X ray massage establishments, licensing of, 1218
PARRY, Leonard A.: *Some Famous Medical Trials*, rev., 219—"Peine forte et dure," 366—Poisoning and hanging, 765—"The problem of mental deficiency," 1166
PARRY, T. Wilson: The Royal College of Surgeons of England and its members, 1007
PARSONS, Allan C.: Report on the control of scarlet fever, 182, 810—A correction, 810
PARSONS, A. R.: Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881—Extensive aortic aneurysm, 1225
PARSONS, C. Thackray: Therapeutic abortion, 1205
PARSONS, F. G.: Environment and the Englishman's future, 996
PARSONS, Harold: Antivivisection meetings, 40
PARSONS, Sir J. H.: Optic neuritis, 873
PARSONS, L. D.: Radiology in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 338
PARSONS, Leonard G.: The effect of calcium in children, 783—Modification of diet in infancy, 1173
PARSONS, Philip Archibald: *Crime and the Criminal: an Introduction to Criminology*, rev., 1149
PARTRIDGE, William: *Dictionary of Bacteriological Equivalents*, rev., 943
Pasteur Institute, Kasauli, India: Annual report, 282
Pasteur Institute, Moscow: Numbers treated for dog bites, 121
Pasteur Institute, Shillong: Report, 514
"Patent medicine" duty (parliamentary note), 43
PATERSON, Donald (and A. MARR GEDDES): Underfeeding in early infancy, 997—Cardiff, historical and descriptive articles on, 1046
PATERSON, J. V.: Optic neuritis: etiology, diagnosis, prognosis, 863
Pathological and Bacteriological Laboratory Assistants' Association: Conference at Cambridge, 289
Pathological scheme of the Scottish Asylums Board, 467
Pathology, cerebral, Speransky's work on, 740
Pathology of the living (leading article), 645
See also Surgery, approach to
Pathology, review of books on, 351
Paths to the stars (Victor Bonney), 654
Patient and the procedure, 568. *See also* Blood pressure
PATON, D. Noel: Science and medicine, 753
PATON, J. H. P.: Influence of the general health on menstruation, 444

- PATTEN, Bradley M.: *The Early Embryology of the Chick*, rev., 353
- PATTISON, C. Lee: Actinotherapy in joint tuberculosis in childhood, 802
- PAUL, F. T., appreciation of William Thelwall Thomas, 523
- PAVLOV, I. P.: *Conditioned Reflexes*, rev., 596—The work of, 739
- PEABODY, Francis Weld: *The Care of the Patient*, rev., 599
- PEARL, Raymond: *To Begin With; being Prophylaxis against Pedantry*, rev., 455—(And Agnes Latham Bacon): Biometrical investigation of disease, 506
- PEARSE, J. S.: Premature rupture of the membranes, 1170
- PEARSON, Charles Yelverton, resignation of, 754, 1161
- PEARSON, W.: Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 1148—Hydronephrosis, 1227
- PEHAM, Dr., elected Rector of the University of Vienna, 195
- PEHU, Maurice (and André DUFOURT): *La Tuberculose Médicale de l'Enfance*, rev., 640
- "Feine forte et dure," 366. See also Hanged, drawn, and quartered
- Pellagra, familial, in Ireland (James T. MacCarthy), 1180 (O)
- Pelvimetry, 525
- Pemphigus neonatorum, Central Midwives Board pamphlet on, 1012
- Pen, pencil, and thermometer, 1097
- PENDRED, Vaughan: Death certification, 286
- Pensions: Parliamentary notes, 123—Surgical treatment for war injuries, numbers receiving, 120—Vote, 149
- PENZOLDT, Franz, death of, 1058
- Peptenzyme, 1097
- Peptone, desensitization by, before laparotomy (Montague Dixon), 985
- PEROVAL: Parathyroid hormone and calcium absorption, 276
- PEROVAL, A. B.: Miners' nystagmus and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 612
- PEROVAL, G. H.: Pharmacological and therapeutic aspect of calcium salts, 783
- Perimetry, review of book on, 269
- Peritoneal cavity, gas in (W. McAdam Eccles), 1078 (O)
- Peritonitis, acute, combined with labour (John Armitage), 1185
- "Peritonitis, subinvolution" (?) 574, 620
- Peritonsillar abscess. See Abscess
- PERRIN, Sydney: Sinusitis, 518—Treatment of tonsillitis, 1126
- PERRY, Lieut.-Col. Middleton: The application of electrotherapy to domesticated animals, 505
- Pessary, improved ring, 885
- Pestilence (John R. Currie), 659
- Peto, Geoffrey, appointed temporary private secretary to the Minister of Health, 243
- Petit mal, 810. See also Epilepsy
- PETRÉN, Karl A.: Epidemic encephalitis, 543—Statistical evidence of the value of insulin, 1019—Death of, 1019—Obituary notice of, 1210
- PETROFF, S. A. (and others): *Tuberculosis*, rev., 498
- Petrol combined with tetra-ethyl lead (parliamentary note), 1059, 1124
- PEZZOTTI, Lorenzo: *Commenti e Critiche al Concorso dei "Circoli Viziosi" in Patologia*, rev., 1191
- Pharmacology and clinical medicine, the relation between (A. J. Clark), 18
- Pharmacology, review of books on, 270, 1034
- Pharmacopœia, British, abridged form of translated into Chinese, 525
- Pharmacopœia of the Queen's Hospital for Children, rev., 1232
- Pharmacy, review of books on, 62
- Pharyngeal and laryngeal pouches (Douglas Guthrie), 1043
- Phenylmethylmercuric acid, bullous eruption after, 1214
- PHILLIP, Sir Robert: Presidential address: The strategic front of medicine to-day, 123 (O)—Cinematography applied to the study of tissue growth, 313
- PHILLIPS, L. B.: Pregnancy complicated by mitral stenosis, 1029
- PHILLIPS, L. G. (and others): *The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics*, rev., 60
- PHILLIPS, Miles: Painless childbirth, 938—Uterine inversion, 939
- Phosphorus poisoning, acute (C. F. Swinton), 1080
- Phthisis. See Tuberculosis
- Physical state of children in South Wales (parliamentary note), 1169
- Physical defectives (Canada), note on, 609
- Physical training, Board of Education documents on, 667
- Physical treatment clinics: In London, 502, 893, 1120—In Germany, 502
- Physiology, human, its study and teaching (C. G. Douglas), 459
- Physiology, review of books on, 61, 351, 737
- Physique and mental activity, relation of (A. A. Mumford), 1231
- Physique of women in industry. See Industry
- Physiotherapy for infantile paralysis, 1237
- PICCOLI, Giovanni: *Sindromi Nervose Organiche Consecutive a Lesioni del Cervello per Ferite di Guerra*, rev., 1033
- PICKEN, R. M. F.: Elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 121—Town dwellers' resistance to tuberculosis, 515
- PICKERILL, H. P.: Trauma and malignancy, 1164
- Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory. See Research
- PIQUÉ, Robert, death of, 377
- PIRON, Lionel James: The physiology of defaecation, 1005, 1245
- PIÉRI, Jean: Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1044
- PIÉRON, Henri: *Thought and the Brain*, rev., 456
- PIERPOINT, Lieut.-Col. Henry William, obituary notice of, 904
- PIKE, A. T.: Tuberculosis prevention, 63
- PIKE, J. B.: Prevention of eye injuries, 1126
- Piles. See Haemorrhoids
- Pillion-riding accident (Donald I. Currie), 217
- PIR, Herbert Moore: *New Poems and a Preface*, rev., 457
- PINCUSSEN, L. (and C. OPPENHEIMER, editor): *Tabulae Biologicae*, vol. iv, rev., 833
- Pineal gland (Professor Herring), 546
- PIÑEL, Philippe, centenary of the death of: an Edinburgh commemoration, 235, 268
- PINEY, A.: *Recent Advances in Haematology*, rev., 269
- PINKHOFF, H.: Medical confidences, 1054
- PINSON, K. B.: Convulsions during general anaesthesia, 806
- PIRIE, George Alexander, awarded a civil list pension, 151
- PIRIE, J. H. Harvey (J. Alexander MITCHELL and A. INGRAM): *The Plague Problem in South Africa: Historical, Bacteriological, and Entomological Studies*, rev., 350
- PIROIN, H.: Heat-stroke in deep-level mines, 1018
- PIROUET, Dr. von: Progress in prevention and treatment of disease in children in Vienna, 1012
- PITMAN, Henry, 511
- PITT-RIVERS, George Henry Lane-Fox: *The Clash of Culture and the Contact of Races*, rev., 883
- Pituitary disease (Gordon Holmes), 735
- Pituitary extract after labour, convulsions caused by (R. D. Lawrence and M. P. Shackie), 786
- Pituitary extract injections followed by tuberculous lesions, 1165, 1207
- Pituitary gland, review of book on, 550
- Pituitary tumours. See Tumours
- Pityriasis rosea: a second attack (B. Gordon Edelson), 549, 608—(E. Graham Little), 663—Correspondence on, 608, 848
- Pityriasis, streptococcal (H. Haxthausen), 45
- Plague at Singapore, 525
- Plague infection in South Africa, 1108
- Plague, parasitology of (L. Fabian Hirst), 362
- Plague-infected rats on the s.s. *Plutarch* (parliamentary notes), 149, 195
- Plague, review of books on, 350, 598
- Planning a Home, rev., 176
- Plastic surgery, review of book on, 990. See also Surgery
- Platyphus, the, 559
- PLAZZ: Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1169
- Pleura, hydatid disease of the (Fraser M. Rose), 58 (O)
- Pleximeter, a simple, 943
- PLUMMER, R. H. A.: *Practical Organic and Biochemistry*, new edition, rev., 690
- Plough Court: *The Story of a Notable Pharmacy, 1715-1927*, rev., 1150
- PLUMMER, E. Curnow: Facial acne, 46—Painless childbirth, 567
- Plymouth Voluntary Hospitals Committee, 280
- Pneumococcal infection, generalized: rapid death (J. Browning Alexander), 59
- Pneumococci in pneumonia, virulence of (C. H. Whittle), 134 (O)
- Pneumococcus in ophthalmology (K. K. K. Lundsgaard), 137
- Pneumonia, acute, in early childhood: I. Incidence and mortality of the disease in early infancy (Charles McNeil), 582—II. Pathology of acute pneumonia in early childhood (Agnes E. Macgregor), 584—Discussion, 586
- Pneumonia, acute, oxygen in, 612, 758
- Pneumonia, vaccine treatment of acute (W. H. Wynn), 480
- Pneumonia, pathology of (J. F. Gaskell), 842
- Pneumonia, croupous, variation in the severity of, 283, 327
- Pneumonia, acute lobar: rapid death (W. A. Young), 16
- Pneumonia, acute lobar, treatment of (John Hay), 477—(W. H. Wynn), 480—Discussion, 482—Correspondence on, 612
- Pneumonia regulations, new Ministry of Health, 809
- Pneumonia, virulence of pneumococci in (C. H. Whittle), 134 (O)
- Poisoning, alleged accidental, at Guildford (parliamentary note), 44
- Poisoning and hanging, 765
- Poisoning, food, in Somerset, 274, 325, 1010—Parliamentary note, 1010
- Poisoning by oil of eucalyptus, 520
- Poisoning by formalin: recovery (G. H. March), 687
- Poisoning, lead (parliamentary note), 1010—Decline in, 1044
- Poisoning, quinine, death from (H. M. Raven), 59
- Poisoning by petrol containing tetra-ethyl lead (parliamentary note), 1124
- Poisoning, phosphorus, acute (C. F. Swinton), 1080
- Poisoning, thallium (J. H. Twiston Davies and M. C. Andrews), 1139
- Poisoning, acute veronal, with lobar pneumonia and bedsores (S. M. Wells), 826
- Poisoning, vinegar, chronic (D. A. Urquhart), 1226
- Poisons Acts, Sale of, in Northern Ireland, 77
- "Polar-body" strains. See Gonorrhoea
- Police: Report of the Commissioner of Police of the Metropolis for 1926, 36
- Police surgeon in relation to forensic medicine (John Glaister), 448—Discussion, 450
- Poliomyelitis, anterior (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), 989
- Poliomyelitis, epidemiology of (F. M. R. Walshe), 145, 347 (O)—Correspondence on, 468, 516
- Poliomyelitis, serotherapy of (leading article), 743. See also Paralysis, infantile
- Poliomyelitis in the United States, 1170
- POLLET, L.: Amyotrophic paralysis after injections of antitetanic serum, 840
- POLLOCK, Dr.: The cerebellum, 276
- POLLOCK, Inglis: Detachment of the retina, 1128
- "Polycythaemia hypertonica": Is polycythaemia a somewhat favourable sign in high blood pressure cases? (F. Parkes Weber), 98 (O)
- PONDER, Eric: The kinetics of the various haemolytic systems, 295
- POOL, W. A.: Aspects and problems of comparative medicine, 770—Grass disease among horses, 801
- Pools, stagnant, on private land, cleaning and spraying of (parliamentary note), 85
- Poor Law administration: Ministry of Health's report now published, 1350
- Poor Law Bill, 84, 148, 241
- Poor Law Commission (Northern Ireland), report of, 1113
- Poor Law institutions, baths at (parliamentary note), 954
- Poor Law medical service, information concerning, 519—Correspondence on, 614, 661
- Poor Law reform, memorandum from the Ministry of Health, 21
- Poor Law relief, numbers receiving (parliamentary note), 1059
- Poor, sick, and destitute, report of the Commission on the relief of (Ireland), 154
- PORÉ, Samuel: Acute appendicitis in an infant, 307
- Population: Of England and Wales (parliamentary note), 242—Of Scotland (parliamentary note), 242
- Population Conference, the World (leading article), 838
- Port of Spain, Trinidad, health conditions in, 1125
- PORTER, Major-General Robert: Mobile laboratories in the war, 660, 1120
- PORTER, William Smith, obituary notice of, 709
- Porton Chemical Warfare Experimental Station, experiments on animals at (parliamentary note), 1011
- Portugal, compilation of vital statistics in, 226—Tours in, 244
- Post-graduate courses: In Barcelona, 196—In Berlin, 331—In Geneva, 45—In Glasgow, 700—In Hungary, 1061—In London, 45, 85, 120, 151, 195, 289, 330, 371, 436, 475, 515, 524, 572, 667, 711, 764, 809, 850, 905, 964, 1011, 1059, 1124, 1169—In Manchester, 468, 809—In Paris, 475—In Strasbourg, 121—In Vienna, 810, 964, 1213
- Post-Graduate Medical Association, information concerning, 418
- Post graduate School for London (leading articles), 70, 106—Note on, 181
- Post-graduation study, information concerning, 417
- POSTON, Richard I.: Epidemic encephalitis, 543, 660
- Posture, reflexes controlling (Arthur Hall), 60
- Posture and rest in treatment (G. H. Stevenson), 753
- POTTEINGER, F. M.: The rational basis for tuberculin therapy, 55 (O)
- POTTER, Bernard: Appreciation of Sir John O'Connor, 761
- POTTS, W. A.: Epidemic encephalitis, 543—Chronic sepsis as a cause of mental disorder, 818
- Pouches, pharyngeal and laryngeal (Douglas Guthrie), 1043
- POWELL, D. A.: The interrelation of physician and surgeon in regard to non-pulmonary tuberculosis, 538
- POWER, Sir D'Arcy: Baron Haller, 27—"The Birth of Mankind or the Woman's Book," 649—Resigns his appointment as representative of the Ministry of Health on the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1213
- POYNON, F. John: A Tudor sanitary relic, 329
- POYNER, A. H. Ronald W. (and Gerald E. Miles): *Management and Administration of Estates in Lunacy*, second edition, rev., 553
- Practitioners and hospitals in Glasgow, 75
- Prayer Book measure (parliamentary note), 1168
- Pregnancy alternating in the horns of a uterus didelphy (J. Lloyd Davies and C. J. Cellan-Jones), 59
- Pregnancy, relation of to general diseases: I. Cardiac disease (J. M. Munro Kerr), 245; II. Tuberculosis (E. Rist), 247; III. Venereal diseases (F. J. Browne), 250—IV. Cardiac disease in pregnancy and labour (Gibbon Fitz-Gibbon), 253—Discussion, 254
- Pregnancy, ectopic, clinical features of (Daniel Dougal), 1074—Discussion, 1076—Correspondence on, 1246

Pregnancy and glycosuria (T. A. Kean), 100—
Correspondence on, 520, 568, 620, 766
Pregnancy, infection during, susceptibility to,
1206
Pregnancy, menstruation during, 46
Pregnancy complicated by mitral stenosis (L. B.
Phillips), 1029
Pregnancy, normal termination of (leading
article), 1153
Pregnancy and parturition with cardiac dis-
ability (John Hay and Elizabeth Hunt), 940
Pregnancy, toxæmias of (leading article), 1098
Pregnancy, tubal [double], with early rupture
(W. R. Daizell), 936
Pregnancy, tubal [interstitial] (Bethel Solomons),
1188
Pregnancy and tuberculosis (E. Rist), 247
Pregnancy uninterrupted by severe burns and
double amputation (N. Asherson), 875
Pregnancy and venereal diseases (F. J. Browne),
250
Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:

Air cleaner for car engine, 21
Airtight covers, temporary, 353
Antipneumococcus serum, 271
Arenyl (mercury in hydriocarpus oil), 102
Blanket, an electrically warmed, 1097
Blood transfusion apparatus, 600
Book-rest, portable, 1097
Bozemann's uterine forceps, modified, 553
Clamps for gastrostomy and gastro-entero-
stomy, 792
Corset belts, 1097
Diphtheria antitoxin, concentrated, 943
Ephedrine and synthetic ephedrine (ephetonin),
943
Ether, a standard, 498
Gloves, rubber surgical, 943
Ligature applicator for tonsillar and other
deeply seated vessels, 833
Liver, dried, 1151
Maxillary antrum rasps, 739
Mercury in hydriocarpus oil, 102
"Metalix" x-ray tube, 1192
Ophthalmoscope, a simplified, 271
Pen, pencil, and thermometer, 1097
Peptozyme, 1097
Pleximeter, a simple, 943
Pneumatic splint pad, 220
Radiographic apparatus, 312
Radiostol, 271, 1151
Ring pessary, an improved, 885
Rubber surgical gloves, 943
Scarlet fever antitoxin, 102
Synthalin (Kahlbaum), 1034
Thermostat, a simple, 1151
Thomson-Walker retractor, modification of,
885
Thyroxine tablets, 1151
Tonsillar fossa pressure forceps, 220
Ultra-violet apparatus, 312
"Vita-Weat" crisp bread, 21
"Wedgeway," 642
X-ray tube, "Metalix," 1192

Presentations, 151, 611, 701, 711, 764, 841, 845, 851,
891, 905, 965, 966, 1003, 1060, 1109, 1160, 1240
Presidential address, leading article on, 138
PRESSEY, Luella Cole (and Sydney L. PRESSEY):
Mental Abnormality and Deficiency, rev., 351
PREST, Edward E.: Tuberculosis prevention,
63—The therapeutic action of calcium salts,
958
Prevention and perfection (leading article), 795
PREVOST, Jean Louis, death of, 961
PRICE, Mr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 63
PRIDHAM, F. C.: Retroverted gravid uterus with
intestinal obstruction and rupture of bladder,
494
PRIESTLEY, Joseph: Retirement of, 764—Pre-
sentation to, 764, 851
PRINGLE, Professor: Liver treatment of per-
nicious anaemia, 881
PRINGLE, Seton: Dublin memorial to Adrian
Stokes, 802
Prison medical service, information concerning,
431
Prisoners, vaccination of (parliamentary note),
1248
Prisons, sickness and maternity in (parlia-
mentary note), 242
PRITCHARD, Eric: Recent improvements in the
artificial feeding of infants, 145
"Privy" house of Sir John Harrington, 328
Prize, Alvares, 1060
Prize, Buckton Browne, 1060
Prize, Gotch Memorial, 1207
Prize, Horton-Smith, 807
Prize, Langley Memorial, 1060
Prize, Miller, 667
Prize, Neech, 475
Prize, Nobel, 948
Prize, Osiris, 525
Prize, West Riding panel practitioners', 1208
Prizes offered for best works on endocrinology,
immunology, and chemotherapy, 525
Profession of Medicine. *See* Medical and Medi-
cine
Professional Classes Aid Council: Report, 330,
525
Professional secrecy (parliamentary note), 904.
See also Medical secrecy
Professional study and examination: a note on
the revised scheme, 384
Prohibition through the ages (leading article),
316

Prostatic enlargement (Sir Cuthbert Wallace),
907 (O)—Leading article, 944—Correspondence
on, 1006, 1053, 1114, 1164, 1204, 1246
Protein metabolism in cystinuria (D. Murray
Lyon and W. Robson), 546
Provincial consultants. *See* Consultants
Provis v. Horder, 962
Prussia, deaths from diphtheria in, 764
Psoriasis, the etiology and treatment of (J. H.
Heaney), 1136 (O)
Psychiatry, review of books on, 101, 456, 495
Psychiatry and the report of the Royal Com-
mission (R. Langdon-Down), 877
Psychic back numbers (leading article), 556
Psychological medicine: Information concern-
ing the study of, 421—Discussion on, 1060
Psychology, review of books on, 597, 738
Psychoses, minor, incidence of (Millais Culpin),
1186
Public and cancer. *See* Cancer
Public health in Agra and Oudh, 363
Public health diploma: Regulations for the
examination, 424—Training centres, 425
Public health, international continuation course
in, 850
Public health, modern tendencies in (A. S. M.
Macgregor), 699
Public health movement in Scotland (Sir Leslie
Mackenzie), 515—(W. E. Elliot), 699—(William
Robertson), 801
Public health medical services, information
concerning, 423
Public health and the Poor Law [hospital. *See*
Hospital, Poor Law
Public Health, Royal Institute of. *See* Royal
Public health, state of the (Sir George Newman's
annual report), 458, 499—Leading article on, 506
Public health in Scotland, improvement in
(William Robertson), 801
Public house, review of book on the English, 496
Publications, new and forthcoming, 525, 711
Publicity, 184
Puerperal fever: Discussion at the Congress of
the Royal Sanitary Institute, 145, 1237—
Notification in Scotland, 280
Puerperal sepsis: Its definitions and treatment
(Remington Hobbs), 1237
Puerperium, pyrexia during the, 662, 806, 848, 901
PUGH, Gordon: Arthrodosis, 639
PUGH, W. T. Gordon (and Herbert E. CUFF):
*Practical Nursing, including Hygiene and
Dietetics*, seventh edition, rev., 599
Pulmonary asbestosis. *See* Asbestosis
Pulmonary diseases, radiology in, 845
Pulmonary embolism. *See* Embolism
Pulmonary fibrosis. *See* Fibrosis
Pulmonary medication by right cardiac injec-
tions, 906
Puncture, varicose veins cured by, 958
Punjab, antirabic treatment in, 282
PURVES-STEWART, Sir James: Opaque sub-
stances as an aid to diagnosis, 387—A cor-
rection, 1062—Traumatic neurasthenia and the
litigation neurosis, 1145
PURVIS, John Prior, obituary notice of, 1122
PYBUS, F. C.: Acute intestinal obstruction in
infancy, 821
Pyelography, review of book on, 940
Pyorrhoea and diet, 1207
Pyrexia during the puerperium, 662, 806, 848, 901
Pyrexia without visceral signs (Charles A. H.
Franklin), 350—Correspondence on, 1170
Pyuria in children (E. A. Cockayne), 1031

Q.

Quackery, the historical aspect of (A. J. Clark),
589—Leading article on, 603—Correspondence
on, 704, 756, 803, 848, 900, 960
Quadruplets, 332
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium Fund. *See* Fund
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses,
1213. *See also* Nurses
QUÉNU, Jean (G. HARET and A. DARIAN): *Atlas
de Radiographie Osseuse: I, Squelette Normale*,
rev., 311
QUINN, J. S.: Changes in obstetrical procedures,
1092
Quinine bihydrochloride in obstetrics (O. Steel),
827—Correspondence on, 959
Quinine poisoning, death from (H. M. Raven), 59
QUINLAN, H.: Liver treatment of pernicious
anaemia, 881

R.

Rabbit, pigmentation of the (F. A. E. Crew), 801
Rabelais and Dante (Hamilton Marr), 267
Rabies, international conference: International
society of microbiology founded, 810
RADCLIFFE, Frank: A case of protracted labour,
1185
Radiant heat, a mishap with, 1118
Radiation treatment of breast cancer. *See* Cancer
Radiations, effects of on patients and radio-
logists, and on protection (Sir Humphry
Rolleston), 9 (O)—Leading article, 24
Radiograms, dental, in diagnosis, 755, 899
Radiographic apparatus, 312
Radiography in mastoid disease (Stephen
Young), 854

Radiological pitfalls: Discussion at the Royal
Society of Medicine, 1030
Radiologists, protection of (leading article), 24.
See also Radiations
Radiology, British (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 951
Radiology, British Institute of, amalgamates
with the Röntgen Society, 697. *See also*
Society, Röntgen
Radiology and diagnosis of intrathoracic tuber-
culosis (H. Morriston Davies), 335—Discussion,
338—(H. K. Dunham), 787
Radiology, the future of (Sir Henry Gauvain), 787
Radiology, medical, information concerning the
study of, 434
Radiology in pulmonary disease, 845
Radio-sensitive substances, a colour test for
(C. J. Bond), 637
Radiostol, 271, 1151
Radiotherapy, the ray of hope in, 78, 115
Radium protection (G. W. C. Kaye), 986
Radium and the "surgery of access," 1053
Radium therapy: Reports from research centres,
1193
Radium treatment: Of cancer of the breast
(N. S. Finzi), 728. *See also* Cancer—Sequels of
(W. W. King), 938—Of rectal cancer (leading
article), 945—Correspondence on, 1053, 1163, 1244
Radium and deep x-ray therapy in relation to
the upper respiratory tract (W. L. Watb), 1088
RAIMENT, P. C., appointed to the chair of physio-
logy in the State University of Egypt, at Cairo,
1125
RAJAN, Sundara: Pyrexia without visceral signs,
1170
RAJCHMAN, L.: Report of the work of the cancer
commission of the League of Nations (1923-27),
1157
RALPHS, Gerald: Treatment of prostatic en-
largement, 1205
Ranisection in spastic paralysis (Dr. Royle), 60
RAMSAY, E. C.: Ethnology and disease, 224
RAMSAY, J. Maitland: Ocular manifestations
of gastro-intestinal disorder, 736—Clinical
research by the family doctor, 1215 (O)
RAMSAY, Mabel L.: The hygiene of menstruation
in adolescents, 448—Clinical features of ectopic
pregnancy, 1077
RAMSBOTTOM, Mr.: Technique in tropical dis-
eases, 1090
RAMSDEN, L.: Registration of nursing homes,
852
Rasps, maxillary antrum, 739
RATCLIFFE, Dr.: Clinical variations in disease,
209
Rates collected for year ending March, 1927 (par-
liamentary note), 1059
Rats, plague-infected, on the s.s. *Plutarch* (parlia-
mentary note), 149
RATTAN, Bhajwan: Intravenous therapy, 39
RAVEN, H. M.: Death from quinine poisoning,
59—A guild of healing, 290
RAY, M. B.: Spa treatment for the insured, 145
Raynaud's disease, treatment of (G. E. Nesbitt
and A. A. McConnell), 1148
Reading: Nursing scheme, 189
Rectum, foreign body in (J. G. Ross), 122
Red Cross, British: And the Order of St. John
of Jerusalem, report of Joint Council, 324—
Blood transfusion service in London, 1203
Red Cross, Indian, and the St. John Ambulance
Association: Annual meeting, 362
REED, J. G.: The constitutional factor in dis-
ease, 326
REES, Ferdinand: Hospital policy, 960
Reflexes controlling posture (Arthur Hall), 60
Reflexes, review of books on the, 596
Refraction "hospital." *See* Hospital
Registrar General's *Statistical Review for
England and Wales for 1926*, Part I, Medical,
289
Regius Chair of Medicine at Oxford. *See* Uni-
versity of Oxford
Reichenhall, information concerning the waters
at, 321
REICHERT, Max, death of, 961
REID, Charles: The mechanism of voluntary
muscular fatigue, 545
REID, J. Kenelm: The historical aspect of
quackery, 705, 803, 900
REILLY, H. A.: The cerebellum, 276
Renal calculus passing through urethra, 1062
Renal disease, review of books on, 1033
Renal inefficiency, clinical value of Andrewes's
dialysis test in (G. A. Harrison and L. F. Hewitt),
1138 (O)
Renal infantilism (Daniel E. Evans), 1081
Renal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis of the
kidney
Renfrewshire, mosquitoes in, 34
Rent Restriction Acts, 120
RENTON, J. M.: Diagnosis of surgical diseases
of the kidney, 1087
RENTON, M. W.: The general practitioner and
ante-natal work, 239
Research: Colonial Medical Research Com-
mittee, appointment of, 143
Research: Colonial Research Service (parlia-
mentary note), 85
Research Council, Medical:—Report on the
toxæmias of pregnancy: a clinical and bio-
chemical study (J. N. Cruickshank, J. Hewitt,
and K. L. Couper), 1098—Report on the clinical
value of Andrewes's dialysis test in renal in-
efficiency (G. A. Harrison and L. F. Hewitt),
1138—Report on radium therapy, from research
centres: *Medical Uses of Radium*, 1193
Research in East Africa (parliamentary note),
149

- Research, grants for (parliamentary note), 1168
 Research Institute, James Mackenzie: Syllabus, 564—Ocular manifestations of gastro-intestinal disorder, 736—Physiology of the stomach, 788—Superficial abdominal pain, 882—Symptomatology in dyspepsia, 882—Gall-bladder disease, 1093—The clinical significance of haematemesis, 1148—Early symptoms of cancer of the stomach, 1189—Gastric and duodenal ulcer, 1227—Annual report, 1238
 Research Institute in Pathology and Medicine, Walter and Eliza Hall: Report, 851
 Research Institute, Scottish Western Asylums: Report, 281
 Research Institute, South African Medical: Tuberculosis research, 610—Annual report, 1108—Plague infection, 1108—Heat stroke in deep-level mines, 1108—The routine division, 1108
 Research Laboratory, Pinkett-Thomson, *Annals of the*, vol. iii, rev., 1231
 Research in sanitary science, Grocers' Company's scholarships for, 1169
 Research work in New Zealand, 361—In mental hospitals, 657
 Reservoirs, water. *See* Water
 Respiratory obstruction under anaesthesia, the epiglottis in, 238
 Respiratory tract, upper, deep x-ray and radium therapy in relation to (W. L. Watt), 1088
 Rest and posture in treatment (G. H. Stevenson), 753
 Restoring the disabled (leading article), 463
 Retina, some points in connexion with detachment of the (Sir W. T. Lister), 1127—Discussion, 1128
 Neuro-malleolar tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis

Reviews of Books:

- Aeromegaly, the Pathological Findings in Four Autopsied Cases of, with a Discussion of their Significance (Harvey Cushing and Leo M. Davidoff), 550
Acta Medica Scandinavica:—Supplementum xviii: Studien über die Säureproduktion bei Diabetes Mellitus (Martin Odén), 61—Supplementum xvii: Researches Regarding the Hemodynamics in Rabbits in Normal Conditions and during Experimental Pneumonia (Fredrik Leegaard), 102—Supplementum xxi: Clinical Investigations into the Basal Metabolism in Diseases of the Thyroid Gland (Eggert Möller), 1228
Aesculapius Armaque (Major M. B. H. Ritchie), 690
 Air Force, Royal, Manual for Medical Officers of the, 175
 Anatomy, Recent Advances in (H. Woollard), 832
 Anatomy of the Central Nervous System (Georges Guillaumin and Ivan Bertrand), 551—(P. Gilis), 552
 Anatomy, Surgical, Manual of (Lewis Beesley and T. B. Johnston), 496
 Angina Pectoris: L'Angine de Poitrine et l'Angine Abdominale (D. Daniélopoulou), 736
 Animal Body, Factors Affecting the Distribution of Electrolytes, Water, and Gases in the (Donald D. van Slyke), 689
 Anopheline Larvae of India, Ceylon, and Malaya, an Illustrated Key to (C. Strickland and K. L. Choudhury), 498
 Ante-natal Hygiene. *See* Hygiene
 Antiquity (edited by O. G. S. Crawford), 457, 992
 Archivio Italiano di Chirurgia, vol. xviii, dedicated to Raffaele Bastianelli, 790
 "B.C.G." *See* Tuberculosis
 Bacteria, Segregation and Autogamy in (Major F. H. Stewart), 175
 Bacterial Vaccines and their Position in Therapeutics (Leonard S. Dudgeon), 737
 Bacteriological Equivalents, Dictionary of (William Partridge), 943
 Bacteriology for Dental Students, Textbook of (Arthur Bulleid), 991
 Bacteriology, Manual of (Robert Muir and the late James Ritchie), eighth edition, revised, with the co-operation of Carl H. Browning and Thomas J. Mackie, 61
 Basal Metabolism in Diseases of the Thyroid Gland, Clinical Investigations into (Eggert Möller), 1228
 Bilharziasis, the Radiographic Diagnosis of (G. O. Lotsey), 498
 Binocular Vision. *See* Vision
 Biological Memory (Eugenio Rignano), 310
 Biological Problems: Aspects Actuels de la Physiologie du Myocarde (Henri Fredericq), 353
 Biology: Tabulae Biologicae (edited by C. Oppenheimer and L. Pincussen), vol. iv, 833
 Birth Control. *See* Contraceptive practices
 Blood vessels of the Human Skin and their Responses (Thomas Lewis), 309
 Body, the Human (Trevor Heaton), 552
 Bones, Joints, Muscles, and Tendons, Diseases of the (John A. Foote), 498
 Book of the Words of Tobit (edited by Ernest H. Short), 943
 Brain: Sindromi Nervose Organiche Consecutive a Lesioni del Cervello per Ferite di Guerra (Giovanni Piccoli), 1033
 Cancer:—The Cradle of the World and Cancer: a Disease of Civilization (Ernest H. Tipper), 352
 Cancer: Glandes Endocrines et les Cancers (Joseph Leriche), 1191

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Capital Punishment in the Twentieth Century (E. Roy Calvert), 176
 Catarrh, Chronic Pulmonary (Duncan Leys), 992
 Cerebral localization. *See* Brain
 Chemistry, Applied (C. Kenneth Tinkler and Helen Masters), vol. ii, 352
 Chemistry: First Principles of (F. W. Dootson and A. J. Berry), 457
 Chemistry, Inorganic and Theoretical: a Comprehensive Treatise on, vol. vii, Inert Gases (J. W. Mellor), 599
 Chemistry, Organic and Biochemistry, Practical (R. H. A. Plimmer), new edition, 690
 Chemistry, Physiological, an Introduction to (Meyer Bodansky), 457
 Chest of the Adult and the Child, the Normal (J. A. Myers, in collaboration with S. Marx White, R. E. Scammon, A. T. Rasmussen, C. A. Stewart, and George E. Fahr), 789
 Chick, Early Embryology of the (Bradley M. Patten), 353
 Child, the Mental and Physical Welfare of the (edited by C. W. Kimmins), 219
 Childhood, the Psychology of Normal and Abnormal (Mary Schaeble), 690
 Children: Die Ohrenkrankheiten im Kindesalter (Gustav Alexander), 641
 Children, Examination of (Abraham Levinson), second edition, 176
 Clash of Culture and the Contact of Races (George Henry Lane-Fox Pitt-Rivers), 883
 Clinical Examination: Exploration Clinique et Diagnostic Chirurgical (Félix Lejars), second edition, 883
 Comets and the Sun: New Theories Regarding Their Structure (John W. Weir), 498
 Constitutional Factor in Disease (Arthur F. Hurst), 1191
 Contraceptive Practices, the Effect of on the Female Sexual Organs (Frederick J. McCann), 310
 Coronel and the Falklands (Lieutenant-Commander John Irving), 792
 Coroners, Sir John Jervis on the Office and Duties of (edited by F. Danford Thomas), seventh edition, 941
 Coroners, the Law and Practice Relating to (Thomas Ottaway), 942
 Court etiquette and madness: Le Mal Héréditaire (Dr. Cabanis), 1034
 Cradle of the World and Cancer: A Disease of Civilization (Ernest H. Tipper), 352
 Crime and the Criminals: An Introduction to Criminology (Philip Archibald Parsons), 1149
 Cystoscopy (James B. Macalpine), 551
 Degrees Ph.D., M.Sc., and M.Litt. in the University of Cambridge for the Academical Year 1925-26, Abstracts of Dissertations Approved for, 1231
 Dementia Praecox, the Endocrine Glands and the Autonomic Systems in (Gabriel Langfeldt), 270
 Dermatology, Fundamentals of (Alfred Schalek), 1097. *See also* Skin
 Diabetes and Glycosuria: Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of (Hugh Maclean), fourth edition, 941
 Diabetes Mellitus, Studien über die Säureproduktion bei (Martin Odén), 61
 Diagnosis: Exploration Clinique et Diagnostic Chirurgical (Félix Lejars), second edition, 883
 Diagnosis, Symptom, Regional and General (Wilfred M. Barton and Wallace M. Yater), 102
 Dictionary, the American Illustrated Medical (W. A. Newman Dorland and E. C. L. Miller), fourteenth edition, 641
 Dictionary of Bacteriological Equivalents (William Partridge), 943
 Diphtheria, Measles, Scarlatina (Frank V. G. Scholes), second edition, 1097
 Disease, the Nature of (J. E. R. McDonagh), Part II, 497
 Dog-Owners, Letters to Young (Major A. J. Dawson), 943
 Ear, Nose, and Throat in General Practice (D. A. Crow), 1150
 Education for Life: The Training of the Girl Worker (Julie Eve Vajkail), 270
 Embryology of the Chick, Early (Bradley M. Patten), 353
 Embryology: Short Course on Human Embryology (M. R. Drennan), 739
 Embryology, a Textbook of (Henry Ernest Jordan and James Ernest Kindred), 218
 Emergencies of a General Practice (Nathan Clark Morse and Amos Watson Colcord), 1190
 Emotion and Insanity (S. Thalbitzer, translated by M. G. Beard), 597
 Empire Municipal Directory and Year Book for 1927-28, 102
 Employment for the Tuberculous, Advice about (W. I. Hamilton and T. B. Kidner), 1231
 Endocrine Glands and Autonomic Systems in Dementia Praecox (Gabriel Langfeldt), 270
 Endocrines in General Medicine (W. Langdon Brown), 831
 Endocrines: Glandes Endocrines et les Cancers; Exposé de la Thérapeutique Médicale Anticancéreuse (Joseph Leriche), 1191
 Entomology: Researches in Polynesia and Melanesia, Parts I-IV (Patrick A. Buxton and G. H. E. Hopkins), 1229

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Estates in Lunacy, Management and Administration of (Gerald E. Miles and A. H. Ronald W. Poyser), second edition, 553
 Eye: Anatomie et Physiologie de l'Œil dans la Série Animale (Joseph Ovis, revised and translated by Charles Dejean), 310
 Eyesight, Saving, after Middle Life (J. Herbert Walter), 738
 Feeble-minded, What Shall the Public Schools do for the? (Guy Pratt Davis), 1095
 FEVER, Ker's Manual of (revised by Charles Rundle), third edition, 311
 Flushings of the Menopause (John H. Hannan), 790
 Food: How to Feed the Family (Colonel P. S. Lelean), 943
 Food: Nahrungsmittel - Tabelle (Hermann Schall and August Heisler), eighth edition, 943
 Forensic Psychiatry in the Criminal Courts, an Introduction to (W. Norman East), 456
 Fractures, the Thomas Splint and its Modifications: the Treatment of (Maurice Sinclair), 19
 Game of Health (J. Maxwell Taylor), 1151
 General Medical Practice, a Manual of (W. Stanley Sykes), 791
 General Practice, Emergencies of a (Nathan Clark Morse and Amos Watson Colcord), 1190
 Glycosuria and Diabetes, Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of (Hugh Maclean), fourth edition, 941
 Gout and Rheumatism, their Pathogeny, Prevention, and Control (Llewellyn Jones Llewellyn), 1150
 Growth, Healthy (Alfred A. Mumford), 1095
 Guy's Hospital Reports, Vol. 77 (Vol. 7, fourth series): No. 2, April (1927), 176; Nos. 3 and 4, 789
 Gynaecology: Die Gynäkologie bei Dioskurides und Plinius (I. Fischer), 457
 Haematology, Recent Advances in (A. Piney), 269
 Haemodynamics in Rabbits in Normal Conditions and during Experimental Pneumonia (Fredrik Leegaard), 102
 Hand, Infections of the (Lionel R. Fifield), 218
 Health of the Nation (F. E. Fremantle), 688
 Health Supervision and Medical Inspection of Schools (Thomas D. Wood and Hugh Grant Rowell), 20
 Heart and Athletics (Felix Deutsch and Emil Kauf, translated by Louis M. Warfield), 789
 Heart, Comparative Physiology of the (A. J. Clark), 218
 Heart Disease, Growth of our Knowledge of (R. O. Moon), 1095
 Heart and its Diseases (Charles W. Chapman), 21
 Heart: Die Unregelmässige Herzthätigkeit (K. F. Wenckebach and Hoh. Winterberg), 352
 Heart. *See also* Cardiac
 High Vacua (G. W. C. Kaye), 21
 Hindu Medicine: A Short Account of the Antiquity of (David C. Muthu), second edition, 1151
 Hospital Governance: The Present System in Hospitals Generally (Michael B. Shipsey), 884
 Human Body, the (Trevor Heaton), 552
 Hygiene of the Child, Principles of Ante-natal and Post-natal (W. M. Feldman), 1230
 Hygiene: Hygiène Infantile (Raoul Brunon), third edition, 102
 Hygiene, Industrial (Leonard P. Lockhart), 992
 Hygiene, International (C. W. Hutt), 1231
 Hygiene of the Mouth and Teeth, 885
 Hygiene, School: Health Supervision and Medical Inspection of Schools (Thomas D. Wood and Hugh Grant Rowell), 20
 Hygiene, Social: Handbuch der Sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge (A. Gottstein, A. Schlossmann, and L. Teleky), Band III, 19
 Idiocynerasies (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 1191
 Immunization, Local (A. Besredka, edited and translated by Harry Plotz), 101
 India by Air (Sir Samuel Hoare), 1034
 Industrial Hygiene (Leonard P. Lockhart), 992
 Industries and Occupations for the Mentally Defective (P. J. Deely), 353
 Infamous Conduct, 553
 Insects of Australia and New Zealand (R. J. Tillyard), 353
 Interpreter:—Geddes: the Man and his Gospel (Amelia Defries), 791
 Invert and his Social Adjustment, 792
 Jervis, Sir John, on the Office and Duties of Coroners (edited by F. Danford Thomas), seventh edition, 941
 Ker's Manual of FEVER (revised by Claude Rundle), third edition, 311
 Laboratory Methods, Clinical. Notes on, 992
 L'Année médicale pratique (edited by Camille Lian), sixth issue, 312
 Leprosy in India (R. G. Cochrane), 732
 Light Treatment: Les Radiations Lumineuses en Physiologie et en Thérapeutique (A. C. Guillaume), 101
 Light Treatment in Surgery (O. Bernhard, translated by R. King Brown), 220
 Lister, Joseph, Baron, Centenary Volume 1827-1927 (edited by A. Logan Turner), 100
 Little One's Log (Eva Erleigh), 833
 Living Machinery (A. V. Hill), 1150

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Mal. Héritaire (Dr. Cabanès), second series, 1034
- Malaria in India (Major-General Sir Patrick Hehir), 942
- Malaria: Its Investigation and Control (Major Robert Knowles), 552
- Malaria, Therapeutic (G. de M. Rudolf), 831
- Manson, Sir Patrick, the Life and Work of (Philip H. Manson-Bahr and Lieut.-Col. A. Alcock), 268
- Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics (Sir William Hale-White), nineteenth edition, 832
- Materia Medica and Therapeutics (J. Mitchell Bruce and Walter J. Dilling), thirteenth edition, 832
- Measles:—La Rougeole: Epidémiologie, Immunologie, Prophylaxie (Robert Debré and Pierre Joannon), 790
- Medical Art Calendar, 1034
- Medical Directory (1928), 1151
- Medical Directory of Spain: Anuario Médico de España (1927), 1232
- Medical History, Annals of. Vol. 9, Part 2 (edited by Francis H. Packard), 220—Vol. 9, No. 3, 1192
- Medical Practice, the Conduct of (Sir Squire Sprigge and expert collaborators), 174
- Medical Trials, Some Famous (Leonard A. Parry), 219
- Medicine, Infancy of: An Enquiry into the Influence of Folk-lore upon the Evolution of Scientific Medicine (Dan McKenzie), 1230
- Medicine, Internal, Lectures on (Knud Faber), 213
- Medicine: Medizinisches Wörter- und Nachschlagebuch (Hermann Griesbach), 1036
- Medicine, Preventive, Evolution of (Sir Arthur Newsholme), 1024
- Medicus (1928), 1231
- Menopause, Flushings of the (John H. Hannan), 790
- Mental Abnormality and Deficiency (Sidney L. Pressey and Luella Cole Pressey), 351
- Mental Handicaps in Art (Theo. B. Hyslop), 1192
- Mental and Physical Welfare of the Child (edited by C. W. Kimmins), 219
- Mentally Defective, Industries and Occupations for the (P. J. Deely), 353
- Merck's Annual Reports (1927), 270
- Midwifery, Normal, for Midwives and Nurses (G. W. Theobald), 457
- Milk, Clean, the Production and Distribution of (A. T. R. Mattick), 1097
- Murder, Psychology of (Andreas Bjerre, translated by E. Classen), 738
- Muscular Contraction and the Reflex Control of Movement (J. F. Fulton), 20
- Muscular Movement in Man (A. V. Hill), 1033
- Myocardium: Aspects Actuels de la Physiologie du Myocarde (Henri Fredericq), Les Problèmes Biologiques, vii, 353
- Nan of Avimore: A Highland Tragedy (A. Niven Robertson), 312
- Naval Surgeon, Reminiscences of a (Surgeon Rear-Admiral T. T. Jeans), 991
- Nerves, Master-system of the Body (David Fraser-Harris), 689
- Nervous System: Anatomie Élémentaire des Centres Nerveux et du Sympathique chez l'Homme (P. Gilis), 552
- Nervous System: Anatomie Topographique du Système Nerveux Central (Georges Guillaumin and Ivan Bertrand), 551
- Nervous System: Les Maladies Nerveuses (A. van Gehuchten), new edition, 598
- Nervous System: Précis de Sémiologie Neuropsychiatrique à l'Usage des Étudiants et des Praticiens (A. Rouquier), 598
- Nervous System: Sémiologie des Affections du Système Nerveux (J. Dejerine), second edition, 597
- Neurotic Personality (R. G. Gordon), 1149
- New Poems and a Preface (Herbert Moore Pim), 457
- Newton, Isaac, 1642-1727 (edited by W. J. Greenstreet), 219
- Nouveau Traité de Médecine (G. H. Roger, Fernand Vidal, and P. J. Teissier), fasc. ix, Affections du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques, 884
- Nursing, Practical, including Hygiene and Dietetics (Herbert E. Cuff and W. T. Gordon Pugh), seventh edition, 593
- Nursing, Practical for Male Nurses in the R.A.M.C. and other Forces (Colonel E. M. Hassard and A. R. Hassard), second edition, 62
- Obstetrics, The Queen Charlotte's Practice of (J. Bright Baister, Aleck W. Bourne, Trevor B. Davies, L. Carnac Rivett, L. G. Phillips, and C. S. Lane-Roberts), 60
- Ophthalmology: L'Ophthalmologie en Clientèle (A. Rochon-Duvigneaud and P. Descola), 791
- Ophthalmology, Recent Advances in (W. Stewart Duke-Elder), 1094
- Opium Question, with special reference to Persia (A. R. Naligan), 993
- Orthopaedics of Childhood (Willis C. Campbell), 497
- Otolaryngology: The Ear, Nose, and Throat in General Practice (D. A. Crow), 1150
- Pancreatic Disease, the Diagnosis of (Robert Coope), 990

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Pathology and Therapeutics: Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten (Adolf Strümpell), twenty-sixth edition, 176
- Patient, Care of the (Francis Weld Peabody), 599
- Patient's Dilemma, or Why not Homoeopathy? (T. M. Dishington), 690
- Pediatrics, Common Procedures in the Practice of (Alan Brown and Frederick F. Tisdall), 1192
- Pediatrics, Preventive (Borden S. Veeder), 833
- Perimetry, Clinical, an Introduction to (H. M. Traquair), 269
- Pharmacology, the Elements of (W. A. Osborne), 1034
- Pharmacology: Handbuch der experimentellen Pharmakologie (A. Heffter), 270
- Pharmacopoeia of the Queen's Hospital for Children, 1232
- Pharmacy (Edsall A. Ruddimann), second edition, 102
- Pharmacy, Four Thousand Years of (Charles H. La Wall), 62
- Physics, Practical (T. G. Bedford), 21
- Physiology, Applied (Samson Wright), 61
- Physiology, Clinical, in Relation to Modern Diagnosis and Treatment (Robert John McDowall), 737
- Physiology: Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie (A. Bethe, G. v. Bergmann, G. Emden, and A. Ellinger), 351
- Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory, Annals of, vol. iii, 1231
- Plastic Surgery. See Surgery.
- Plague Problem in South Africa: Historical, Bacteriological, and Entomological Studies (J. Alexander Mitchell, J. H. Harvey Pirie, and A. Ingram), 350
- Plague in Shakespeare's London (F. P. Wilson), 798
- Planning a Home, 176
- Plough Court: The Story of a Notable Pharmacy, 1715-1927 (Ernest E. Cripps), 1150
- Polynesia and Melanesia, Researches in, Parts I-IV [Relating Principally to Medical Entomology] (Patrick A. Buxton and G. H. E. Hopkins), 1229
- Preventive Medicine, Evolution of (Sir Arthur Newsholme), 1094
- Psychiatry: Psychiatrie (E. Kraepelin and J. Lange), ninth edition, Vol. II, Clinical Psychiatry, Part I, 101
- Psychiatry, Forensic, in the Criminal Courts, an Introduction to (W. Norman East), 456
- Psychiatry, Textbook of for Students and Practitioners (D. K. Henderson and E. D. Gillespie), 495
- Psychology of Childhood, Normal and Abnormal (Mary Scharlieb), 690
- Psychology of Murder (Andreas Bjerre, translated by E. Classen), 738
- Psychology, Jung's, A B C of (Joan Corrie), 176
- Public House, the English as it is (Ernest Selley), 496
- Pyelography, its History, Technique, Uses, and Dangers (Alex. E. Roche), 940
- Pyeloscopia: La Pyéloscopie (F. Leguen, Bernard Fey, and Pierre Truchot), 591
- Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics. See Obstetrics
- Radiography: Atlas de Radiographie Osseuse, I, Équlette Normale (G. Haret, A. Dariaux, and Jean Quénu), 311
- Radiography. See X rays
- Reflexes, Conditional (I. P. Pavlov, translated by G. V. Anrep), 596
- Renal Disease, Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of (Hugh Maclean), third edition, 1033
- Rheumatism and Gout, their Pathogeny, Prevention, and Control (Llewellyn Jones Llewellyn), 1190
- Röntgen Rays in Dermatology (L. Arzt and H. Fuhs, translated by C. Kevin O'Malley), 599. See also X rays
- Rugger (W. W. Wakefield and H. P. Marshall), 885
- Sanitation, Practical Tropical (E. P. Minett and A. G. M. Severn), second edition, 311
- Savoy: Rambles in High Savoy (François Gos), 220
- Schools, Medical Inspection of and Health Supervision (Thomas D. Wood and Hugh Grant Rowell), 20
- Secrets of Good Health (Sir W. Arbuthnot Lane), 791
- Sémiologie des Affections du Système Nerveux (J. Dejerine), second edition, 597
- Sexuality in Animals, the Genetics of (F. A. E. Crew), 174
- Sight: The Cure of Imperfect Sight by Treatment without Glasses (W. H. Bates), 641
- Skin: Blood Vessels of the Human Skin and their Responses (Thomas Lewis), 303
- Skin: The Characters of the Human Skin in their Relations to Questions of Race and Health (H. J. Fleure), 220
- Skin Diseases, Common, Outlines of (T. Caspar Gilchrist), 885
- Skin Diseases, a Practical Treatise on (Oliver S. Ormsby), third edition, 885
- Skin Diseases. See also Dermatology
- Smith's Physicians' and Surgeons' Visiting List, Diary, Almanack, and Book of Engagements for 1928, 1192

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Social Hygiene: Handbuch der Sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge (A. Gottstein, A. Schlossmann, and L. Teleky), Band III, 19
- Social Hygiene. See also Hygiene
- South American Handbook, 1928 (edited by J. A. Hunter), 1151
- Specialties of Medicine and Surgery, Practical Lectures on the, 640
- Spectroscopy (E. C. O. Baly), in four volumes, vols. ii and iii, third edition, 1231
- Springs of Human Action (M. K. Thomson), 102
- Sterility: La Stérilité Féminine: Les Maternités Récupérées (Dr. Cattier), 641
- Surgery: Archivio Italiano di Chirurgia, vol. xviii, 790
- Surgery, the Operations of (R. P. Rowlands and Philip Turner), seventh edition, 639
- Surgery, Plastic, of the Head, Face, and Neck (H. Lyons Hunt), 990
- Surgery, Science and Practice of (W. H. C. Romanis and Philip H. Mitchiner), 831
- Symptom Diagnosis, Regional and General (Wilfred M. Barton and Wallace M. Yater), 102
- Tabulae Biologicae. See Biology
- Teeth and Health (J. Sim Wallace), 599
- Temperature Variations in Tuberculous Disease, the Significance of (P. C. Varrier-Jones), 941
- Therapeutics: La Pratique Thérapeutique en Clientèle (Ch. Fiessinger), 311
- Therapeutics: Thérapeutique Chirurgicale (P. Lecène and R. Leriche), vols. i, ii, and iii, 21
- Therapy: Handbuch der Praktischen Therapie als Ergebnis Experimenteller Forschung (R. Von den Velden and P. Wolff), 1229
- Thomas Splint and its Modifications in the Treatment of Fractures (Maurice Sinclair), 19
- Thought and the Brain (Henri Piéron, translated by C. K. Ogden), 456
- Thyroid Gland, Clinical Investigations into the Basal Metabolism in the (Ergert Möller), 1228
- Tibetan Book of the Dead (W. Y. Evans-Wentz), 498
- Time-Table, the "Eastind" Railway (Lieut.-Col. W. R. Mansfield), 62
- To Begin With: being prophylaxis against Pedantry (Raymond Pearl), 455
- Tongue and its Diseases (Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams), 596
- Travel Notes (Major Stuart Kay), 599
- Treatment: Moderne Therapie in innerer Medizin und Allgemeinpraxis (R. Franck), second edition, 553
- Trees, the New Book of (Marcus Woodward), 353
- Trials, Some Famous Medical (Leonard A. Parry), 219
- Tropical Medicine, Aids to (Gilbert E. Brooke), third edition, 599
- Tropical Medicine: Précis de médecine coloniale (Ch. Joyeux), 737
- Tropical Sanitation, Practical (E. P. Minett and A. G. M. Severn), second edition, 311
- Tuberculosis (Edward R. Baldwin, S. A. Petroff, and Leroy Gardner), 498
- Tuberculosis: Antigénotherapie de la Tuberculose (L. Nègre and A. Boquet), 739
- Tuberculosis, Pulmonary: its Etiology and Treatment (David C. Muthu), second edition 1192
- Tuberculosis: La Tuberculose médicale de l'Enfance (Maurice Péhu and André Dufourt), 640
- Tuberculosis: La Vaccination Préventive contre la Tuberculose par le "BCG" (A. Calmette, C. Guérin, A. Boquet, and L. Nègre), 455
- Tuberculous Disease, the Significance of Temperature Variations in (P. C. Varrier-Jones), 941
- Tuberculous, Advising the, about Employment (W. I. Hamilton and T. B. Kidner), 1231
- Urinary Diseases:—Clinique Médicale des Enfants: Affections de l'Appareil Urinaire (P. Nobécourt), 1228
- Urology, Textbook of (Oswald Swinney Lowsley and Thomas Joseph Kirwin), 689
- Vaccine therapy: Bacterial Vaccines and their Position in Therapeutics (Leonard S. Dudgeon), 737
- Vacua, High (G. W. C. Kaye), 21
- Varices, the Modern Treatment of (Louis Humbert, translated by Th. C. Merrill), 738
- Vicious Circles: Commenti e Critiche al Concetto dei "Circoli Viziosi" in Patologia (Lorenzo Pezzotti), 1191
- Vision, Binocular, Some Facts about (Kenneth H. Smith), 552
- Vomiting: Les Vomissements Périodiques avec Acétonémie (A. B. Marfan), second edition, 270
- Women's Diseases (Harry Sturgeon Crossen), sixth edition, 1190
- Word-blindness: Special Disabilities in Learning to Read and Write (Elizabeth E. Lord, Leonard Carmichael, and Walter F. Dearborn), 884
- X-Ray Atlas of the Normal and Abnormal Structures of the Body (Archibald McKendrick and Charles R. Whitaker), second edition, 311
- X Rays. See also Radiography and Roentgen
- Year Book for 1927-28, Empire Municipal Directory and, 102

- Revista de Neurologia, Psiquiatria y Medicina Legal de Uruguay*, first number of, 1213
- Revista oto-neuro-oftalmológica y de cirugía neurológica*, first number of, 905
- Revista Sud-americana de Endocrinología, Inmunología e Quimioterapia*, offers prizes for the best works on endocrinology, immunology, and chemotherapy, 525
- REW, Horace H., appointed secretary to the Conjoint Board in England, 1169
- REYNARD, M. A.: The poor law hospital as a factor in public health, 578
- Rheumatic heart disease in children, report of a year's work of a supervisory centre (Paddington Green Children's Hospital). See SUPPLEMENT, p. 225
- Rheumatic infection, etiology of, 290, 526
- Rheumatic infection in childhood, 476
- Rheumatism, acute, in children: its relation to heart disease (Ministry of Health's report), 187—Correspondence on, 367, 476—Meeting and discussion at Bristol, 701. See also Heart disease
- Rheumatism, chronic, in relation to industry (Sir William Willcox), 145—Clinics for (leading article), 795
- Rheumatism, industrial, treatment of in Germany, 502—In London, 833
- Rheumatism, review of book on, 1190
- Rheumatism and tonsils, 366, 470, 516
- Rheumatism, treatment of (parliamentary note), 1124
- Rheumatoid joints, pathology of (Strangeways Collection), 836
- RICHARDS: Adrenaline and vaso dilatation, 649
- RICHARDS, Robert: Urine specimen from a patient with a small burn dressed with picric acid, 1033
- Richelieu and the Bourbonne, 1200
- Rickets, ergosterol, and vitamin D (leading article), 888—Correspondence on, 1005, 1165
- RIDDELL, Lord: The law and ethics of medical confidences, 17—Medical secrecy, 116
- RIDDOCH, George: Examination of cerebrospinal fluid in syphilis, 531—Chronic encephalitis, 537—Fractures of the spine, 1146
- RIDEAL, Eric K.: The testing of disinfectants, 79, 614
- RIDEAL, S.: The testing of disinfectants, 79, 614, 706
- RIDOUT, C. A. S.: Immobility of the vocal cords, 684
- Rifle Clubs, Society of Miniature, 764
- RIGTER: Swine erysipelas in man, 224
- RIGNANO, Eugenio: *Biological Memory*, rev., 310
- Rinderpest and foot-and-mouth disease (parliamentary note), 1124
- Ring pessary. See Pessary
- Ringer-Locke solution in treatment of certain mental diseases (John P. Steel), 1177 (O)
- Ringworm of the scalp, thallium acetate depilation for (G. H. Dowling), 261—(Agnes Seaton and C. Robertson Wilson), 263 (O)
- RIOUDAN, Colonel William Edward, obituary notice of, 1169
- "Rising test" for acute abdomen. See Abdomen
- RISR, E.: Tuberculosis in its relation to pregnancy, 247—Radiology in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 338
- RITCHIE, James (and Robert Muir): *Manual of Bacteriology*, eighth edition, rev., 61
- RITCHIE, Major M. B. H.: *Aesculapius Armaque*, rev., 690
- RITCHIE, W. T.: Indications for oxygen therapy, 915
- Rivers, pollution of (parliamentary note), 149—Advisory committee appointed, 965
- RIVETT, L. Carnac (and others): *The Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics*, rev., 60
- Riviera: Winter train services, 572
- ROAF, Professor: Report on colour vision, 889
- ROBB, John J.: Two cases of injury to the cervical vertebrae, 349
- ROBERTS, Charles: Surgical convalescence, 1013 (O)
- ROBERTS, C. Hubert: Triplets: eclampsia: Caesarean section: Survival of mother and children, 16
- ROBERTS, R. E.: Radiotherapy in cancer of the breast, 733
- ROBERTSON, A. Niven:—*Nan of Aviemore: A Highland Tragedy*, rev., 312
- ROBERTSON, George M.: The provisional treatment order of the Royal Commission on Lunacy, 197—Lay v. medical treatment of mental disorder, 283
- ROBERTSON, Sir John: Tuberculosis prevention, 63—Sanitary science and preventive medicine, 145—Presentation to, 701, 851
- ROBERTSON, W. G. Aitchison: Medical confidences, 1055
- ROBERTSON, William: Improvement of the public health in Scotland, 801
- ROBINSON, Henry: Medical charities, 146
- ROBINSON, Leyland: Foreign bodies in the genital passages, 938
- ROBSON, W. (and D. Murray Lyon): Protein therapy in cystinuria, 546
- Rochdale, report on the health of, 468
- ROCHE, Alex. E.: *Pyelography, its History, Technique, Uses, and Dangers*, rev., 940—*Menstrual "uncleanliness"*, 1012—Words, 1125
- ROCHE, Redmond: Royal College of Surgeons of England members and the council, 758
- ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD, A. (and P. DESCOLA): *L'Ophthalmologie en Clinique*, rev., 791
- Rockefeller Foundation: New gift to University College, London, 25—An account of its activities during 1926, 289—*Annual Report for 1926*, 1154
- ROCKEFELLER, John D., offers the Memorial Hospital of New York money for cancer research, 1060
- Rockefeller memorial, Laura Spelman: Report, 1250
- RODGER, T. Ritchie: Immobility of the vocal cords, 684
- ROGER, G. H. (and others): *Nouveau Traité de Médecine*, fasc. ix, rev., 884
- ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry: Mackenzie Davidson Lecture on the effects of radiations on patients and radiologists, and on protection, 9 (O)—Clinical variations in disease from the historical point of view, 205—Structure and function of the spleen, 294—Appreciation of Sir Arthur Everett Shipley, 615—The meaning and methods of success, 650—X rays in diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, 727—Birth Control Investigation Committee, 805—British radiology, 551—*Idiosyncrasies*, rev., 1191
- ROLLESTON, J. D.: The epidemic constitution, 831
- ROLLIER, A.: Certain dangers in sun bath treatment, 145—Tuberculosis of the kidney, 632
- ROMANIS, W. H. C. (and Philip H. MITCHNER): *The Science and Practice of Surgery*, rev., 831
- RÖNNE, Henning: Optic neuritis; nomenclature of the condition, 866
- Room disinfection in infectious diseases, 752
- ROSCOE: Fat-soluble vitamins in milk, 223
- ROSE, Sir Arthur: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 203
- ROSE, Fraser M.: Two cases of hydatid disease of the pleura, 58 (O)
- ROSS, Andrew O.: The etiology of fibrous stricture of the urethra, 266 (O)
- Ross Institute: Annual report, 26—Malaria control, 26
- ROSS, Donald: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 202
- ROSS, J. G.: Foreign body in rectum, 122
- ROSS, Sir Ronald: Malaria control, 26—warded the gold medal of the African Society, 243—Awarded the Harben gold medal of the Royal Institute of Public Health, 606
- ROSS, T. A.: Drugs for sleeplessness, 38—Epidemic encephalitis, 543
- ROSS, Lieut.-Col. T. S.: Water supply and iodine in relation to goitre, 1117
- ROTH, Otto, death of, 961
- ROTH, Paul Bernard: Boring the lobule, 620—Fractures of the spine, 1147
- Round the Fountain*, new edition, 1169
- ROUQUIER, A.: *Précis de Sémiologie Neuro-psychiatrique à l'Usage des Étudiants et des Praticiens*, rev., 598
- ROUTHE, Amand Jules, obituary notice of, 1208
- ROUTLEDGE, R. L., obituary notice of, 903
- ROWAN, J.: Detachment of the retina, 1128
- ROWDEN, L. A.: X rays in diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, 727—Treatment of toxic goitre, 777
- ROWELL, Hugh Grant (and Thomas D. Wood): *Health Supervision and Medical Inspection of Schools*, rev., 20
- ROWLANDS, R. P. (and Philip TURNER): *The Operations of Surgery*, seventh edition, rev., 639
- ROWLETTE, R. J.: His candidature as a Direct Representative (Free State), 235—Uterine tumours, 1227
- ROXBURGH, A. C.: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 258
- Royal Air Force. See Air
- Royal Albert Institution, Lancaster: Improvements, 1242
- Royal Anthropological Institute: Relation of physique to mental activity, 1238
- Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Information concerning the study of medicine, 399—Election of officers, 962—Admission of Fellows, 952, 1168—President's badge, 1003—Macewen medal, 1168
- Royal Institute of Public Health: Lectures, 565—Harben gold medal awarded, 606
- Royal Institution: Lectures, 710, 1213
- Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. See Fund
- Royal Medico-Psychological Association. See Association
- Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. See Navy
- Royal Navy. See Navy
- Royal Sanitary Institute: Election of Fellows, 121, 851, 1213—Annual congress, 144, 1237—President's address, 144—Chronic rheumatism in relation to industry, 145—Sanitary science and preventive medicine, 145—Maternity and child welfare, 145—Hygiene, 145—Conferences, 145—Epidemiology of poliomyelitis, 347—Next congress, Plymouth (1928), 710—Demonstrations on smoke inspection, 1011—Puerperal sepsis: its definition and treatment, 1237
- ROYLE, Dr.: Ramisectomy in spastic paralysis, 60
- Rubber surgical gloves, 943
- RUDDIMAN, Edsell A.: *Pharmacy*, second edition, rev., 102
- RUDDLES, J. E.: Herpes and varicella, 526
- RUDDOLF, G. de M.: *Therapeutic Malaria*, rev., 831
- RUMANIA, severe epidemic of infantile paralysis in, 765
- RUNDLE, Claude (editor): *Ker's Manual of Fevers*, third edition, rev., 311
- Rupture of uterus. See Uterus
- RUSSELL, Lieut.-Col. A. J. H.: Report on cholera in Madras, 1109
- RUSSELL, Earl: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 202—Legal perils of the doctor, 876
- RUSSELL, Henry S.: Miners' nystagmus in a surface worker, 267
- RUSSELL, Kerr: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 258—Actinotherapy in joint tuberculosis in childhood, 703
- RUSSELL, Lord: Alcohol in the urine as a test for drunkenness, 335
- RUSSELL, Risien: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 201—Traumatic neurasthenia and litigation neurosis, 1145
- RUSSELL, Thomas: Relations between municipality and voluntary hospitals, 756
- Russia: Number of persons treated at the Pasteur Institute, Moscow, 121
- Russia, Soviet: Medical review of (W. Horsley Gantt), VI. Work of Pavlov and other scientists, 739—Orbeli, Speransky, and other investigators, 739
- ROTHERFORD, W. J.: Infectivity of juvenile warts, 805
- RYAN, James, elected to the New Irish Parliament, 563

S.

- St. John Ambulance Association and the Indian Red Cross Society: Annual meeting, 362
- St. John of Jerusalem, Order of, and the British Red Cross Society: Report of Joint Council, 324
- St. Luke, Guild of, 436, 667—Medical service at Liverpool, 711, 793
- St. Michael and All Angels, Fellowship of, 966
- SACHS, B.: Epidemic encephalitis, 542
- SACHS, Ernest: The cerebellum, 277
- SACHS, Professor, death of, 994
- SAIDMAN, Jean: Therapeutic value of infra-red rays, 1194
- SAINTURY, Harrington: Paroxysm of auricular fibrillation, 901
- Salaries of teaching appointments, 470
- Salv of Food and Drugs Acts*, 809. See also Food
- Salv of Poisons Acts*. See Poisons
- Salicin in the treatment of influenza (E. B. Turner), 93 (O)—Correspondence on, 237
- Salt, domestic, 28
- SAMWAYS, D. W.: The international control of drugs of addiction, 568—The Home of Rest at Mentone, 809
- Sanatoriums for Consumptives: King George's, Bramshott, sun treatment at, 120—Trudeau Sanatorium, report, 319—Luneside, Lancaster, lives lost in a flood (parliamentary note), 964—Ministry of Health's revised list of, 1060—Discharges from (parliamentary note), 1168—Number of discharged patients who had become chargeable to guardians (parliamentary note), 1169
- Sanatoriums in Germany, note on, 321
- SANDEMAN, L. Stewart: Aneurysm of the ascending aorta, 1093
- Sanitary Inspectors' Association: Annual Conference, 120, 475
- Sanitary science and preventive medicine (Sir John Robertson), 145
- Sanitary science, research in. See Research
- Sanitation, review of books on, 311, 553
- Sarcoma of bone (A. Kolodny), 358
- Sarcoma of a lymph gland in the neck (J. A. McGrath), 1227
- SARGANT, Lord Justice: Address at the Middlesex Hospital, 654
- SARGENT, Percy: Angioma of the pia arachnoid cerebri, 60
- Saskatchewan and State medicine, 609
- SAVAGE, W. G.: Malcolm Morris Memorial Lecture on food poisoning, 450
- SAVILL, Agnes: Treatment of onychia, 476—Prevention of scabies, 1012
- SAYERS, E. G. (and Philip MANSON-BAHR): Recent advances in the treatment of amoebic dysentery, 490
- Scabies, prevention of, 906, 1012
- Scarlet fever. See Fever
- SCHALEK, Alfred: *Fundamentals of Dermatology*, rev., 1097
- SCHALL, Hermann (and August HEISLER): *Nahrungsmittel-Tabelle*, eighth edition, rev., 943
- SCHARLIEB, Mary:—*The Psychology of Childhood: Normal and Abnormal*, rev., 690
- SCHIFF, Leon: Pathology and treatment of pernicious anaemia, 677
- Schiller's diseases, 526
- SCHLOSSMAN, A. (A. GOTTSTEIN and L. TELEKY): *Handbuch der sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge*, Band III, rev., 19
- SCHOLES, Frank V. G.: *Diphtheria, Measles, Scarlatina*, second edition, rev., 097
- SCHOWFIELD, A. T.: Treatment of spirillum fever with stavorsol, 1140
- School children: Orthopaedic treatment of (parliamentary note), 44—Medical inspection of in Northern Ireland, 563—Health of (annual report of the chief medical officer of the Board of Education), 1101, 1106, 1159
- School leaving age (parliamentary note), 242
- School medical officers, information concerning, 424
- School medical service of London, 36
- Schools: Exclusion not closure, 698

Schools, medical inspection of, review of books on, 20
 Schools, nursery (parliamentary note), 44
 Schools, open-air, numbers of (parliamentary note), 1059
 SCHRODER, Sir Walter: The police-surgeon and forensic medicine, 451
 Science Committee: Report on the virulence of pneumococci in pneumonia (C. H. Whittle), 134
 Science and medicine (D. Noel Paton), 753
 SCRIVER, A.: The testing of disinfectants, 79, 614, 706
 Scleroderma, case of (Arthur W. Tibbets), 549
 Sclerosis, disseminated: Etiology, symptomatology, and occupational incidence (Douglas K. Adams), 13 (O)
 Sclerosis, disseminated, pain in, 765, 1061
 Sclerosis, disseminated: The rat as a possible carrier of infection (Isabel G. H. Wilson), 1220 (O)
Scotland:
 Aberdeen: Opening of the winter session at the University, 752—New combined hospital, 752—University rectorial election, 1052
 Animal diseases research, 955
 Cancer in Scotland, 34
 Cancer cure, fraudulent, 35
 Central Midwives Board examinations and penal cases, 515, 956, 1243
 Chemistry in the progress of medicine, 233
 Chinese medicine, 1052
 Douglas, C. E., presentation to, 1160
 Dundee, health of, 753
 Dunfermline and West Fife Hospital, 659
EDINBURGH:
 Animal Breeding Research Department, 895
 Annual meeting of the British Medical Association at. See Association in general Index
 Blind women, proposed new home for, 281
 Chemistry in the progress of medicine, 233
 Children's Hospital, 190
 Cripples, proposed hospital for, 34, 1052—Work for the crippled child, 896
 Dental Hospital, 233
 Diphtheria death rate, 1243
 Edinburgh and its surroundings, 30
 Gynaecology appointments in, 1243
 Health lectures for insured patients, 896
 Longmore Hospital, 1243
 Pinel centenary, 233
 Royal Infirmary, 659, 1112
 Royal Physical Society, 801
 University: Gift to, 35—Chairs at, 564—General Council of, 816—The city and, 895—Rectorial address, 895
 Vaccination prosecutions, 896
 Veterinary College, 190
 Women's Hospital, extension of, 1204
 Food, preservatives in, 467
GLASGOW:
 Health of, 281
 Macewen Memorial Lecture, 34
 Measles in, 1003, 1203
 Milk supply, 1112
 Post-graduate courses, 700
 Practitioners and hospitals in, 75
 Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 1003
 University Club, London, dinner, 85
 University Court assessors, 1003
 Veterinary training, 955
 Water experts at, 113
 Western Infirmary, 1243
 Grass disease among horses, 801
 Haddington, proposed hospital for, 896
 Health Congress at Inverness, 659
 Health lectures for insured patients, 896
 Hospital for crippled children, 34, 1052
 Inverness District Asylum: Report, 1112
 Littlejohn, Harvey, 700
 Macewen Memorial Lecture, 34
 Mackenzie Institute for Clinical Research, St. Andrews, 564
 McVail, the late J. C., tribute to, 700
 Maternity and Child Welfare Hospital at Paisley, 801
 Maternity hospitals and homes, registration of, 1203
 Medical gymnastics, 753
 Medical referees, 190
 Mental defectives in Fifeshire, 281
 Midwives and Maternity Homes (Scotland) Act (1927), 847
 Milk supply of cities, 1112
 Miller, Hugh, presentation to, 1003
 Montrose Royal Asylum, 467
 Mosquitos in Benfeshire, 34
 Muir, J. S., of Selkirk, 955
 Murder, trial for in 1728, 365
 Murray, James, complimentary dinner to, 1161
 Nursing services in, 564
 Public health advance in Scotland, 699, 801
 Public Health Work: Thirty years' progress in, 515
 Puerperal fever, notification of, 280
 Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, 1243
 Rosslynlee Asylum: Report, 1112
 Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: President's badge, 1003
 Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland: Annual congress, 639
 Royal Scottish National Institution Colony, 955
 Science and medicine, 753
 Scottish Asylums Pathological Scheme, 467

Scotland (continued):
 Scottish Board of Health: Annual report, 75, 114, 234, 280, 467. See also General Index
 Scottish hospitals, the future of, 1160
 Scottish Serbian Hospital, 896
 Scottish Western Asylums' Research Institute, 281
 Thyroxine, the chemistry of, 1051
 Veterinary training in the West of Scotland, 955
 Vital statistics, 564, 1052
 SCOTT, G. E. M.: Angio-neurotic oedema, 1061
 SCOTT, G. Loughton: A treatment of morphinism, 827
 SCOTT, H. H.: Technique in tropical diseases, 1090
 Scottish Asylums Board: Report, 467—Pathological scheme, 467
 Scottish Board of Health: Annual report (1926), 75, 114, 234, 810—Appoints medical referees, 190—Estimates (parliamentary note), 241—Notification of puerperal fever, circular re, 280—Memorandum re preservatives in food, 467—Public health advance in Scotland, 699—Circular re the Midwives and Maternity Homes (Scotland) Act (1927), 847—Registration of maternity hospitals and homes, 1203
 Scottish hospitals. See Hospitals
 Scottish Western Asylums Research Institute: Report, 281
 SCURFIELD, H.: Unification of local health services, 929
 Sea, fertility of the (H. W. Hervey), 461
 SEASTON, Agnes (and C. Robertson Wilson): Thallium acetate depilation for ringworm of the scalp, 263 (O)—Gangrenous appendix in a strangulated hernial sac, 1225
 SEGA, Achille: *La Lotta Antituberculare in Germania*, 890
 SELKIRK, W. J. Burns: Oxygen in acute pneumonia, 758—Constipation in infancy, 906
 SELLEY, Ernest: *The English Public House as it is*, rev., 496
 SEMMELWEIS, appreciation of in *Otrosreptis*, 371
 SEMON, Henry C. G.: The treatment of lupus erythematosus by kryosolgan, 258
 Sensory disorders in organic disease of the nervous system, discussion on, 277
 Sepsis, chronic: As a cause of mental disorder, 811—Relation of focal sepsis to mental disease (William Hunter), 811—Relation of aberrant mental states to organic disease (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 815—Discussion, 817—Leading article, 837
 Sepsis, chronic, and the psychoses (leading article), 837
 SERGENT, Emile: Visceral manifestations of tertiary syphilis, 317
 Serjeant-surgeons and the *servientes regis* contrasted (R. R. James), 748
 Serum, antipneumococcus, 271
 Serums, myelotoxic, 357
 Service medical officer. See Medical
 SEVERN, A. G. M. (and E. P. Minett): Practical tropical sanitation, second edition, rev., 311
 Sex characters, influence of internal secretions on (F. A. E. Crew), 483
 Sex of offspring, relation of to the time of coitus during the oestrous cycle (F. A. E. Crew), 917—Discussion, 919
 Sex, review of book on, 174
 SHACKLE, M. P. (and R. D. Lawrence): Convulsions caused by pituitary extract after labour, 785
 Shanghai: British forces at (parliamentary note), 120—Chinese hospital at, 1199. See also China
 SHARPE, Salisbury: Pathology and treatment of pernicious anaemia, 678—Traumatic neurasthenia and the "litigation neurosis," 1145
 Sharpey, William, appreciation of the work of (Dr. Gilruth), 268
 SHARPEY-SCHAFER, Sir Edward: Structure and function of the spleen, 294—The kinetics of the various haemolytic systems, 298
 SHARPIN, Edward Colby, obituary notice of, 371
 SHAW, B. H.: Some problems in mental hospital administration, 363—Report of the Stafford Mental Hospital, 363
 SHAW, Surgeon Captain T. B.: Venereal disease in the Navy, 691
 SHAW, W. Fletcher: The failed forceps case, 687—Uterine fibroids after the menopause, 919—Painless childbirth, 938—Sequels of radium application, 938—Foreign bodies in the genital passages, 938—Uterine inversion, 939—Treatment of cancer by radium, 1054, 1244
 SHEA, Bernard: Congenital occlusion of the small intestine, 549
 SHELLY, C. E.: Grafting for corneal scars, 196
 SHEPHERD, R. le Fleming, Norman descent of, 121
 SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles, awarded the Copley Medal of the Royal Society, 891, 1039
 SHIELDS, Drummond: The relation of municipalities to voluntary hospitals, 581
 Shillong, Pasteur Institute at: Report, 514
 SHINNIE, Andrew J.: Report on the health of Westminster, 279
 Ship surgeon, heroism in the, 697
 SHIPLEY, Sir Arthur Everett, obituary notice of, 615
 SHIPSEY, Michael B.: *The Present System in Hospitals Generally*, rev., 884
 SHIRES, Bertram: Fractures of the spine, 1146
 Shock and dismemberment, 847, 906, 966, 1250. See also Hanged, drawn, and quartered, and Dismemberment

Shock after protrusion of intestines, 1250
 Shop Acts (1920 and 1921), 84
 SHORE, L. R.: Lymphatics of the heart, 109
 SHORT, A. Rendle: Vomiting after operations on the stomach, 1135 (O)
 SHORT, Ernest H.: *The Book of the Words of Tobit*, rev., 943
 Shrapnel fragment in tonsil (F. Guiver), 162
 SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Frank: Industry and disease, 145
 SHUFFLEBOTHAM, Hilda: An obscure costal growth, 1147
 SICK, Karl, nominated an honorary member of the Turkish Government, 667
 Sight, review of book on, 738. See also Eyes
 Sight and driving, 646. See also Motors
 Silk, artificial, and ultra-violet rays, 45
 SILVER, James, obituary notice of, 288
 SIMPSON, K.: Maternity and child welfare, 103
 SINCLAIR, Maurice: *The Thomas Splint and its Modifications in the Treatment of Fractures*, rev., 19
 Singapore: Bureau of the Far East Reports, 525—Small-pox in, 525—Cholera in, 525—Plague in, 525
 SINGTON, Harold: Convulsions during anaesthesia, 566—Atropine in childhood, 566
 Sinusitis, 518, 1126
 Sixteenth century London physician's bond, 1585 (R. R. James), 793
 Skin diseases, treatment of (J. F. Christie), 1032
 Skin, review of books on, 309, 885
 Skin. See also Dermatology
 SLATER, William Kershaw, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112
 Slaughter, humane, model abattoir opened at Letchworth, 189
 Sleeplessness (E. M. Callender), 1140—Discussion, 1141
 Sleeplessness, drugs for, 38, 115, 192. See also Drugs
 Slum area clearances (parliamentary note), 904, 1059, 1123
 Small-pox: Parliamentary notes on, 44, 120, 964, 1059, 1124, 1168, 1212—And vaccination, 44—In Sheffield in 1922 (F. E. Wynne), 145—Precautions against in the Irish Free State, 281—Differential diagnosis of, 290—Pamphlets on, 319—In Singapore, 525—In the United States, 1170
 Smegma, 372
 SMITH, Arthur B.: The ray of hope in radiotherapy, 115—Radium and the surgery of access, 1053
 SMITH, F. B.: Results of insulin therapy in diabetes, 1023
 SMITH, F. K.: Case for diagnosis, 1093
 SMITH, Fremont: Examination of cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis, 532
 SMITH, G. F. Rawdon: Courtesy calls, 520
 SMITH, Heywood: Words, 1062
 SMITH, J. Barker: Cancer and acidity, 122—Pregnancy and glycosuria, 620
 SMITH, J. Lorrain: Growth in its pathological relations, 933—Memorial to the late Professor Francis Mitchell Caird, 1204
 SMITH, Kenneth R.: *Some Facts about Binocular Vision*, rev., 552—Binocular vision, 810
 SMITH, May: Report on telegraphists' cramp, 465
 SMITH, Percy: Legal perils of the doctor, 877
 SMITH, Priestley, awarded the Lucian Howe Medal, 359
 SMITH, Rivers: Education of uncivilized races, 461
 SMITH, Sydney: The police surgeon and forensic medicine, 450—Appointed to the chair of forensic medicine at the University of Edinburgh, 1058
 SMITH, Sydney M.: The ray of hope in radiotherapy, 115—Radium and the surgery of access, 1053
Smith's Physicians' and Surgeons' Visiting List, Diary, Almanack, and Book of Engagements for 1928, rev., 1192
 Smoke inspection, demonstrations on, 1011
 Smoke nuisance in Blackwall and Rotherhithe tunnels (parliamentary note), 195
 SMYLY, Sir William: Changes in obstetrical procedures, 1092
 SMYTH, Colonel John, obituary notice of, 117
 SNELL, E. H.: Unification of local health services, 929
 SNODGRASS, W. R.: The place of bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 302
 SOAMES: Fat-soluble vitamins in milk, 223
 Social assurance (France), 1049
 Social hygiene. See Hygiene
 Society, Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical: The treatment of skin diseases, 1032—Clinical meeting, 1093—Aneurysm of ascending aorta, 1093—Calcinosis and calcareous deposits in the subcutaneous tissues, 1093—Case for diagnosis, 1093—Thrombosis of retinal vein, 1033—Extensive epithelioma, 1093—Specimen of urine from a patient with a small burn dressed with picric acid, 1093
 Society, Anatomical, of Great Britain and Ireland: Lymphatics of the heart, 109
 Society, American Ophthalmological: Award of the Lucian Howe Medal, 359
 Society of Apothecaries. See Apothecaries
 Society, Bibliographical: The birth of mankind, 649
 Society, Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical: President's address—Some help obtained from electro-cardiography, 735—Acute ear conditions, 880—Annual dinner 1011

- Society of British Neurological Surgeons: Admission of associate members, 60—Exhibition of cases, 60—Operation on a case of neuralgia, 60—Intracranial aneurysms, 60—Angioma of the pia arachnoid cerebri, 67—Ramisectiony in spastic paralysis, 60—Innervation of the teeth, 60—Reflexes controlling posture, 60—Cerebral tumour, 60—Anatomy of the Haertel method of injecting the Gasserian ganglion, 60
- Society, Chelsea Clinical: Annual dinner, 809
- Society of Chemical Industry: Annual meeting, 233—Chemistry in the progress of medicine, 233
- Society, Clinical, of London: MacAlister Lecture—The commonsense of diet, 107
- Society, Dermatological, St. John's Hospital: Annual Oration, 45—Streptococcal pityriasis, 45—Annual dinner, 45
- Society, Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical: The periods of European medicine, 224—Spleenic enlargement, 1091—Carcinomatous metastases in bones, 1091—Clinical cases, 1091—Diaphragmatic hernia, 1091—Meningo-mycelocoele, 1091—Lumps resembling "blind boils," 1091—Lump in the groin, 1091—Pathological exhibits, 1091—Cirrhosis of liver, 1091—Diverticulitis, 1091—Chronic intussusception of jejunum, 1092—"Strawberry gall bladder," 1092
- Society, Durham University Medical, 1202
- Society, Edinburgh Medico-Chirurgical: Pharmacology and clinical medicine, 18
- Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical: Spontaneous rupture of the uterus, 308—Therapeutic abortion, 308
- Society, Edinburgh Royal Medical: Inaugural address—The relationship of science to medicine, 753
- Society, Edinburgh Royal Physical: Eastern adepts and Western science, 801—The pigmentation of the rabbit, 801—Pharyngeal and laryngeal pouches, 1043
- Society, Food Education: The reform of institutional housekeeping, 1060
- Society, German Dermatological: Annual Congress, 604—Pathological aspect of the action of x rays, 604—The Bucky or Grenz ray, 604
- Society, German Paediatric: Annual meeting, 371
- Society, Glasgow Royal Medico-Chirurgical: The cancer problem, 34—Diagnosis of surgical diseases of the kidney, 1086
- Society, Glasgow University: The milk supply of cities, 1112
- Society, Harveian: Anterior poliomyelitis, 989—Buckston Browne Prize awarded, 1060
- Society, Harvey, of New York: Harvey Lectures, 1237—Parathyroid glands, 1237—Empiricism and rationalism, 1237
- Society, Hunterian: Legal perils of the doctor, 876
- Society, Industrial Welfare: Issues a pamphlet entitled *Dental Service in Industry*, 845
- Society for the Study of Inebriety: Norman Kerr Lecture—The tobacco habit, 719
- Society, London and Counties Medical Protection: Letter from the Secretary to the Town Council of Ramsgate re the case of A. J. K. Drew, 243
- Society, Manchester Medical: Pituitary disease, 735—Chronic ulceration of the stomach and duodenum, 988
- Society, Manchester Pathological: Relation of the spleen to immunity, 1228
- Society, Manchester Surgical: Surgical convalescence, 1013
- Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, The Chartered: Pamphlet re the employment of persons holding the C.S.M.M.G. qualification, 330—First congress, 753—Crippling deformities in children, 753—Rest and posture in treatment, 753—Foot conditions, 753—Annual meeting, 753
- Society, Medical, of London: Acromegaly from a surgical standpoint, 1—Programme for the session, 606—President's address: Surgery in the XVIIIth and early XIXth centuries, 734—Late results of operation for carcinoma of the breast: report of committee, 1082—Insomnia, 1140
- Society, Medical Golfing, 712. *See also* Golf
- Society of Medical Hydrology, International: Annual meeting, Italy (1927), 29, 797
- Society of Medical Officers of Health: Election of president, 475—Neech Prize awarded, 475—President's address, 795—Annual dinner, 1001
- Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance: Annual meeting, 954
- Society, Medico-Legal: Annual meeting, 17—Confidences reposed in doctors, 17—Election of president, 17—Recent advances in toxicology, 828—Annual dinner, 1162
- Society for Microbiology, International: Foundation of, 810
- Society, Midland Obstetrical and Gynaecological: First meeting, 1147—Operation for papiloma vesicae, 1147—Degeneration changes in fibroids, 1147—Obscure costal growth, 1147—Echinococcal cyst of pelvis, 1148
- Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs: The establishment of more clubs, 764
- Society, Newcastle and Northern Counties' Medical: The liver and pernicious anaemia, 881
- Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Painless childbirth ("twilight sleep"), 937—Sequels of radium application, 938—Foreign bodies in the genital passages, 938—Uterine inversion, 939—Concealed accidental haemorrhage 939—Squamous carcinoma of the uterus, 939—Oxyuris vermicularis infestation, 940
- Society, Pharmaceutical, of Great Britain: The chemistry of thyroxine, 1051
- Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, The National: Annual report, 509
- Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts: Autumn meeting, 809
- Society of Public Health, French, jubilee of, 244
- Society of Radiology amalgamates with the British Institute of Radiology, 697. *See also* Radiology and Society, Röntgen
- Society, Red Cross, British, and the Order of St. John of Jerusalem: Report of Joint Council, 324—Blood transfusion service for London, 1203
- Society, Research Defence: *The Fight against Disease*, 275
- Society, Ringer: Annual dinner, 1213—Ringer Oration, 1213
- Society, Röntgen: Mackenzie Davidson Lecture on the effects of radiations on patients and radiologists, and on protection, 9—To amalgamate with the British Institute of Radiology, 697—The incorporation, 951—President's address: British radiology, 951—Inaugural meeting, 986—X-ray and radium protection, 986—Opaque substances as an aid to diagnosis, 987—Dinner and exhibition, 988
- Society, the Royal: Indirect action of irradiation on the embryo, 647—Medals awarded, 891, 1038, 1041—Fellows elected to Council, 891—Anniversary meeting, 1038—Report of Council for 1927, 1038—President's address, 1038—Medals of, 1041, 1104
- Society, Royal, for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Annual meeting, 45—Storm re the Dogs' Protection Bill, 45
- SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE: MacAlister memorial, 276
- Special discussion, 510
- Coat of arms of, 890
- Annual dinner, 1000
- Social evening, 1197, 1239
- London water, 1197
- Saints, medicine, and surgery, 1239
- Section of Anaesthetics.*—The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 878—Anaesthesia in thyroid surgery, 1089
- Section of Balmecology.*—The scientific basis of medical hydrology, 1032—The opportunities of spa practice, 1155
- Section for Study of Children's Diseases.*—Pyuria in children, 1031
- Section of Comparative Medicine.*—What is comparative medicine? 788
- Section of Electro-Therapeutics.*—Mackenzie Davidson Lecture on the effects of radiations on patients and radiologists, and on protection, 9—The future of radiology, 787—Radiological methods in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 787—Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by modern methods, 787—X rays in the treatment of breast cancer, 787—Radiological pitfalls, 1030
- Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine.*—The epidemic constitution, 830
- Section of Laryngology.*—Cancer of the larynx, 889—Deep x-ray and radium therapy in relation to the upper respiratory tract, 1088
- Section of Medicine.*—Medical biliary drainage in gall-tract disease, 829—Radiological pitfalls, 1030
- Section of Neurology.*—Joint conference with the American Neurological Association, 181, 276—Hughlings Jackson Lecture delivered by Charles L. Dana, 225—The cerebellum, 276—Sensory disorders in organic disease of the nervous system, 277—Traumatic neurasthenia and the "litigation neurosis," 1144
- Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.*—Rupture of the uterus following Caesarean section, 880—Age incidence of carcinoma of the body of the uterus, 880—Sir Ewen Maclean's visit to some of the medical schools of Canada and the United States of America, 880
- Section of Orthopaedics.*—President's address: Arthrodesis, 638—Radiological pitfalls, 1030—Fractures of the spine, 1145
- Subsection of Proctology.*—Treatment of rectal cancer by radium, 945
- Section of Psychiatry.*—Psychiatry and the report of the Royal Commission, 877—Incidence of the minor psychoses, 1186
- Section of Surgery.*—Radiological pitfalls, 1030
- Section of Therapeutics and Pharmacology.*—Pyuria in children, 1031—The action of synthalin, 1141
- Section of Tropical Diseases and Parasitology.*—Blastomycosis cutis, 879—Malaria, 880—A species of malarial parasite, 880—Stippling of the red cells in malaria, 880—Human actinomycosis of the face, 880—Technique in tropical diseases, 1090
- Section of Urology.*—Pyuria in children, 1031
- War Section.*—President's address: Professional opportunities of the service medical officer, 698
- Society, Tuberculin Dispensary Benevolent, 329
- Society, Tuberculous Ex-Service Men's, Ltd., 146
- Society, Ulster Medical: Annual dinner, 1203
- Society, University of London Medical Graduates, 891, 902, 1051
- Society for Venereal Disease Prevention: Annual meeting, 74
- Society, West Riding Medical Charitable: Annual meeting, 145—Annual report, 145
- Sodium silicate treatment of domestic water, 39, 80
- SOECKNICK, A.: Congenital steatorrhoea, 696
- SOLLY, E. V., exhibits pathological specimens, 1091
- SOLOMONS, Bethel: The failed forceps case, 687—Uterine fibroids after the menopause, 921—Technique of the lower segment Caesarean operation, 921—Clinical features of ectopic pregnancy, 1077—Changes in obstetrical procedures, 1092—Improved gynaecological instruments, 1188—Interstitial tubal pregnancy, 1188
- SOMER, A. J.: Treatment of burns in children, 79
- Somerset, outbreak of food poisoning in, 274, 325
- SOUTER, W. Clark: Detachment of the retina, 1128
- Southampton County Council and the segregation of mental defectives, 231
- SOVDEN, Geo. Smith: Shock after protrusion of intestines, 1250
- Soy bean seeds as culture medium, 852
- Spa practice, opportunities of (Whitridge Davies), 1155
- Spa treatment, 852. *See also* Insurance
- Spas, British Federation: Annual meeting, 243
- Spas of Germany, information concerning, 320
- SPASOKUKOTZSKY, work of, on cancer, 741
- Spastic paralysis. *See* Paralysis
- Specialties of Medicine and Surgery, Practical Lectures on the*, rev., 640
- Spelman Rockefeller Memorial: Report, 1250
- SPENCE, J. C.: Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881
- SPENCE, J. E.: Maternity and child welfare, 103
- SPENCER, Herbert R.: FitzPatrick Lectures on the history of British midwifery (1650-1800), 853 (O)
- SPENCER, Walter G.: Surgery of the tongue, 662
- SPERANSKY, A. D., the work of, 740
- Spermatozoa, stain for, 574
- SPILSBURY, Sir Bernard: The pathology of puerperal fever, 145
- Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
- Spine, fractures of the (Geoffrey Jefferson), 1145
- Spirillosis, non-syphilitic genital, 122
- Spirillum fever treated with stovarsol (A. T. Schofield), 1140
- Spleen, relation of to immunity (W. Susman), 1228
- Spleen, structure and function of the (John Tait), 291—Discussion, 294
- Spleenic enlargement (A. L. Candler), 1091
- Spint pad, a pneumatic, 220
- SPRIGGE, Sir Squire (and others): *The Conduct of Medical Practice*, rev., 174
- SPRIGGS, Edmund: Early symptoms of cancer of the stomach, 1189
- SPRIGGS, E. I.: Radiological pitfalls, 1030
- STACEY, J. E.: Sequels of radium application, 938
- Staffordshire, hospital extensions in, 658
- Stammering, 906
- STARK, A. Campbell: Prevention of maternal mortality, 858
- STABLING, E. A.: Acute rheumatism in children, 367
- STABLING, Ernest H., and the Artists' Rifles, 195—Photograph of, 275
- STARR, F. N. G.: Treatment of toxic goitre, 777
- State and the food supply. *See* Food
- Statistical Review for England and Wales for 1926*, Part I, Medical, 289
- Statistics: *Current Guide to Official Statistics of the United Kingdom*, 86
- Status lymphaticus in death after anaesthesia (J. Acomb), 734
- Steatorrhoea, congenital (A. Soecknick and F. Thoenes), 696
- STEBBING, George: Fractures of the spine, 1146
- STEEL, C. R.: Compound fracture of the humerus: spontaneous repair, 786
- STEEL, John P.: Treatment of certain mental diseases by Ringer-Locke solution, 1177 (O)
- STEEL, O.: Quinine bishydrochloride in obstetrics, 827
- STEGMANN, F. H.: Definition of insanity, 574
- STEINACH, Eugen: A disclaimer, 152
- STEPHEN, James A.: Maternity and child welfare, 103
- STEPHENS, C. E., presentation to, 905, 966
- STEPHENS, G. Arbour: A paroxysm of auricular fibrillation, 806—Appointed an alderman of Swansea, 964
- STEPHENSON, John: Eastern adepts and Western science, 801
- STEPHENSON, Lieut.-Colonel: Clinical variations in disease, 209
- Sterilization of mental and physical defectives, in Canada (Alberta), 609
- Sterilization of syringes and needles for immediate use, 905, 1214
- STERN, Bernhard J.: *Social Factors in Medical Progress*, 109
- Sternum, cleft, case of simple (W. Griffith Love), 687
- Sternum, malformations of the, 1126
- STEVENSON, Sir Edmond Sinclair, obituary notice of, 149
- STEVENSON, G. H.: Rest and posture in treatment, 753
- STEWART Mr.: The treatment of burns, 591

- STEWART: Parathyroid hormone and calcium absorption, 276
- STEWART, C. P.: The biochemical aspect of calcium therapy, 782
- STEWART, Dr.: Innervation of the teeth, 60
- STEWART, Major F. H.: *Segregation and Autogamy in Bacteria*, rev., 175
- STEWART, J. L.: Radiology in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 338
- STEWART, M. J.: Growth in its pathological relations, 932—(S. D. Lodge and G. F. Walker): Aneurysm of the left internal carotid artery simulating pituitary tumour, 1179 (O)
- Stillborn children, disposal of the bodies of, 183. *See also Births and Deaths Registration Act*
- STOCK, Mr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 64
- STOKES, Adrian: Obituary notice of, 615—Memorial to, 658—Dublin memorial to, 800, 802—Correspondence on, 956—Estate of, 1011—Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, tribute to, 1113
- Stomach cancer. *See Cancer*
- Stomach, excised, portion of (Hans Greeff), 438
- Stomach operations, vomiting after (A. Rendle Short), 1135 (O)
- Stomach, physiology of the (John Boyd Orr), 788
- Stomach ulceration, chronic (N. Kletz and A. Burgess), 988. *See also Ulcer*
- Stone in the bladder in rats, experimental prevention of (Lieut.-Col. R. McCarrison), 159 (O)
- Stone passing through urethra, 1062
- STORFORD, J. S. B.: Sensory disorders in organic disease of the nervous system, 277
- Stovarsol in the treatment of spirillum fever (A. T. Schofield), 1140
- STRACHAN, G. I.: The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 447
- Straight road to a long life. *See Life*
- Strait settlements, social hygiene in (parliamentary note), 195
- STRANGEWAYS, T. S. P. (and R. G. CANTI):—The action of fixing solutions on the living cell, 73—(And Honor Fell): Indirect action of irradiation on the embryo, 647—His collection on the pathology of rheumatoid joints to go to the Royal College of Surgeons, 836
- Strasbourg, post-graduate courses at, 121
- Strategic front of medicine to-day (Sir Robert Philip), 123 (O)
- STRATHEARN, George P.: Birth and Deaths Registration Act (1926), 226
- Streptococcal blood infection, carbolic saturation in the treatment of certain types of (T. Stacey Wilson), 57 (O)
- Streptococcal scarlet fever, specificity of (D. G. S. McLachlan), 316
- STRICKLAND, C. (and K. L. CHOUHURY): *An Illustrated Key to the Anopheline Larvae of India, Ceylon, and Malaya*, rev., 498
- Stricture of urethra. *See Urethra*
- STRONG, W. M.: An Australian diploma in tropical medicine, 192
- STRÜMPER, Adolf: *Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten*, twenty-fifth edition, rev., 176
- STUMM, F. Pearce: The effect of bathing on the ears, 196
- Success, the meaning and methods of (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 650
- Sudan, lunacy administration in the (parliamentary note), 149—Medical Service, information concerning, 433—Information for tourists, 851
- SURI, M. E.: Progress of vaccination in Bengal, 1109
- Sugar dermatitis, Home Office order re, 151, 965
- Sulphates, inorganic, in human blood, 86
- Sulphur dioxide as a food preservative (G. W. Monier Williams), 29
- Sun treatment at King George's sanatorium, Bramshot, 120
- SUNDERLAND, E. A. S.: Poor Law Medical Service, 614, 662
- Sunlight, treatment of (parliamentary note), 1212
- Sunlight, artificial, in the treatment of feeble children, 468
- Sunlight therapy and window-glass substitutes (leading article), 556
- SUNTIKOWSKI, J. V.: Some effects of light, 947
- Surgeon enslaved—Henry Pitman, 511
- Surgeon, ship, heroism in the, 697
- Surgeon's fee. *See Fee*
- "Surgery of access" and radium. *See Radium Surgery, the approach to* (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 621 (O)—Leading article on, 645
- Surgery in the XVIIIth and early XIXth centuries (Herbert W. Carson), 734
- Surgery, review of books on, 639, 831, 990
- Surgical convalescence (Charles Roberts), 1013 (O)
- Surgical Instrument Manufacturers' Association. *See Association*
- Surgical supply depot, 999
- SUSMAN, W.: Relation of the spleen to immunity, 1228
- SUTHERLAND, B. M.: The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 448
- SUTTER, D. Campbell: X rays in diagnosis of intrathoracic growths, 727
- SWAN, Jocelyn: Late results of operations, for cancer of the breast, 1086
- SWEET, E. H.: Herpes and varicella, 668
- Swimming baths. *See Baths*
- Swine erysipelas. *See Erysipelas*
- SWINSON, C. F.: Acute phosphorus poisoning, 1080
- Switzerland: International Congress of Medical History, 27—Medical tour to, 45—Post-graduate courses, 45—Information concerning degrees for practitioners in the Universities of Lausanne and Berne, 417—Visit to tuberculosis treatment stations in, 711
- SYKES, W. Stanley: *A Manual of General Medical Practice*, rev., 791
- Symbiotic fermentation (leading article), 1236
- SYME, W. S.: Immobility of the vocal cords, 683—A proposed asthma research council, 848
- SYMNS, L. M., appointed a district medical officer to the Scottish Board of Health, 1125
- SYMMONS, C. P.: Fractures of the first cervical vertebra, 283—Insomnia, 1141
- Sympathetic system in miners' nystagmus (Raymond S. Brock), 308
- "Symptom-complex" or "syndrome"? 848, 1006
- SYNGE, V. M.: Liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 881
- Synovitis of the knee, acute traumatic, treatment of (Fleet Surgeon W. E. Home), 494
- Synthalin (Kahlbaum), 1027, 1034—Action of (H. H. Dale), 1141. *See also Diabetes*
- Syphilis, bismuth in the treatment of, the place of (David Lees), 298—Discussion, 301
- Syphilis, cerebro-spinal fluid in, routine examination of (Claude H. Mills), 527—Discussion, 531
- Syphilis, tertiary, visceral manifestations of (Emile Sergeant and R. Benda), 317
- Syphilis, treatment of, 1170
- Syphilis, treatment of by modern methods (Colonel L. W. Harrison), 691
- Syringes and needles, best way to keep sterilized for immediate use, 905, 1214
- SZYMANSKI, Professor: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 137
- T.
- Tabes, pre-ataxic, with optic atrophy (J. E. G. Thomson), 268
- TAIT, A.: Susceptibility to infection during pregnancy, 1206
- TAIT, John: The structure and function of the spleen, 291—Natural arrest of haemorrhage, 863
- TALQUIST, F. W.: Death of, 571
- TANNER, W. E.: Late results of operation for cancer of the breast, 1086
- TATE, Major-General G., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 571
- Tavistock Clinic for Functional Nerve Cases, information concerning, 423. *See also Nerve*
- TAYLOR, Gordon: The present position of spinal anaesthesia, 879
- TAYLOR, J. Maxwell: *The Game of Health*, rev., 1151
- TAYLOR, Stopford: The place of bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 302
- TAYLOR, W. T.: Herpes and varicella, 526
- Tea without the alkaloid, 1125
- Teaching appointments, salaries of, 470
- Teeth, innervation of the (Dr. Stewart), 60
- TEISSIER, P. J. (and others): *Nouveau Traité de Médecine*, Fasc. IX, rev. 884
- Telegraphists' camp, report on, 465
- TELEKY, L. (A. GOTTSTEIN and A. SCHLOSSMANN): *Handbuch der sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge*, Band III, rev., 19
- Temperature in tuberculosis. *See Tuberculosis*
- Teno-synovitis, suppurative (Eric Young), 1082
- Terafoma, ovarian (A. H. Davidson), 1188
- Tetra-ethyl lead. *See Lead*
- THALBITZER, S.: *Emotion and Insanity*, rev., 597
- Thallium acetate, 79
- Thallium depilation in the treatment of ring-worm of the scalp (G. B. Dowling), 261—(Agnes Seaton and C. Robertson Wilson), 263 (O)
- Thallium poisoning (J. H. Twiston Davies and M. C. Andrews), 1139
- THATCHER, Lewis: Modification of diet in infancy, 1173
- THAYER, William Sidney:—Richard Bright: the man and the physician, 87 (O)—Lectureship founded in honour of, 797
- Theatre, an operating, outfit, 365, 471
- THEOBALD, G. W.: *Normal Midwifery for Midwives and Nurses*, rev., 457
- Therapeutic abortion. *See Abortion*
- Therapeutics, progress of, in India, 282
- Therapy, review of book on, 1229
- Thermometer, clinical, history of (C. J. S. Thompson), 1239
- Thermostat, a simple, 1151
- THOMES, F.: Congenital steatorrhea, 696
- THOMAS, A. K.: Unusual developmental abnormalities, 985
- THOMAS, C. Hamblen: The effect of bathing on the ears, 78
- THOMAS, D. Cyril: Poor Law medical service 519, 661
- THOMAS, E. K. Roy, exhibits some ophthalmic cases, 1081
- THOMAS F. Danford (editor): *Sir John Jervis on the Office and Duties of Coroners*, seventh edition, rev., 941
- THOMAS, J. Raglan: Herpes and varicella, 668
- Thomas, J. W. Tudor: Detachment of the retina, 1128
- THOMAS, William A.: A study of Eskimos, 557
- THOMAS, William Thelwall, obituary notice of, 520—Estate and bequests of, 1169
- THOMPSON, C. J. S.: History of the clinical thermometer, 1239
- THOMPSON, Gustav Weber, C.B.E. conferred on, 276
- THOMPSON, Maitland, obituary notice of, 1209
- THOMPSON, Sir William: Tuberculosis prevention, 63
- THOMSON, J. E. G.: Perforation of duodenal ulcer, 268—Pre-ataxic tabes with optic atrophy, 268
- THOMSON, J. Gordon: Stippling of the red cells in malaria, 880—Technique in tropical diseases, 1090
- THOMSON, M. K.: *The Springs of Human Action*, rev., 102
- THOMSON, Sir St. Clair: Clinical variations in disease, 210—Immobility of the vocal cords, 683—Cancer of the larynx, 889
- THOMSON-WALKER, Sir John: Tuberculosis of the kidney, 625—Opaque substances as an aid to diagnosis, 987
- Thomson-Walker retractor, modification of, 885
- THORP, Eustace: Congenital ununited fracture with false joint, 1140
- THORNTON, Abraham, trial of, 359
- Threadworms. *See Worms*
- Throat, review of book on, 1150
- Thrombosis of a retinal vein (A. G. Anderson), 1093
- THURSFIELD, J. H.: Acute pneumonia in early childhood, 587
- Thyroid disease, review of books on, 1228
- Thyroid surgery, anaesthesia in (T. P. Dunhill), 1089—Discussion, 1090
- Thyroxine, constitution of (C. R. Harington), 861—Chemistry of (George Barger), 1051—Tabloids of, 1151
- TIBBETTS, Arthur W.: Case of scleroderma, 549
- TIBBLES, Sydney: Cataract and ultra-violet light, 1206
- TIERNY, G.: Interstitial tubal pregnancy, 1189
- TILLEY, Herbert: Mechanical immobilization of the vocal cords, 681
- TILLYARD, R. J.: *The Insects of Australia and New Zealand*, rev., 353
- TINKLER, C. Kenneth (and Helen Masters): *Applied Chemistry*, vol. II, rev., 352
- TIPPER, Ernest H.: *The Cradle of the World and Cancer: a Disease of Civilization*, rev., 352
- TISDALL, Frederick F. (and Alan Brown): *Common Procedures in the Practice of Pediatrics*, rev., 1192
- Tissue culture *in vitro* (M. J. A. des Ligneris), 1051
- Tissue growth, cinematography applied to the study of (E. G. Canti), 513
- Tobacco habit (W. E. Dixon), 719 (O)—Note on, 747
- TOD, Margaret: Acute intestinal obstruction in infancy, 822
- TODD, Alan H.: Arthrodesis, 639
- TOMB, J. W.: Differential diagnosis of small-pox, 290—The essential oil treatment of cholera, 332
- TOMKINSON, J. Goodwin: Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 257
- TOMSON, W. Bolton: Tuberculosis prevention, 63—The boarding out of tuberculous children, 72
- Tongue, extensive adhesion of the (H. Hyderali Khan), 99. *See also Aukylloglossia*
- Tongue, review of books on, 596
- Tongue, surgery of the, 662
- Tonsil and adenoid operations, late results of, 367
- Tonsil, shrapnel fragment in (F. Guiver), 162
- Tonsillar fossa pressure forceps, 220
- Tonsillectomy, 146—And conservative treatment, 516
- Tonsillitis, treatment of, 1126
- Tonsils and adenoids, prevention of ear disease by the removal of (A. J. Wright), 823
- Tonsils and rheumatism, 366, 470, 516
- TOPELY, W. W. C.: The epidemic constitution, 831
- TORRENS, James A. (H. GAINSBOROUGH and J. A. GARDNER): A case of abnormal fat metabolism, 531 (O)
- TOTTENHAM, R. E.: The abuse of Caesarean section, 1205
- Town dwellers' resistance to tuberculosis (R. M. F. Picken), 515
- Town planning (parliamentary note), 85—Review of book on, 790
- Toxaemia and mental disorder, 476
- Toxaemia of pregnancy. *See Pregnancy*
- Toxicology, recent advances in (Sir William Willcox), 828
- Trachoma in China, 841
- Trade Disputes and Trade Unions Bill, 42, 82, 119, 194
- Trade unionism for nurses. *See Nurses*
- Transvaal, medical education in, 648—Mosquito survey in, 1107
- TRAQUAIR, H. M.: *An Introduction to Clinical Perimetry*, rev., 269—Optic neuritis, 872
- Trauma as a cause of auricular fibrillation, 86
- Trauma and malignancy, 1164
- TREGEAR, Norah: Essential haematuria, 593
- Trendelenburg's operation for removal of a pulmonary embolus (Norman C. Lake), 1180 (O)
- TRETHOWAN, Mr.: Arthrodesis, 639
- Trial by battle, 359
- Trials, notable British: *Trial of Abraham Thornton*, 359
- TRIBONDEAU, Louis, memorial tablet to, 475
- Trigeminal neuralgia. *See Neuralgia*
- TRIMBLE, Andrew: Tuberculosis in Belfast, 364
- Triplets: eclampsia: Caesarean section: survival of mother and children (C. Hubert Roberts), 17
- Tristan da Cunha, 1199

Tropical Australia. *See* Australia.
Tropical diseases, technique in (H. H. Scott), 1090—Discussion, 1090
Tropical medicine, an Australian diploma in, 192
Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of, 420
Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of, information concerning, 421
Tropical Medicine, London School of. *See* Hygiene and Tropical Medicine
Tropical medicine, review of books on, 311, 599, 737
Tropics, dried complement in the, 518, 663, 804
Tropics, the white man in the, 507
TROTTER, Clark: Tuberculosis prevention, 64
TROTTER, John: Intrauterine amputations, 96
TROTTER, Wilfred: Intracranial aneurysms, 60
—Chronic appendicitis, symptomatology and diagnosis, 1063
TRUBSHAW, K. V.: An unrecognized case of fracture of a cervical vertebra, 15
TRUCHOT, Pierre (F. LÉGUER, and Bernard FEX): *La Pyéloscope*, rev., 991
Trudeau Sanatorium: Report, 319
TRUMAN, Claude A. P.: Management of mental deficiency, 898
TRYON, Major: The value of services rendered to the Pensions Department by the medical profession, 1011
Tubal abortion. *See* Abortion
Tubercle bacilli, the bactericidal action of light on (Albert Eidinow), 160 (O)
Tuberculin administered by Koch's method curing retro-malleolar tuberculosis (Robert Carswell), 493 (O)
Tuberculin Dispensary Benevolent Society, 329
Tuberculin therapy, the rational basis for (F. M. Pottenger), 55 (O)—Leading article, 69
Tuberculosis, acriflavine injections for (Read Aidin), 217
Tuberculosis: after-histories, 231
Tuberculosis Association, Medical: Annual meeting, 702. *See also* Association
Tuberculosis and asthma in relation to "climate allergens" (W. Storm van Leeuwen), 344 (O)—Leading article, 355
Tuberculosis in Belfast, 364
Tuberculosis of childhood, pathology of, and its bearing on clinical work (Eugene L. Opie), 1130—Discussion, 1135
Tuberculosis, costs of (Patrick J. Burke), 702
Tuberculosis and dust dangers (parliamentary note), 242
Tuberculosis and fish (parliamentary note), 964
Tuberculosis in India (C. Primod Moller), 513
Tuberculosis, intrathoracic, radiology and the diagnosis of (H. Morrison Davies), 335—Discussion, 338
Tuberculosis of joints in childhood, actino-therapy in (W. E. Crosbie and R. Aidin), 594—Correspondence on, 703, 802
Tuberculosis of the kidney (Sir John Thomson-Walker), 625—Discussion, 633
Tuberculosis of the kidney, statistics of post-operative survival in (Andrew Fullerton), 630—Correspondence on, 847. *See also* Tuberculosis, renal
Tuberculosis in Lancashire, 894
Tuberculosis medical officers, information concerning, 424
Tuberculosis in the Navy, numbers invalided (parliamentary note), 44
Tuberculosis notification, early, 998, 1124—(Parliamentary note on), 1124
Tuberculosis officers and private fees (parliamentary note), 1124
Tuberculosis Order of 1925 (Hugh Begg), 659
Tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 1168
Tuberculosis in its relation to pregnancy (E. Rist), 247
Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for: Conference in London, 62—Address by Minister of Health, 62—Present lines of attack, 63—Housing and home conditions, 63—Industrial conditions, 64—Annual meeting and reception by the Marchioness of Titchfield, 64
Tuberculosis prevention in Italy, 890—In Germany, 990
Tuberculosis, pulmonary: Radiology in the diagnosis of (H. Morrison Davies), 335—Discussion, 338—(H. K. Dunham), 787—Treated by modern methods (J. Gravesen), 787
Tuberculosis, renal, an early cystoscopic sign of (Frank Jeans), 1029. *See also* Tuberculosis of the kidney
Tuberculosis research in South Africa, 610
Tuberculosis, resistance to, 368
Tuberculosis, retro-malleolar, cured by tuberculin administered by Koch's method (Robert Carswell), 493 (O)
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 455, 640, 940, 1192, 1231
Tuberculosis, spheres of physician and surgeon in (D. A. Powell), 338—Discussion, 340
Tuberculosis stations for tuberculosis treatment in Switzerland, visit of medical men to, 711
Tuberculosis, temperature in, 1115
Tuberculosis, town dwellers' resistance to, 515
Tuberculosis, treatment of, by artificial light, 279—Ministry of Health memorandum on, 954—Ministry of Health's revised list of sanatoriums and residential institutions for, 1060
Tuberculosis treatment schemes (parliamentary note), 1213
Tuberculosis treatment allowances for war service (parliamentary note), 964

Tuberculosis village settlements, 279, 658, 1217—(P. C. Varrier-Jones), 1217 (O)
Tuberculous children, the boarding out of (W. Bolton Tomson), 72
Tuberculous ex-service men: Ministry of Health's revised memorandum, 1213
Tuberculous lesions following injection of pituitary extract, 1165, 1207
Tuberculous patients drowned at the Luneside Sanatorium (parliamentary note), 964
TUBRIDY, Sean, elected to the new Irish Parliament, 563
Tudor sanitary relic (the former "privy" house of Sir John Harington), 328
TULLIS, William L.: Dermatitis exfoliativa, 135
Tumour of the breast, congenital (Cicely N. Twining), 550
Tumour, cerebral (Cecil Calvert), 60
Tumours, metabolism of (leading article), 221—Correspondence on, 284
Tumours of the neck (J. A. McGrath), 1227
Tumours, pituitary (Gordon Holmes), 735
Tumours of the uterus, differential diagnosis of (D. G. Madill), 1227—Discussion, 1227
TURBERVILLE, Daubeney, 314
TURNER, A. Logan (editor): *Joseph, Baron Lister, 1827-1927*, rev., 100
TURNER, E. B.: The clinical and therapeutical aspects of influenza from 1889 to 1927: the value of salicin in treatment, 93 (O)
TURNER, Philip (and R. P. ROWLANDS): *The Operations of Surgery*, seventh edition, rev., 639
TURNER, R.: Crossed legs and deformity, 1126
TURTON, Philip H. J.: Water supply and iodine in relation to goitre, 897
TUSTIN, P. B.: Maternity and child welfare in Winnipeg, 145
"Twilight sleep" (S. George Wilson), 937. *See also* Childbirth, Painless, and Labour
TWINING, Cicely H.: Congenital tumour of the breast, 550
Tyndall v. Alcock, action for negligence against a surgeon, heavy damages in case of Volkman's contracture, 1121
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Typhoid immunization by the mouth, 1050
TRYSON, H. H., exhibits skiagrams of the optic foramen, 137
TRYSON, William Joseph, obituary notice of, 523

U.

Ulcer, duodenal, perforation of (J. E. G. Thomson), 268
Ulcer, gastric and duodenal, some surgical aspects of (Archibald Young), 1227
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum, chronic (N. Kletz and A. H. Burgess), 988
Ulcers, varicose, ultra-violet radiation and, 472, 757, 900, 1116
Ultra-violet apparatus, 312
Ultra-violet lamps, standardization of, 508
Ultra-violet light and cataract, 965, 1061, 1114, 1206
Ultra-violet light clinics, inflammable eye-shades and, 46
Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, the uses and limitations of (S. E. Dore), 255—Discussion, 257
Ultra-violet radiation and varicose ulcers, 472, 757, 900, 1116
Ultra-violet rays: And artificial silk, 45—And miner's nystagmus, 570—In treatment of traumatic and acute and chronic inflammatory conditions of the eye (Christina Barrowman), 1094—Risks of, 1115—In treatment of some ocular diseases (E. R. Chambers and F. J. A. Mayes), 1182 (O)—In treatment of encephalitis lethargica associated with Parkinsonism (Henry N. Jaffé), 1219 (O)
Ultra-violet therapy, contraindications in (L. G. Dufestel), 1194. *See also* Light
Umbilical cord. *See* Cord
Underfeeding in early infancy (Donald Paterson and A. Marr Geddes), 997—Correspondence on, 1118
UNDERHILL, Francis William, obituary notice of, 1057
Undulant fever. *See* Fever

UNITED STATES:
American Neurological Association, 181, 276
American Ophthalmological Society: Award of the Lucian Howe Medal, 359
American Public Health Association, 230
Blindness, propagation for the prevention of, 28
Burke Relief Foundation, 905
Cancer research, gift to Chicago University for, 289—Gift to the Memorial Hospital of New York, 1060
Conditions of practice in, 432
Disabled men, restoring the, 463
Harvey Lecture, 1237
Hospital policy, 890—Report on, 892, 1004
"Life extension" in, 359
Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War, volume vi, Sanitation, 553
Medical education, American methods in (Sir Andrew Macphail), 373
New York mental hospitals, 1239
Poliomyelitis in, 1170
Small-pox in, 1170
Trudeau Sanatorium: Report, 319
University of Rochester, New York School of Medicine and Dentistry organized in, 331

University of Aberdeen: Degrees and pass lists, 1122—Information concerning the study of medicine, 397, 411—Opening of new session, 752—Rectorial election, 1052—Resignations, 150
University of Belfast, Queen's: Degrees and pass lists, 119—Graduation ceremony, 119—Information concerning the study of medicine, 400, 414
University of Berne: Information concerning degrees for practitioners, 417
University of Birmingham: Awards, 962—Degrees and pass lists, 150—Information concerning the study of medicine, 391, 408
University of Bristol: Information concerning the study of medicine, 392, 408, 419—Physicists laboratory, new, opening of, 799—Post-graduate study, 419
University of Cairo, centenary of, 29
UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:
Abstracts of Dissertations approved for the Ph.D., M.Sc., and M.Litt. Degrees for the Academic Year 1925-26, rev., 12
Appointments, 902, 1248
Degrees and pass lists, 41, 193, 763, 849, 962, 1167, 1207, 1248
Honorary Fellows, 807, 1008
Information concerning the study of medicine, 390, 408, 420, 421, 434
Medical radiology and electrology, 434
Psychological medicine, 421
Raymond Horton-Smith prize, 807
Scholarship awarded, 242
Tropical medicine, 420
University of Capetown: Graduation ceremony, 475—New medical school buildings, 500
University of Chicago, gift to for further cancer research, 289
University of Dublin: Biological Association, 845. *See also* Association—Degrees and pass lists, 42, 119, 807, 1122, 1167—Information concerning the study of medicine, 399, 414, 421—Psychological medicine, 421. *See also* College, Trinity
University of Durham: Appointments, 571, 1122, 1167—Convocation Day, 82—Degrees and pass lists, 82—Degrees for practitioners, 416—Honorary degrees, 82—Information concerning the study of medicine, 392, 409, 416, 419, 421—Medical society, 1202—Opening of session, 750—Post-graduate study, 419—Psychological medicine, 421
University of Edinburgh: Animal Breeding Research Department, 895—Appointments, 1058—Chair of forensic medicine, 564, 1058—City of Edinburgh and financial assistance, 895—Degrees and pass lists, 150, 807, 1167, 1208—Degrees for practitioners, 417—General council meeting, 846—Gift to (Cowan House), 35—Graduation ceremony, 150, 807, 1208—Information concerning the study of medicine, 397, 411, 417, 419, 420, 421, 425, 434—M.D. degree, a correction, 466—Medical radiology and electrology, 434—Police surgeons, chief, 564—Post-graduate study, 419—Psychological medicine, 421—Public health diploma, 425—Rectorial address, 895—Tropical medicine, 420—Women students, 412
University of Glasgow: Assessors appointed, 1003—Degrees and pass lists, 42, 118, 666, 763, 962—Graduation ceremony, 42, 118—Information concerning the study of medicine, 397, 412—Post-graduate study, 419
University of Ireland, National: Appointments, 1167—Awards, 902, 1167—Degrees and pass lists, 902, 1167—French Medical Congress, 150—Information concerning the study of medicine, 400, 414, 421—Meeting of senate, 902, 1167—Mr. O'Higgins, death of, 150—Psychological medicine, 421—University calendar, 150
University of Lausanne: Information re degrees for practitioners, 417
University of Leeds: Appointments, 1008, 1248—Degrees and pass lists, 150, 571, 1249—Graduation ceremony, 1248—Honorary degrees, 571—Information concerning the study of medicine, 393, 409, 421—Psychological medicine, 421—West Riding panel practitioners' prize, 1208
University of Liverpool: Request to 1122—Degrees and pass lists, 118, 150, 1208—Graduation ceremony, 150—Information concerning the study of medicine, 394, 409, 420—Tropical medicine, 420
UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:
Appointments, 41, 193, 902, 1008, 1267
Bloomsbury site, 41
Board of Examiners, 1122
Brown Animal Sanatory Institution: Report, 118
Chair of dietetics, 41, 902, 1008
Commissioners, powers of to continue till the end of 1928, 151
Degrees and pass lists, 193, 242, 288, 1167, 1208, 1248
Diploma in bacteriology, 41, 1122
Diploma in biology, 193
Diploma in librarianship, 151
Doctorate in physiology, 193
Elections, 288
Emeritus professor, 1207
External students, 193
Graham Medical Research Laboratory, 118
Grants made, 288
Information concerning the study of medicine, 390, 420, 421, 425

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON (*continued*):
 King's College Hospital Medical School, 242, 710
 London Hospital Medical College, 614
 London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 193, 242
 London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, 193
 Matriculation examination, 242, 710
 Medical Graduates' Society, 891, 902, 1051
 Mickle, William Julius, Fellowship, 118
 Psychological medicine, 421
 Public health diploma, 425
 Recognition of teachers, 118, 288, 1122
 St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 288
 Sports ground and boat-house for University College, 41
 Starling laboratory, 118
 Title of professor, 288
 Tropical medicine, 420
 University College, 193, 614, 710, 763
 University College Hospital Medical School, 118, 763

University of Marburg, fourth centenary of, 45
 University of Manchester, Victoria: Appointments, 118, 763, 1218—Chair of bacteriology, 118—Degrees and pass lists, 118, 666, 1167—Grants to, 763—Information concerning the study of medicine, 394, 410, 418, 421, 425—Post-graduate study, 418—Psychological medicine, 421—Public health diploma, 425—Retirement of R. B. Wild, 1038

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:
 Appointments, 82
 Degree days, 656
 Degrees and pass lists, 82, 118, 193, 288, 807, 1058, 1207, 1248
 Election to Fellowships, 82
 Francis Gutch memorial prize, 1207
 George Herbert Hunt Travelling Scholarship (1928), 1058
 Information concerning the study of medicine, 389, 408
 Radcliffe Scholarship in Pharmacology, 118
 Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship, 1058
 Regius chair of medicine at, 999
 Resignation of the Regius Professor of Medicine, 849
 Scholarship and prizes, 118, 150
 School of Biochemistry, new buildings opened, 799
 Theodore Williams Scholarship in Pathology, 150

University of Rochester, New York, school of medicine and dentistry organized in, 331
 University of St. Andrews: Appointments, 1008—Degrees and pass lists, 118—Information concerning the study of medicine, 397, 413
 University of Sheffield: Appointments, 1008—Degrees and pass lists, 118—Information concerning the study of medicine, 395, 410
 University of Wales: Information concerning the study of medicine, 395—Welsh National School of Medicine, 395—Degrees and pass lists, 763—Honorary degrees, 1207
 Unmarried mother and her child, annual report of the National Council for the, 573
 Urethra etiology of fibrous stricture of (Andrew O. Ross), 265 (O)—Passage of renal calculus through, 1062
 Urinary diseases, review of book on, 1228
 Urine, alcoholic, concentration in as a test of intoxication (Godfrey Carter), 333—Discussion, 334—Leading article, 354 *See also* Drunkenness
 Urine specimen from a patient with a small burn dressed with picric acid (Robert Richards), 1093
 Urine stains, 573, 1125
 Urolithiasis and vitamin A deficiency (E. C. van Leersum), 873
 Urology, review of books on, 689
 URQUHART, D. A.: Chronic vinegar poisoning, 1226
 Uterine body, adenocarcinoma of the (Bethel Solomons), 1189
 Uterus, cancer of. *See* Cancer
 Uterus didelphys, pregnancy alternating in the horns of a (J. Lloyd Davies and C. J. Cellan-Jones), 59
 Uterus, fibroids of. *See* Fibroid
 Uterus, inversion of (J. C. Fotheringham), 350—(C. C. Elliott), 595—(J. G. Hayes), 785—(St. George Wilson), 939
 Uterus, retroverted gravid, with intestinal obstruction and rupture of bladder (F. C. Pridham), 494
 Uterus, partial rupture of in labour (Angelo Gooding), 638
 Uterus, rupture of following Caesarean section (A. L. Walker), 880
 Uterus, rupture of and tubal abortion (Rupert Butterworth), 161
 Uterus, septic, a method of draining the (A. Remington Hobbs), 1223 (O)
 Uterus, spontaneous rupture of (James Hendry), 308

V.

V.A.D. *See* Voluntary aid
 Vaccination: Parliamentary notes on, 44, 85, 1168, 1213, 1248—And small-pox, 44—Defaulters, in county Wexford, 77, 1161—Prosecutions in Edinburgh, 896—Progress of in Bengal, 1109—Of family of Poor Law employee, 1168—Committee's report, 1213—Of prisoners, 1248

Vaccine, calf (parliamentary note), 1010
 Vaccine therapy, review of book on, 737
 Vaccine treatment of acute pneumonia (W. H. Wynn), 480
 Vaccines, catarrhal, 702, 755
 Vagina, atresia of with menses retained twenty-six years (Alfred Gough), 595
 Vaginal tear followed by severe haemorrhage (J. Alfred Gaynor), 1080
 VAJRAI, Julie Eve: *Education for Life: The Training of the Girl Worker*, rev., 270
 VAN DEN BERGH, Professor: Pathology and treatment of pernicious anaemia, 677
 VAN DER HORST, J.: Optic neuritis, 872
 VAN GEUCHTEN, A.: *Les Maladies Nerveuses*, rev., 598
 VAN LEERSUM, E. C.: Clinical variations in disease, 209—Vitamin A deficiency and urolithiasis, 873
 VAN LEEUWEN, W. Storm: Asthma and tuberculosis in relation to "climate allergens," 344 (O)
 VAN SLYKE, Donald D.: *Factors Affecting the Distribution of Electrolytes, Water, and Gases in the Animal Body*, rev., 689
 Vapour baths, treatment by (parliamentary note), 1212
 Varicose ulcers. *See* Ulcers
 Varicose veins: Treated by injections, 46, 244, 290, 307, 476, 558, 738, 758, 766, 906, 958—By puncture, 958—(F. Arthur Hepworth), 307—(A. H. Douthwaite), 558—Review of book on, 738
 VARRIER-JONES, P. C.: Report on the Papworth Village Settlement, 658—*The Significance of Temperature Variations in Tuberculous Disease*, rev., 941—Mitchell Lecture on village settlements for the consumptive, 1217 (O)
 Vas deferens, ligature of (F. A. E. Criel, J. T. Cunningham, and J. S. Huxley), 460
 Vaso-dilatation and adrenaline (Dale and Richards), 649
 VAUGHAN-SAWYER, Ethel: The hygiene of menstruation in adolescents, 447
 VAUTRIN, Dr., death of, 371
 VEEDER, Borden S.: *Preventive Pediatrics*, rev., 833
 Veins. *See* Varicose veins
 VETICH, Vera: Treatment of facial paralysis due to exposure, 766
 VELDEN, R. von den (and P. Wolff): *Handbuch der Praktischen Therapie als Ergebnis Experimenteller Forschung*, rev., 1229
 Venereal clinic, an all-day for London, 955
 Venereal disease in the navy (Surgeon Captain T. B. Shaw), 691
 Venereal disease treatment officers, information concerning, 424
 Venereal diseases in pregnancy (F. J. Browne), 250
 Venereology in Germany, 604
 Venn v. Todesco and Elder; third hearing: verdict for defendants, 1008
 VENNER, Tobias, dietetics of (R. L. S. Nuthall), 600—Correspondence on, 758
 VERGER, H.: Amyotrophic paralysis after injections of antitetanic serum, 840
 VERNON, Captain Cecil Heygate, wins the King's Prize at Bisley, 144—A correction, 244
 Veronal poisoning, acute, with lobar pneumonia and bedsores (S. M. Wells), 826
 Vertebra, cervical, first, fractures of (Geoffrey Jefferson), 153 (O)—Correspondence on, 283
 Vertebra, cervical, unrecognized case of fracture of (K. V. Trubshaw), 15
 Vertebrae, cervical, two cases of injury to the (John J. Robb), 349
 Vesical calculus, cause of, 966. *See also* Calculus
 Veterinary Medical Association. *See* Association
 Veterinary training in the West of Scotland, 955
 Vexed questions, 109
 Vicious circles, review of book on, 1191
 Victoria, maternal mortality and morbidity in: Report on, 229. *See also* Australia
 Vienna: Post-graduate courses, 810, 964, 1213—Great progress in the prevention and treatment of disease in children, 1012—Number of medical practitioners in, 1125
 VILLEMEN, centenary of the birth of, 572
 Vinegar poisoning, chronic (D. A. Urquhart), 1226
 VINING, C. W.: Acute pneumonia in childhood, 588—Modification of diet in infancy, 1173
 VINRACE, Felix Coulson, obituary notice of, 329
 Visceral manifestations of tertiary syphilis. *See* Syphilis
 Vision, binocular, 552, 810
 Vision, review of books on, 552
 Vital statistics: Registrar-General's *Statistical Review of England and Wales for 1925*, third volume, 113, 514—In Portugal, 226—For Northern Ireland, 364—Of Scotland, 564, 1052—Registrar-General's Decennial Supplement, 607—The new national life table, 607—Report by the Government actuary, 607—Of France, 1198
 Vitamin A deficiency and urolithiasis (E. C. van Leersum), 873
 Vitamin D, ergosterol, and rickets (leading article), 888—Correspondence on, 1005, 1165
 Vitamins and diseases of the eye, 1197
 "Vita-Weat" crisp bread, 21
 Vivisection. *See* Antivivisection
 VLASTO, M. E.: Immobility of the vocal cords, 684
 Vocal cords: Neurological and mechanical factors underlying the immobility of, 678—The neurological aspect (A. Brown Kelly), 678—Mechanical immobilization of (Herbert Tilley), 681—Discussion, 683

VOGE, Mr.: Examination of cerebro-spinal fluid in syphilis, 531
 VOLTA, Alessandro, centenary of the death of, 86
 Voluntary aid detachments, progress of, 666
 Voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals
 Vomiting, persistent, hot blanket pack in (John B. Berry), 495
 Vomiting after stomach operations (A. Rendle Short), 1135 (O)
 VORHOEVE, Nicolaas, death of, 934
 Voronoff's operation in sheep (parliamentary note), 120

W.

WADE, Henry: Tuberculosis of the kidney, 632
 WAGGETT, Ernest B.: On observation, 947
 WAGNER VON JAUREGG, Julius, awarded the Nobel prize in physiology and medicine (1927), 948
 WAITE, J. Herbert: *Saving Eyesight after Mid-life*, rev., 738
 WAKEFIELD, W. W. (and H. P. MARSHALL): *Rugger*, rev., 885
 WALDO, F. J.: The circumstances of a death under anaesthesia, 289
 WALDRON, D. H.: Congenital diaphragmatic hernia, 1225
 Wales: Physical state of children in South Wales (parliamentary note), 1169—Welsh National School of Medicine, 112, 189, 395, 701—Information concerning the study of medicine, 395, 411
 WALKER, A. L.: Rupture of the uterus following Caesarean section, 880
 WALKER, E. R. O.: Tonsils and rheumatism, 470
 WALKER, E. W. Ainley: The scientific side of medical training, 654
 WALKER, Frederick: Impermeable floors for hospital wards, 86
 WALKER, G. F. (S.-D. LODGE and M. J. STEWART): Aneurysm of the left internal carotid artery simulating pituitary tumour, 1179 (O)
 WALKER, J. F. Ainslie: Testing of disinfectants, 152
 WALKER, Sir Norman: Pharmacology and clinical medicine, 19—Ultra-violet radiation in dermatology, 258—Report on medical education in India, 312—The relation of municipalities to voluntary hospitals, 581
 WALLACE, Sir Outhbert: Bradshaw Lecture on the present position of knowledge as to prostatic enlargement, 907 (O)
 WALLACE, J. Sim: *The Teeth and Health*, rev., 599
 WALSH, F. M. R.: Epidemiology of poliomyelitis, 145, 347 (O), 516—Insomnia, 1141
 WALTERS, F. R.: Tuberculous lesions following injection of pituitary extract, 1207
 WALTON, A. J.: Treatment of toxic goitre, 777—Etiology and sequelae of chronic appendicitis, 1068—Late operation for cancer of the breast, 1086—A correction, 1170
 WALTON, T. P.: Late results of operation for cancer of the breast, 1086—A correction, 1170
 WANDER, Ltd.: Gift to the Registered Nurses Bureau, 121
 WANLEY, W. M., publishes two pamphlets on small-pox, 519
 War, the World: *The Medical Department of the United States Army in*, vol. vi, Sanitation, 553
 WARBURG, Otto: *Über den Stoffwechsel der Tumoren*, 221
 WARD, Bernard: Tuberculosis of the kidney, 632
 WARD, Dr., elected to the new Irish Parliament, 563
 WARD, F. Fowler: Sterilization of syringes and needles, 1214
 WARD, H. Walter: Acute nephritis disappearing after scarlet fever, 100
 WARD, Major R. Ogier, Territorial decoration conferred on, 330
 WARDEN, A. A.: Clinical variations in disease, 210—Oxygen in acute pneumonia, 612—"Symptom-complex" or "syndrome"? 848
 Warnings, 290, 372, 1214
 Warts, juvenile, infectivity of, 805
 Water cures in Germany, the cult of, 320
 Water, domestic, sodium silicate treatment of, 59, 80
 Water experts at Glasgow, 113
 Water reservoirs, methods of estimating pollution in (D. Ellis), 113
 Water supply drawn from lead-bearing strata (parliamentary note), 44
 Water supply for factories and workshops in the herring trade, 572
 Water supply and iodine in relation to goitre, 897, 957, 1117
 Water supply of London (Sir Alexander Houston), 1197
 WATERFIELD, N.: Oedema of the foot, 937
 WATERHOUSE, Sir Herbert: Legal perils of the doctor, 876
 WATERS, Lieut.-Col., obituary notice of, 904
 WATKINS, A. B. Keith: Sinusitis, 1126
 WATSON, A. J.: The cause of vesical calculus, 366
 WATSON, Sir Alfred W.: Report on the new national life table, 607
 WATSON, Chalmers: Chronic sepsis as a cause of mental disorder, 817
 WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: Chronic sepsis as a cause of mental disorder, 818

WATT, James C.: The physiology of defaecation, 1165
 WATT, W. L.: Deep x-ray and radium therapy in relation to the upper respiratory tract, 1088
 WAUGH, George E.: Pyuria in children, 1032
 WRATHERBY, Lionel A.: Medical confidences, 1055
 WEBB, J. Curtis: Treatment of prostatic enlargement, 1053
 WEBB, G. Lowell: Menstrual uncleanness, 766
 WEBBER, H. W.: An operating theatre outfit, 471—The patient and the procedure, 568
 WEBER, F. Parkes: "Polycythaemia hypertonica": Is polycythaemia a somewhat favourable sign in high blood pressure cases? 98 (O)—What is comparative medicine? 847
 WEBSTER, J. H. Douglas: Radiotherapy for cancer of the breast, 734—Late recurrences of breast cancer, 1163
 "Wedgeway," the, 642

The Week:

Acromegalic, autobiography of an, 1043
 Action of fixing solutions on the living cell, 73
 Adams, J. G., memorial to, 466
 Adrenaline and vaso-dilatation, 649
 Alcohol and the League of Nations, 558
 American hospital policy, 890
 American propaganda for the prevention of blindness, 28
 Amyotrophic paralysis after injections of antitoxic serum, 840
 Annual Meeting at Edinburgh, 107
 Annual Meeting notes, 139, 179—Two corrections, 226
 Ante-natal care, midwifery and infant welfare, a new diploma in, 225
 Antivivisection letter writers, 274
 Asthma and bronchitis, 936
 Asthma research council, proposed, 746
 Balfour, Lord, on the interpretation of experience, 72
 Biochemistry Institute for the Middlesex Hospital, 182
 Birth of mankind, 649
 Births and Deaths Registration Act (1926), 226
 Blind, National Institute for, 466
 Blindness, American propaganda for the prevention of, 28
 Boarding out of tuberculous children, 72
 Books, old medical, 948
 Brill's disease at Marseilles, 1044
 British Association, 222
 British Institute of Radiology, 697
 British Medical Bureau, 839
 Cancer, bibliography of, 465
 Cancer of the larynx, 889
 Cancer Research Fund, Imperial, 998
 Catarrhal jaundice, epidemic, 108
 Cats, mice, and beef, 510
 Children, difficult, treatment of, 1104
 China, health of British troops in, 464
 Chinese Hospital, Shanghai, 1199
 Churchill, J. and A., 841
 Coat of arms of the Royal Society of Medicine, 890
 Colonial Medical Research Committee, 143
 Colour vision, 889
 Comparative medicine: What is it? 797
 Congress of the History of Medicine, International, 317
 Constitutional factor in disease, 357
 Cough and stomach cough, 997
 Cripple, the adult, 71
 Darwin's house at Downe, 464
 Deficiency diseases, 559
 Dermatology and venereology in Germany, 604
 Diet, the common sense of, 107
 Doran, Alban, 319
 Drug Fund regulations, 464. *See also* Insurance
 Drugs of addiction, the international control of, 107, 746
 Drugs, dangerous, traffic in, 746
 Drugs, nomenclature of, 1153
 Edinburgh M.D. degree, new regulation for, a correction, 466
 Editor of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 1199
 Epsom College Sanatorium, 1043
 Ethical courses for medical students, 1156
 Ethnology and disease, 224
 European medicine, the periods of, 224
 Exclusion, not closure (infectious diseases and schools), 698
 Fat-soluble vitamins in milk, 223
 Financial amnesia of motorists, 356
 First aid on the roads, 839
 Food imports, supervision of, 605
 Food poisoning, an outbreak of, 274
 French view of early medical education, 225
 French vital statistics, 1198
 General Medical Council, 1045—Income tax, 1103
 German Antituberculosis Association, 890
 Gold Coast, 183
 Gold-headed cane and William Macmichael, 1104
 Goodwin, Sir John, 558
 Grenfell of Labrador, 183
 Haller, Baron, 27
 Hallett, Mr. F. G., 225
 Harveian festival in London, 745
 Health Ministry: annual report, 558
 Health of the school child, 1101
 Health services of Norway, 747
 Heroism in the ship surgeon, 697
 Hospital Congress, an international, in 1929, 605
 Hospital Saving Association, 1102

The Week (continued):

Hospitals Commission, the Voluntary, 223
 Hughlings Jackson Lecture, 225
 Human factor in industry, 1045
 Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, School of, 840
 Hypoglycaemia, 1042
 Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 938
 Income tax: The three years' average, 465
 Indirect action of irradiation on the embryo, 647
 Industrial fatigue research, 143
 Infectious diseases in Bulgaria, 318
 Inns, the improvement of, 605
 Insurance, National Health: Amendments, 317—New Drug Fund regulations, 464
 Internationalism, the cost of, 604
 Intestinal auto-infection, chronic, 508
 Iveagh, Lord, and the Lister Institute, 695
 James Mackenzie Institute, 1238
 King's prizeman, 144
 Kussmaul, Adolf, 699
 Laboratory assistants, superannuation of, 948
 Lead paint for buildings, 697
 Lead poisoning, the decline in, 1044
 League of Nations and dangerous drugs, 1101
 Lepers of Makool, 509
 "Life extension" in America, 353
 Light, some effects of, 947
 Link, a, 559
 Lister Lecture, 29
 Liver fluke, the human, 648
 Load and the lad, 1155
 London's milk supply, 1102
 London water, 1197
 Lucian Howe medal awarded to Mr. Priestley Smith, 359
 Lymphatics of the heart, 109
 M.R.C.S., 71
 MacAlister memorial at Royal Society of Medicine, 276
 Malaria control, 26
 Malaria and national decay, 746
 Martin, Sir Charles J., 841
 Maternal mortality, prevention of, 839
 Mechanism versus vitalism, 1154
 Medical education in the Transvaal, 648—In China, 798
 Medical hydrology, 29—International Society of, 797
 Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners, 466
 Medical science, popularization of, 1237
 Medical service in Mandated Africa, 696
 Medical Society of London, 666
 Medicine and the fruit industry, 509
 Mental disorders, early, treatment of, 745, 946
 Mental hygiene, 1103
 Metabolism of bones, 358
 Midwifery, modern, 841
 Motherhood protection, 1198
 Motorists, the financial amnesia of, 356
 Moynihan, Sir Berkeley, presentation portrait of, 891
 Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 27
 Music and milk, 223
 Myelotoxic serums, 357
 Myope classes, 1156
 National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 509
 Neurological Conference, 181
 New York mental hospitals, 1239
 Nobel prizes, 948
 Old medical books, 948
 On observation, 947
 Ophthalmological Congresses, International, reconstitution of, 142
 Opium and other dangerous drugs, traffic in, 184
 Orthopaedic Hospital in London, 946
 Panel Conference, 796
 Parathyroid hormone and calcium absorption, 276
 Pharyngeal and laryngeal pouches, 1043
 Physiotherapy for infantile paralysis, 1237
 Physique and mental activity, relation of, 1238
 Platypus, the, 559
 Professional opportunities of the Service medical officer, 698
 Publicity, 184
 Puerperal sepsis: its definition and treatment, 1237
 Regius Chair of Medicine at Oxford, 999
 Regular medical examination, 563, 649
 Research Defence Society, 275
 Rickman Godlee Lecture, 838
 Rockefeller Foundation, 1154
 Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 510
 Routine examination of the healthy, 1101
 Royal Society, 891
 Royal Society of Medicine: Special discussions, 510—Coat of arms of, 830—Social evening, 993—Reception: Address on saints, medicine, and surgery, 1239
 Royal Veterinary College, 560
 Salt, domestic, 28
 Sarcoma of bone, 38
 Scarlet fever, control of, 182
 Scarlet fever streptococci, the specificity of, 316
 Sight and driving, 646
 Small-pox, 319
 Spa practice, the opportunities of, 1155
 Spa treatment of insured persons, 143
 Steatorrhoea, congenital, 696
 Stillborn children, disposal of the bodies of, 183

The Week (continued):

Sulphur dioxide as a food preservative, 29
 Surgical Supply Depot, 999
 Swine erysipelas in man, 224
 Tait McKenzie sculpture, 73
 Telegraphists' cramp, 465
 Thayer lectureship, 797
 Thermometer, history of the clinical, 1239
 Tobacco, all about, 747
 Trachoma in China, 841
 Trade unionism for nurses, 275
 Trial by battle, 359
 Tristan da Cunha, 1199
 Trudeau Sanatorium, 319
 Ultra-violet lamps, standardization of, 50
 Underfeeding in early infancy, 997
 University of London Medical Graduates' Society, 891
 Varicose veins, injection treatment of, 553
 Vexed questions, 109
 Visceral manifestations of tertiary syphilis, 317
 Vital statistics in Portugal, compilation of, 226
 Vitamins and diseases of the eye, 1197
 West London Post-Graduate College, 181
 White man in the tropics, 507
 Wood, Major-General Leonard, 793
 Yellow fever in West Africa, 798
 York Minster celebrations, 73
 WEINBERG, M.: Ultra-violet radiation and varicose ulcers, 472, 900
 WEIR, John W.: *Comets and the sun: New Theories Regarding their Structure*, rev., 498
 WEISENBURG, T. H.: *The cerebellum*, 277
 WELLS, C. J. L.: Foreign body removed from the ear after thirty-three years, 637
 WELLS, S. M.: Treatment of varicose veins by injection, 476—Acute veronal poisoning, with lobar pneumonia and bedsores, 826
 WELSH, Robert A.: Pyrexia during the puerperium, 662
 Welsh. *See* Wales
 WENCKEBACH, K. F. (and Hch. WINTERBERG): *Die Unregelmässige Herzthätigkeit*, rev., 352
 WERMEL, Dr., death of, 371
 West Africa. *See* Africa
 West African Medical Journal, 289
 West London Post-Graduate College. *See* College and Post-Graduate
 Westminster, health of, 279
 Westminster in the pillory, 273
 Westminster Survey Group: Report on housing conditions in the Victoria Ward, 273
 Wexford, County, vaccination defaulters in, 77, 1161
 WHEATLEY, James, elected president of the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 475—Presidential address, 795
 WHEELER, Sir William de Courcy: Treatment of toxic goitre, 776—Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 1148—Extensive aortic aneurysm, 1226
 WHERRY, George Edward, elected an Honorary Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, 1008
 White man in the tropics. *See* Tropics
 WHITE, Surgeon Commander H. E. Y., obituary notice of, 764
 WHITE, Vincent, elected to the new Irish Parliament, 563
 WHITEHEAD, A. L.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 136
 WHITELOCKE, R. H. A., obituary notice of, 1009
 Whitlow treated by x rays, 573
 WHITTAKER, Charles R. (and Archibald MCKENDRICK): *An X-ray Atlas of the Normal and Abnormal Structures of the Body*, second edition, rev., 311
 WHITTLE, C. H.: The virulence of pneumococci in pneumonia, 134 (O)
 WIDAL, Fernand (and others): *Nouveau Traité de Médecine*, fasc. ix, rev., 884
 WIGGLESWORTH, V. B.: Technique in tropical diseases, 1090
 WIGHAM, J. T.: Uterine tumours, 1227
 WIGHT, A. B., elected provost of the burgh of Leslie, 1213
 WIGODER, Sylvia B.: Nose bleeding treated by morphine, 594
 WILD, R. B.: Presentation to, 965—Title of Professor Emeritus conferred on, 1008
 Wildbad, information concerning the waters of, 321
 WILDER, Dr.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 137—Optic neuritis, 873
 WILKIE, D. P. D.: Chronic appendicitis, 1070—Gall-bladder disease, 1093
 WILKINSON, W. Camac: The Tuberculin Dispensary Benevolent Society, 329—The temperature in tuberculosis, 1115
 WILLCOX, Sir William: elected President of the Medico-Legal Society, 17—Confidences reposed in doctors, 18—Chronic rheumatism in relation to industry, 14—Recent advances in toxicology, 828—Anterior poliomyelitis, 989—Insomnia, 1141—Traumatic neurasthenia and the litigation neurosis, 1145
 WILLETT, Dr.: Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 939
 WILLIAMS, Benjamin, translates *Chronique de la Traison et Mort de Richard Deux Roy d'Angleterre*, 230
 WILLIAMS, Sir Dawson, resignation of from the editorship of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 1199
 WILLIAMS, D. Owen: Malformations of the sternum, 1126
 WILLIAMS, G. C. W., awarded a civil list pension, 151
 WILLIAMS, Samuel, obituary notice of, 474

- WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Samuel Beauchamp, obituary notice of, 330
- WILLIAMSON, B. T.:—Richard Bright: his early travels, 67
- WILLIS, Sir Frederick: Report of the Lunacy Commission, 203
- WILLMOT, Frederick Charles, elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1213
- WILLOUGHBY, Dr.: Annual report on the health of London, 605—Supervision of food imports, 605
- WILLOUGHBY, W. G.: Report on the health of Eastbourne, 77—Seaside resorts from the health standpoint, 145
- WILLOUGHBY, W. M.: The practical examination of foods, 145—Health of crews and ship hygiene, 145
- WILMER, William H.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 136—Optic neuritis, 873
- WILSON, Adam, appointed a Deputy Lieutenant of the County of Northumberland, 525
- WILSON, A. Marius, presentation to, 1240
- WILSON, Claude: Cure of varicose veins by puncture, 558
- WILSON, C. Robertson (and Agnes SEASTON): Thallium acetate depilation for ringworm of the scalp, 253 (O)
- WILSON, E. B.: Empiricism and rationalism, 1237
- WILSON, F. P.: *The Plague in Shakespeare's London*, rev., 598
- WILSON, Gordon: Miner's nystagmus, 37—Growth in its pathological relations, 1053
- WILSON, Isabel G. H.: Disseminated sclerosis—the rat as a possible carrier of infection, 1220 (O)
- WILSON, John: Measles simulating scarlet fever, 217
- WILSON, Justina: Ultra-violet radiation and varicose ulcers, 1116
- WILSON, Lorton: Medical charities and the well-to-do, 115
- WILSON, Norman: Diphtheria, 438
- WILSON, R. B.: Cardiac rupture, 574
- WILSON, S. A. Kinnier: Sensory disorders in organic disease of the nervous system, 277—Anterior poliomyelitis, 989
- WILSON, St. George: "Twilight sleep," 937—Uterine inversion, 939
- WILSON, Sidney Rawson, obituary notice of, 570—Scrotal cancer in cotton-mule spinners, 993
- WILSON, T. Stacey: Carbolic saturation in the treatment of certain types of streptococcal blood infection, 57 (O)
- WILSON, W. O.: The treatment of burns, 591 (O)
- WILSON, W. B.: Closure of abdominal incisions, 80
- Window glass substitutes and sunlight therapy (leading article), 556
- Winifred Masterton Burke Relief Foundation, 905
- WINSTANLEY, Sydney A.: *Felo-de-se?* 518, 664
- Winter resort, South African, 1062
- WINTERBERG, Hoh. (and K. F. WENCKEBACH): *Die Unregelmässige Herztätigkeit*, rev., 352
- WINTON, Frank Robert, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112
- WIRGMAN, Major C. W.: Medical marksmen, 244
- WOLFF, Paul (and R. von den VELDEN): *Handbuch der Praktischen Therapie als Ergebnis Experimenteller Forschung*, rev., 1229
- WOLFSOHN, Julian M.: Epidemic encephalitis, 543
- Women in medicine, 416. See also Medical schools and colleges
- Women students now admitted to the Royal Veterinary College, 525
- WOOD, Major-General Leonard, obituary notice of, 273
- WOOD, Thomas D. (and Hugh Grant ROWELL): *Medical Supervision and Medical Inspection of Schools*, rev., 20
- WOODCOCK, Dr.: Tuberculosis prevention, 63
- WOODCOCK, H. M.: Etiology of epidemic encephalitis, 612
- WOODS, Hugh: Letter to Ramsgate Town Council re the case of A. J. K. Drew, 243
- WOODS, H. Hunter: Foreign body in the bladder, 1140
- WOODS, W. H. O., exhibits orthopaedic cases, 1081
- WOODSIDE, C. J. A.: Traumatic rupture of the duodenum and liver: subphrenic abscess: recovery, 1225
- WOODWARD, Marcus: *The New Book of Trees*, rev., 353
- WOOLDRIDGE, Walter Reginald, awarded a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 112
- WOOLLARD, H.: *Recent Advances in Anatomy*, rev., 832
- Word blindness, congenital (Allister, M. Mac-Gillivray), 1178 (O)
- Word blindness, review of book on, 884
- Words, 1062, 1125
- Workmen's Compensation Act, miners' nystagmus and, 612—Hospitals and injured workers (New South Wales), 1200
- Workmen's compensation cases (parliamentary note), 1011
- Worms, thread, treatment of, 121, 152
- WORSLEY, R. Carmichael: Therapeutic abortion, 1056
- Worthington v. Pitts, 571
- WRIGHT, A. J.: Prevention of ear disease by removal of tonsils and adenoids, 823
- WRIGHT, Dr.: Clinical variations in disease, 210
- WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Frederick William, obituary notice of, 764
- WRIGHT, H. D.: Immunity, 984
- WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. R. E.: Operative treatment of glaucoma, 136—Green's apparatus in intra-capsular extraction of cataract, 137
- WRIGHT, Samson: *Applied Physiology*, rev., 61
- WYARD, S.: Late results of operation for cancer of the breast, 1085
- WYLLIE, Andrew: Immobility of the vocal cords, 684
- WYNN, W. H.: Vaccine treatment of acute pneumonia, 480
- WYNN, Fred E.: Small pox outbreaks in Sheffield (1922), 145—Unification of local health services, 927—Ergosterol, vitamin D, and rickets, 1005
- WYSE, H. D.: Adrenaline effects at the menopause, 115
- X.
- X-ray apparatus, catalogues of, 371
- X-ray massage establishments, licensing of (parliamentary note), 1248
- X-ray protection (G. W. C. Kaye), 986
- X-ray and Radium Protection Committee: Third report, 371
- X-ray and radium therapy in relation to the upper respiratory tract (W. L. Watt), 1088
- X-ray service in London mental hospitals, 231
- X-ray tube: "Metalix," 1192
- X-rays in the diagnosis of intrathoracic growths (Stanley Melville), 725
- X-rays, review of books on, 311, 599
- X-rays in the treatment of cancer of the breast (N. S. Finzi), 728—Discussion, 732—(Hans Iselin), 787. See also Cancer
- X-rays in treatment of whitlow, 573
- Y.
- YATES, Wallace M. (and Wilfred M. BARTON): *Symptom Diagnosis, Regional and General*, rev., 102
- YATES, A. Lowndes: "The Wedgeway," 642
- YEABLEY, Macleod: Ménétre's disease treated by the electrophonode, 569
- Yellow fever. See Fever
- York Minster celebrations, 73
- YORK, Warrington (and A. R. D. ADAMS): Investigations into the life-history of *Entamoeba histolytica*, 486
- YOUNG, Archibald: Some surgical aspects of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 1227
- YOUNG, Eric: Suppurative teno-synovitis, 1382
- YOUNG, George: Optic neuritis, 872
- YOUNG, James: Sex and the oestrous cycle, 919—Uterine fibroids after the menopause, 921
- YOUNG, J. Murray, obituary notice of, 80
- YOUNG, Roy: Diagnosis of surgical diseases of the kidney, 1085
- YOUNG, Stephen: Radiography in mastoid disease, 824
- YOUNG, Lieut.-Col. T. O.: Meat inspection, 505
- YOUNG, W. A.:—Acute lobar pneumonia: rapid death, 16
- YOUNG, W. J.: "Hanged, drawn, and quartered," 569—Then and now in midwifery, 841
- YOUNGER, Sir William: Tuberculosis prevention, 63
- YULE, Dr.: Cases of intussusception, 268—Unusual development of appendicitis, 268
- Z.
- ZETTNOW, E., death of, 1058
- ZILVA: Fat-soluble vitamins in milk, 223
- Zinc ionization in otitis media, 46
- ZINGER, Abraham, death of, 371
- ZUCKERMAN, S.: Long umbilical cord coiled round neck, 349
- Zululand, mosquito survey of, 1107
- ZWEIFEL, Paul, death of, 904

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

SPECIAL PLATES.

	PAGE
Acromegaly from a Surgical Standpoint (Harvey Cushing) ... (facing)	48
Intrathoracic Growths, Diagnosis of (Stanley Melville) ... (facing)	728
Lister, Lord ... (facing)	110
Pulmonary Asbestosis (W. E. Cooke and Stuart McDonald), inset between 1024, 1025	
X Rays and Radium in Carcinoma of Breast (N. S. Finzi) ... (facing)	729

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

Abdominal Incisions, Closure of (Hugh Keith) ...	550
Acromegaly from a Surgical Standpoint (Harvey Cushing) ...	3, 49
Anastomosis of Recurrent Laryngeal to Phrenic Nerves (Sir Charles Ballance) ...	158
Angus, Henry Brunton ...	709
Armstrong, Henry Edward ...	707
Bath: Reconstruction of the Old Royal Baths ...	794
Blood Transfusion Apparatus ...	600
Boring the Lobule ...	852
Breast Disease, Important Early Symptoms in (Sir G. Lenthal Cheate) ...	47
Cardiff and Neighbourhood, Views of ...	1046
Carotid Aneurysm Simulating Pituitary Tumour (S. D. Lodge, G. F. Walker, and M. J. Stewart) ...	1179
Clamps for Gastrectomy and Gastro-enterostomy ...	792
Darwin's Theory of Man's Descent (Sir Arthur Keith) ...	441
Dextrocardia, congenital (David Krestin) ...	1224
Disseminated Sclerosis (Isabel G. H. Wilson) ...	1221
Doran, Alban ...	473
Edinburgh and Neighbourhood, Views of ...	30
Edinburgh University Library Hall ...	227
Encephalitis, Epidemic (René Cruchet) ...	541
Epsom College Sanatorium ...	1035
Facial Paralysis due to Exposure, Treatment of (A. P. Bertwistle) ...	494
Forceps, Maxillary Antrum ...	739
Forceps, Modified Bozemann's Uterine ...	553

	PAGE
Foreign Body in the Bladder (Guy Chambers) ...	827
Fracture of the Humerus, Compound: Spontaneous Repair (C. R. Steel) ...	786
Fracture of a Cervical Vertebra, an Unrecognized Case of (K. V. Trubshaw) ...	16
Fractures of the First Cervical Vertebra (Geoffrey Jefferson) ...	153
Gall-stone Formation (E. Wilson Hall) ...	1029
German Spas ...	320
Ligature Applicator for Tonsillar and Other Deeply Seated Vessels ...	833
Littlejohn, Henry Harvey ...	369
Macpherson, Major-General Sir William Grant ...	759
Mergentheim ...	320
Mesenteric Lymphadenitis (G. D. F. McFadden) ...	1175
Ophthalmoscope, a Simplified ...	271
Ovarian Cyst, Large (H. H. Barnett) ...	1225
Oxford School of Biochemistry ...	799
Poliomyelitis, Epidemiology of (F. M. R. Walshe) ...	348
Pulmonary Embolism with Knot Formation in the Clot (John Gray) ...	826
Renal Tuberculosis, an Early Cystoscopic Sign of (Frank Jeans) ...	1029
Rothenburg, Tower at ...	320
Routh, Amand Jules McConnell ...	1208
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: President's Badge ...	1003
Royal Society of Medicine's Coat of Arms ...	890
Scleroderma (Arthur W. Tibbetts) ...	549
Stokes, Adrian ...	617
Thermostat, a Simple ...	1151
Thomas, William Thelwall ...	522
Thomson-Walker Retractor, Modification of ...	885
Tonsillar Fossa Pressure Forceps ...	220
Trendelenburg's Operation for Pulmonary Embolus (Norman C. Lake) ...	1180
Tuberculosis of Childhood, Pathology of (Eugene L. Opie) ...	1130
Vaccine Treatment of Acute Pneumonia (W. H. Wynn) ...	481
Wedgeway, the ...	88
Woolwich War Memorial Hospital ...	

suprarenal glands. It would also seem possible that this sympathicotonicity may account for some of the many symptoms, such as headache and sensations of tingling and numbness in the extremities, which make up the menopausal syndrome.

The use of Thyroid Extract at the Menopause.

Thyroid extract is frequently used at the menopause. As I have shown elsewhere (3), the intensity of the attacks of flushing at the menopause is increased by the administration of thyroid extract at this time; this phenomenon is to be expected if, as has been suggested by Goetsch, the internal secretion of the thyroid gland sensitizes the body cells to the action of adrenaline.

In my opinion, therefore, thyroid extract should not be given, as a routine, to women at the menopause.

The Use of Chloroform as an Anaesthetic at the Menopause.

There is considerable evidence that the syncope which occurs during the induction of chloroform anaesthesia is associated with fibrillation of the cardiac ventricles, and is caused by abnormal irritability of the heart muscle, in which the sympathetic nerve supply is involved. Cushny says that this ventricular fibrillation is possibly caused by reflexes through the accelerator apparatus, or by an increased secretion of the suprarenal glands. If, as I have shown, women at the menopause are sympathetictonic, chloroform should be avoided as an anaesthetic at this time.

Following a suggestion made to me by Dr. W. E. Dixon, I have endeavoured to ascertain if women at the menopause are particularly susceptible to chloroform syncope; owing to the infrequency with which chloroform is administered in these days and the comparatively few cases of chloroform syncope which have been recorded with details of the

menstrual history at the time of the accident, my researches into this question have hitherto been unsatisfactory. It is interesting, however, to remember that pregnant women, in whom the ovaries are present in a condition of increased activity, are extremely tolerant to chloroform.

The preparation of the active hormone or hormones of the ovary is attended with many technical difficulties, and I know of no satisfactory product at present on the market. I am satisfied, however, that some of the ovarian extracts which are available are effective to a limited and varying extent; but until an active substance, of standardized potency, is available, the clinical value of my observations must remain inconclusive.

Summary.

1. The tonus of the sympathetic nervous system of women at the menopause is increased.
2. The increase in tonus of the sympathetic nervous system is responsible for the vasomotor phenomena and, possibly, for some of the other symptoms which make up the menopausal syndrome.
3. The increase in tonus of the sympathetic nervous system at the menopause is caused by the unrestrained action of the suprarenal glands, the internal secretion of the ovaries being deficient or absent.
4. Thyroid extract should not be administered at the menopause, owing to its adrenal sensitizing action.
5. Chloroform should not be used as an anaesthetic in women at the menopause.

REFERENCES.

- Cushny: *Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, p. 209.
Dixon: *Pharmacology*, p. 444.
Goetsch: *New York Med. Journ.*, 1922, cxv, 330.
Hannan: *Ref. (1) The Flushings of the Menopause*; *Ref. (2)* p. 37; *Ref. (3)* p. 41.
Loewi: *Wien. Klin. Woch.*, 1907, p. 747.
Petzetakis: *Arch. des Mal. du Cœur, des Vaisseaux, et du Sang*, August 1926, p. 513.

Memoranda:

MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL.

RUPTURE OF THE HEART.

An edentulous man, aged 71, was given a large cup of hot meat extract at 11 p.m., followed an hour later by a large cup of hot cocoa. He was found dead in bed at 1 a.m. At the *post-mortem* examination I found a rupture, 1 in. long, in the anterior wall of the left ventricle. The muscle was pale, flabby, and fibrotic. The stomach was enormously distended with air. I concluded that in sipping the hot liquids he had swallowed this air, and the consequent distension of the stomach embarrassed the heart sufficiently to tear it.

In the interesting paper by Drs. Strickland Goodall and Weir (May 7th, p. 834) there is a history of recently ingested food or fluid in seven out of fourteen cases; one would like to know the condition of the stomach in these cases, and whether flatulent distension was a contributory factor to the rupture.

London, W.3.

H. STANLEY CHATE, M.B.

HEREDITARY DEFORMITY OF THE FINGERS.

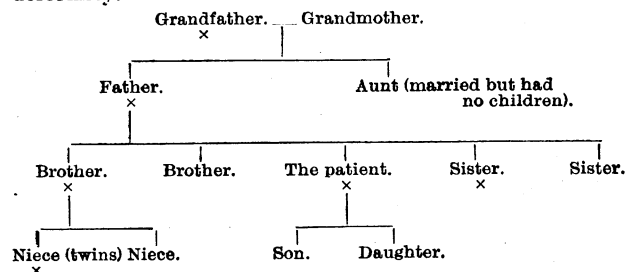
A MAN, aged 22, presenting the following abnormality of the fingers, was admitted to Addenbrooke's Hospital in November, 1926, suffering from renal calculus.

The middle and terminal phalanges are shortened, the fingers being of the average breadth for an adult man. The body of each finger-nail is double. The two parts are separated by almost normal skin, which runs distally over the dorsum of the terminal phalanx and is continuous with the skin covering the tip of the finger. On either side of this median strip of skin nail tissue appears, of the normal texture and elasticity. The cuticle is present on each side and overlaps the nails in the usual fashion. The intermediate central part is harder than normal skin and bears longitudinal striations; it is, however, quite distinct from the nails. At the distal end there is the usual shallow transverse groove, where the free end of the nail should be. The little finger of the left hand approaches the nearest to

normal. There is here a nail occupying three-fifths of the width of a normal nail. The man used to scratch this finger when a boy in order to make the nail grow.

The thumbs show this peculiarity in the highest degree. The nail bed on each side is represented by areas 2 mm. in width and 4 mm. in length, each containing a tiny nail. The nails all grow slowly, and seldom require cutting. The feet are normal.

The man stated that several members of his family have hands similar to his own. In the following table the persons marked with a cross are those who exhibit this deformity.



The patient could not trace his family further back than the grandfather, nor could he state whether the abnormality had ever been transmitted through one of the female members of the family.

I am indebted to Dr. J. Aldren Wright for permission to publish details of this case.

NOEL CHILTON, B.A., B.M., B.Ch.,

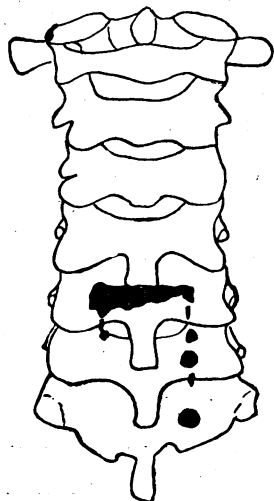
Late House-Physician, Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge.
Southampton.

AN UNRECOGNIZED CASE OF FRACTURE OF A CERVICAL VERTEBRA.

THE following case presents some points which may be of interest:

A man, aged 38, was admitted to the Chester Infirmary in May, 1926, during the general strike, after being run over by a railway lorry, which crushed his chest. No fracture of the ribs could be found, and, as he had apparently quite recovered, he was discharged after a short stay in hospital.

On January 27th, 1927, he was again brought to the hospital, being unable to walk unsupported. He then told us that he had found difficulty in walking for the last six months, which he ascribed to a hernia, and for which he was claiming compensation. There was considerable loss of power in both arms and legs, and slight wasting in the thenar muscles. There was numbness in the cutaneous distribution of the ulnar nerve; a spastic condition of both legs, with a positive Babinski sign, well marked ankle clonus, and exaggerated knee- and arm-jerks. No definite loss of sensation was discovered, although, apparently, there was some impairment of both superficial and deep sensation in the arms and legs. The cranial nerves were not affected, and the optic discs appeared normal. The electrical reactions of the muscles were all normal.



An x-ray photograph of the cervical vertebrae showed some blurring about the left transverse process of the fifth. Lipiodol was injected through the atlanto-occipital ligament, and a definite block at the level of the centre of the body of the fifth cervical was indicated.

On February 25th laminectomy of the seventh to the fourth cervical was performed. On removal of the seventh and sixth the cord was found to be pulseless, but when the fifth lamina was lifted it began to pulsate freely. The membranes were not adherent, and, on

moving the cord from side to side, we could find no marked projection of bone into the lumen of the canal, but this may have been present in front. The theca was not opened, and the wound was closed without drainage.

Three months later the numbness and wasting in the hand had disappeared. He could walk without the help of a stick, although his gait was still spastic, with increased reflexes, not, however, nearly so marked as before operation.

Chester.

K. V. TRUBSHAW, F.R.C.S.Ed.

THE DIAGNOSIS OF GANGRENE OF THE SMALL INTESTINE.

HAVING read Mr. A. E. Roche's highly instructive communication in the *BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL* of June 4th (p. 1033), I should like to bring to notice a similar case which came under my care on June 5th.

A woman, aged 30, was admitted to Llwynypia, Rhondda, Hospital complaining of pain in the umbilical region and vomiting. The pain had begun a week before admission. The vomit at first was greenish; later it became dark brown, and had a faecal odour. The patient had had absolute constipation for a week previous to admission.

On admission the temperature was 99° and the pulse 120; the tongue was moist, but coated with a whitish fur, and the breath had a faecal odour. The abdomen was distended, and well marked visible peristalsis of small-intestine type was present. In the right groin was an ovoid swelling in the position of the femoral ring. It presented the physical signs of a fluid swelling. It was not tense or tender, but was irreducible.

A diagnosis of right strangulated femoral hernia was made, and having regard to the fact that the patient's general condition was not as grave as that usually associated with complete obstruction of the small gut, especially over so long a period, we came to the conclusion that it was a partial obstruction and strangulation of the Richter type.

An incision was made over the swelling, and a strangulated femoral hernia was found, involving a segment of small gut 2 inches long and about half the circumference of the bowel across. The sac was distended with serous fluid, which was not offensive. The bowel was dark purple and adherent to the sac in one place. The colour of the gut did not return to normal, but there was free bleeding on pricking, even of the areas which appeared most damaged. In the opinion of the operator the gut was viable, and was returned to the abdomen, and the operation completed in the usual manner.

During the forty-eight hours following the operation the patient did not pass faeces or flatus. There was no evidence of peritonitis beyond occasional hiccuping, and as the obstruction persisted it was decided to explore. The abdomen was opened and loops of distended small intestine immediately presented. There was no peritonitis. The affected loop of gut was lifted up, and it was found that it had completely recovered, and there was no obstruction of the lumen of the gut. The cause of the obstruction was therefore paralytic. Enterostomy was performed, about 12 inches proximal to the affected loop, and a tube about half an inch in diameter was sutured into the intestine by the internal cone method; for the next twenty-four hours the patient passed large quantities of faeces and flatus by the tube. In forty-eight hours the bowels began to act naturally, and in four days the tube was removed; the discharge from it had practically ceased. The enterostomy opening has now closed, and the patient has made an uninterrupted recovery.

The chief points of interest in the case seem to be: (1) the speedy recovery of the gut after having been strangulated for six days; (2) the reliability of bleeding of the gut as a sign of viability, in spite of its persistent discoloration.

I. G. DAVIES, M.B., M.R.C.P.Lond.

Llwynypia, Rhondda.

ACUTE LOBAR PNEUMONIA: RAPID DEATH.

I READ with interest Dr. Poston's account of a case of acute lobar pneumonia, death occurring in nine and a half hours (*BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL*, June 18th, p. 1098). It recalls to mind a similar case I had to deal with in Freetown, Sierra Leone, some years ago. It may be mentioned that the West African native has apparently little resistance to lobar pneumonia, and the death rate for that disease is high. In this particular instance the patient was a native of Freetown, an engineering artisan by trade, aged about 25 years. He returned from work about 5 o'clock one evening during the rainy season, and sat down to his "chop." Before he had finished his meal he complained of a sharp severe pain in his left side. This made breathing so difficult that he at once went to hospital, and as emergency officer I saw him at 6 p.m. A diagnosis of pleurisy and early pneumonia was made, and he was admitted and treated accordingly. He died at 11 p.m. I made a *post-mortem* examination next morning and found both lungs in a state of early grey hepatization, so that the total duration of the visible illness was only five and a half or six hours at the most.

Many natives die in the red hepatization stage from early heart failure, which is probably physical rather than toxic, for it must be remembered that the native heart is often much weakened by the overstrain of carrying heavy head loads, and by the toxins produced by helminthic infections, etc.

W. A. YOUNG,

Director of Medical Research, Gold Coast.

TRIPLETS: ECLAMPSIA: CAESAREAN SECTION: SURVIVAL OF MOTHER AND CHILDREN.

SOME five or six years ago I was called to see a lady, near London, suffering from severe eclampsia. She was a primigravida; the abdomen was enormously distended, and there was very marked oedema of the legs, abdomen, and vulva.

On my arrival the patient was quite unconscious. The urine was solid with albumin. She had had several severe eclamptic convulsions. The pulse was rapid and tension was very high. The temperature was 102.8°. It was evident that the pregnancy was multiple, and "twins with hydramnios" was diagnosed. The foetal heart sounds were quite normal. There was no indication of labour, and the cervix was closed. So grave was her condition (coma) that I decided on Caesarean section as the best means of saving her life. At that time it was "in favour" as a method of delivery in eclampsia, and among my own cases of Caesarean section at Queen Charlotte's Hospital the results seemed fair, if not good. These cases have been published with others in the *Proceedings* of the Obstetrical Section of the Royal Society of Medicine. I was further influenced to do this operation as there was such great oedema of the vulva, which would have made delivery by the vaginal route difficult and tedious.

The operation was simple. So deep was the coma that an anaesthetic was not needed. There was considerable hydramnios and the large placenta was anterior (this is not uncommon). On opening the membranes two good-sized babies were extracted (girls), and then, to our surprise, a third child (a boy) was discovered in the lower uterine segment, and removed together with its placenta. This child was smaller than the twin girls, but appeared to belong to the same epoch of fertilization. The girls were uniovular twins (single fused placenta). There was free haemorrhage, but it was controlled by suture and the application of hot towels to the uterus. The uterus was sutured with linen thread, and the abdomen closed in the

¹ This is not the case now; vide *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, etc.

usual way. The patient did very well afterwards, and regained consciousness in about twelve to eighteen hours. There were no more fits. The triplets also did well, and were nursed by breast and bottle.

I heard a year after that the mother and her babies had done very well, but that the girls were "ahead of their brother." It was not until May 22nd, 1927, that I had further news of them, when I saw a photograph of the three children as little attendants to a bride at a wedding at Twickenham.

C. HUBERT ROBERTS, M.D.Lond.,

F.R.C.S.Eng., F.R.C.P.,

Consulting Surgeon to Queen Charlotte's and Samaritan Free Hospitals.

London, W.1.

Reports of Societies.

MEDICO-LEGAL SOCIETY.

THE annual general meeting of the Medico-Legal Society was held at 11, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, London, on June 23rd, the retiring President, Lord Justice ATKIN, occupying the chair. Sir William Willcox was elected President for the ensuing year, Lord Justice Atkin having announced that he would be unable to continue in that office. In a farewell speech, Lord Justice Atkin said the seven years during which he had been their President had seen a great development in the importance of the society. Their first President, Sir William Collins, in his inaugural address, had said their goal was the creation of a central medico-legal institute in London, and in his (his Lordship's) view there was no more fitting instrument to carry through such an important proposal than the Medico-Legal Society.

Confidences Reposed in Doctors.

LORD RIDDELL, in a paper on "The law and ethics of medical confidences," said the rule as to medical secrecy arose out of the fiduciary relationship which existed between the doctor and his patient, analogous to that between solicitor and client. In England there was a curious absence of direct authority as to the doctor's liability for failing to keep his patient's affairs secret. This was greatly to the credit of doctors as a profession. Had they been unduly communicative to the detriment of their patients, no doubt they would have found themselves in the Law Courts. There were, however, analogous cases which showed that the courts regarded professional secrecy as a grave moral duty, which would be enforced either because disclosure would be a breach of trust and confidence, or because secrecy was an implied term of a contract for professional or confidential services. The duty had been enforced against solicitors, accountants, and bankers, and they were entitled to assume that a doctor also would be legally liable if he wrongfully disclosed his patient's confidences, whereby damage resulted. In France and Germany the disclosure of medical secrets was a criminal offence. The legal position in England could be stated in four propositions: (1) A doctor, being in a fiduciary capacity, must preserve his patient's confidences unless relieved from the obligation by some lawful excuse; (2) legal compulsion or the patient's consent were lawful excuses, and the performance of a moral or social duty might also be a justification—protection of the doctor's interests might also justify disclosure; (3) there was no legal privilege for medical confidences—called as a witness a doctor must answer such questions as might be put to him by the Court; (4) a doctor shared with other citizens the duty to assist in the detection and arrest of a person who had committed a serious crime. By a breach of the rule not only might the doctor render himself liable in damages, but he might also be censured by the General Medical Council for unprofessional conduct. Doctors were entitled to claim with justice that professional confidences regarding vital matters, such as venereal disease, "unofficial" pregnancies, attempted abortion, and the like, were rarely divulged, and if a doctor gossiped he only did so in connexion with matters he regarded as immaterial. Some doctors thought they were entitled to disclose their private patients' secrets to other medical men, or to their students.

This was a mistake. Medical freemasonry did not justify such disclosures. The symptoms and treatment might be stated, but not the patient's name.

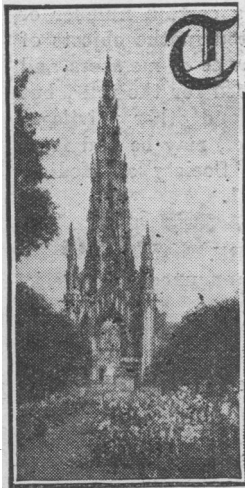
The disposal of doctors' case books raised an interesting point. Was the doctor entitled to sell them? And what were the responsibilities of the purchaser, and what were those of the doctor's executors? Many years ago he (the speaker) bought a doctor's case book in a secondhand bookshop for sixpence. Evidently it had been sold as waste paper, or as part of a library. He supposed, strictly speaking, a doctor or his executors were not entitled to part with his case books containing professional secrets, and that, in strictness, the books should be destroyed. But in these days, when it had become the practice to dig up the medical histories of the departed, the destruction of the case books of leading practitioners might rob future generations of much interesting information. Whether these revelations were justifiable was another matter.

As to the second proposition, legal compulsion was admittedly a lawful excuse, whatever it might be from the point of view of medical ethics, but when they came to the performance of a moral or social duty they were faced with serious problems. The speaker gave a number of hypothetical cases, and asked the question whether the doctor had a moral or social duty to disclose. In *Weld-Blandell v. Stephens* [1920] AC 95b, the judges agreed that disclosure of a confidence would be justified when there was a duty to the public to disclose. When a doctor was employed by A to examine and treat B, the doctor was apparently entitled to make a report to the person employing him; the position of a family doctor might differ from that of one consulted *ad hoc*; a doctor attending an infant might be entitled to communicate with his parent or guardian; and the position of a hospital patient differed from that of a private one, inasmuch as there was no contract between the doctor and the patient. Such a patient's rights to secrecy were not well defined, but it was conceived that the medical staff were under obligation to the patient not to disclose matters of delicacy, at any rate outside the institution. In the French code the director of a hospital was specially prohibited from disclosing professional secrets relative to the safety of patients or family honour.

As to the general question, What should a doctor do when he perceived that grievous injury might result to a third party if he refrained from making a disclosure of a professional confidence? there was much to be said for a distinguished lawyer's suggestion that in certain cases disclosure might be justified on the ground that the object was to prevent the patient from doing a wrongful act. If a doctor gave the warning he might get no thanks, he was certain to incur the serious displeasure of his patient, and he might find himself faced with legal proceedings. On the other hand, his conscience might worry him if he stood by and allowed an innocent person to run a serious risk which might be prevented by a word of warning. Moreover, in some cases, if he remained silent he might run the risk of incurring public or private odium and censure. No practical rule could be laid down. It all depended upon the individual and the particular case.

As to his third proposition strong objection had been raised by doctors to answering in the witness-box questions involving a disclosure of professional confidences. The claim was that such confidences were, or should be privileged in the same fashion as communications between solicitor and client—and not only medical men but distinguished lawyers supported it. Medical men were inaccurate in stating that spiritual advisers were protected from disclosure in courts of justice, and, in any case, the claim to spiritual privilege was based on legal grounds which had no application to the medical profession. Also, there seemed to be some misapprehension in medical circles as to the privilege accorded to communications between solicitor and client. The privilege was that of the client and not of the solicitor, who himself had no privilege. The solicitor must not disclose professional communications in the witness-box unless with the consent of his client, but they must be revealed if the client so desired. There was also a misapprehension that privilege attached to communications made by a client for a fraudulent or criminal

NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING of the British Medical Association, EDINBURGH, 1927.



Scott Monument.

THE ninety-fifth Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association will be held in Edinburgh this month under the presidency of Sir Robert Philip, M.D., LL.D., honorary physician to the King in Scotland, who will deliver his address to the Association on the evening of Tuesday, July 19th. The scientific and clinical work of the meeting will occupy the three following days, and will be divided among twenty-one Sections. The names of the officers of Sections and other preliminary announcements were published in the SUPPLEMENT of June 25th; the full programme of scientific business and further details of the arrangements for the Annual Meeting will appear in a later issue. The Annual Representative Meeting, for the transaction of medico-political business, will begin on Friday, July 15th. On the last day of the meeting (Saturday, July 23rd) there will be an excursion to Fife and St. Andrews. We print below the fifth of a series of descriptive and historical notes on the Scottish metropolis and its relations with the science and practice of medicine. The first article, published on December 4th, 1926, dealt with old Edinburgh and the beginning of the Medical School; the second, on January 1st, with the Medical School from 1726 to the middle of the nineteenth century; the third, on March 26th, with Edinburgh medical institutions; and the fourth, on June 4th, with the University and Royal Colleges.

It has been decided to make the Edinburgh celebrations of the centenary of Lord Lister's birth coincide with the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association. A book dedicated to Lister's life and writings has been prepared for the occasion, and throughout the week a museum of Lister relics will be on view in the Upper Library of the old University. On Wednesday, July 20th, at 8 p.m., a public meeting will be held in the McEwan Hall, with the Earl of Balfour, K.G., in the chair, when short commemorative addresses will be delivered.

EDINBURGH AND ITS SURROUNDINGS.

EDINBURGH is a city which happily mingles in its architecture the ancient and the modern, together with many natural beauties. The Castle Rock, under the name of the Castle of the Maidens, has been used from prehistoric times as a fort, but came for the first time clearly into the light of history when Malcolm Canmore made it one of the royal seats, although Dunfermline was then the chief place of government. While besieged in Edinburgh Castle in 1093 Queen Margaret received the fatal news of the death in battle of her husband and elder son, and by a small postern gate the youthful princes escaped in a providential mist from the besieging forces of Donald Bane, carrying with them their mother's corpse.

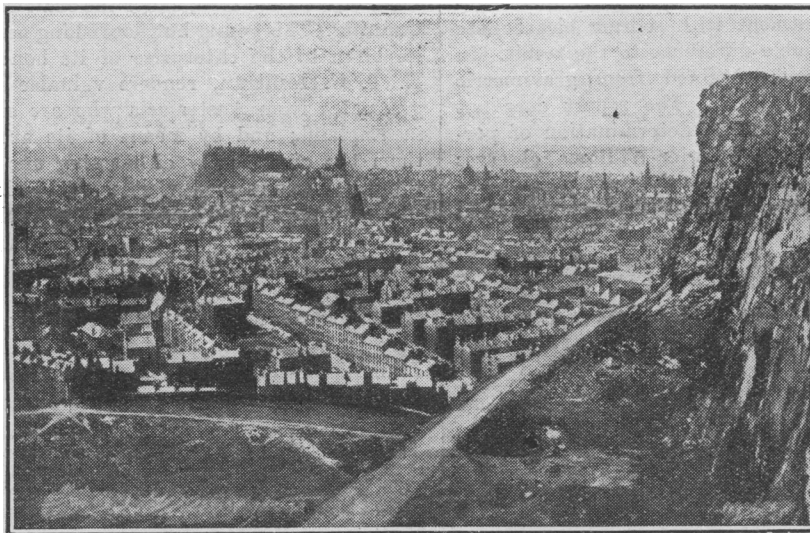
The castle and town were repeatedly taken and retaken, burnt and rebuilt during the war of independence against Edward I. In the time of Robert the Bruce the city received its first charter, and the early parliaments were held in the banqueting hall of the castle. The brilliant Court of James IV, to which ambassadors came from all the Courts of Europe, met here in the end of the fifteenth

century. Several portions of the old town wall, built immediately after this king's disaster at Flodden, can still be seen. Immediately before the Reformation, in 1544, Edinburgh suffered a great disaster when the city was captured by an English army under the Earl of Hertford,

and continued burning for three days. The citizens had little time to remove their valuables to the safety of the castle, and most of what was interesting in Edinburgh perished at that time. At the Reformation, about 1560, the destruction of most of the old religious houses was completed.

Much romance, however, clusters round Holyrood at this date—the Court of Mary Queen of Scots, the murders of Rizzio and Darnley—and round the castle, which held out, during a

prolonged siege, on behalf of the unfortunate queen. Later history includes the founding of the Town's College under James VI, the troubles of the Covenanters, with the incident of "Jenny Geddes's stool," the signing of the Covenant in Greyfriars churchyard, the numerous instances of "martyrdom for conscience sake," and the execution of the rival leaders Montrose and Argyle. As the



Edinburgh from Salisbury Crag.

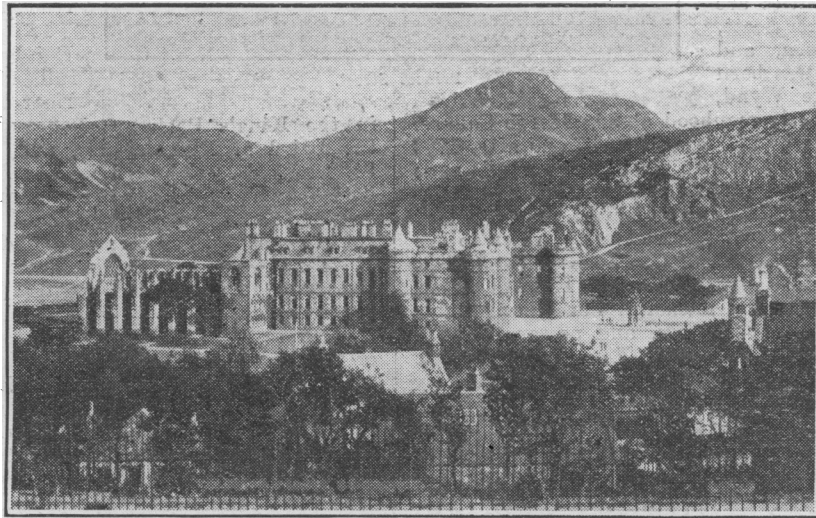
scene of portions of several novels by Sir Walter Scott, romance clings to numerous streets and buildings in the city. In 1745 Holyrood was again associated with military scenes, when Prince Charles Edward took possession of the palace. Finally, in the great war, Edinburgh was the centre of great naval activity, when the Firth of Forth formed the rendezvous for the allied fleets, and when the surrendered German fleet was received here in November, 1918.

With regard to buildings of historic interest, the chief shrine of Scottish history is the small Norman chapel of St. Margaret, preserved on the Castle Rock. It forms a visible record of the Norman culture which spread to Scotland in the eleventh century, and of which the ruined abbeys scattered through the country are still memorials. St. Giles's Church is in part a beautiful example of fifteenth century architecture. Trinity Church and Hospital were unfortunately demolished to make room for the North British Railway station, but the church was partly re-erected in Jeffrey Street, and the magnificent panels of its altarpiece, restored to Scotland after being looted by the English in 1544 and retained for three centuries in England, are now preserved in Holyrood Palace. The northern wing of Holyrood Palace, with its memories of Mary Queen of Scots, is a striking example of old Scottish baronial architecture. Several instances of fine buildings of the sixteenth century are to be found in Riddel's Close, John Knox's house, Huntly House, and the Chapel of St. Magdalen's Hospital in the Cowgate. Of seventeenth century architecture, George Heriot's Hospital, founded in 1628 as an educational institution by the Treasurer of King James VI, is one of the best examples. Domestic work of this period is to be seen in the houses of the Lawnmarket and in White Horse Close and Bakehouse Close off the Canongate, as well as in the old Parliament House near St. Giles's.

Owing to the confinement of the burgh within its defending walls till the eighteenth century, houses tended to grow in height, and some of these tall tenements, reaching a height of ten or twelve stories—the tallest buildings erected before the latter part of the nineteenth century—are still to be seen. The new town of Edinburgh, which includes all the extension to the north and west of Princes Street Gardens, was laid out at the end of the eighteenth and beginning of the nineteenth century. Charlotte Square, designed by the brothers Adam, is one of the finest examples of the work of these celebrated architects. Here, at No. 9, Lord Lister practised during his second Edinburgh period. The Register House (1774) and the old University (1789) are memorials of the same architect's work. Numerous traces of a romantic movement and Greek revival in the early decades of the nineteenth century give a special character to parts of the city built in this period. Such are St. John's Church at the west end of Princes Street, Sir Walter Scott's monument, the galleries on the Mound, the monument to Burns, the Royal High School, and the unfinished national memorial on the Calton Hill. The war memorial in the castle has just been completed, to some extent in keeping with the style of the surrounding military buildings, and its opening by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales will coincide with the meeting of the British Medical Association in the present month.

Edinburgh, as the capital city of Scotland, is rich in galleries and museums. The building in Doric style near the centre of Princes Street is the Royal Scottish Academy, the focus of artistic activity in Scotland. The National Gallery, immediately behind it, contains a representative series of works by Scottish artists of the past, and is one of the best and most attractive of the smaller galleries in Europe. The pictures of the Scottish school exhibited here include several canvases by Jameson, the Scottish Vandyke, and Allan Ramsay (son of the poet), a Scottish painter of the eighteenth century. Paintings by Sir David Wilkie illustrative of Scottish ballad and history, by David Scott, Fettes Douglas, Noël Paton, Orchardson, Chalmers, Thomson, and many others are also shown. The Scottish National Portrait Gallery, situated in Queen Street, is a gradually growing collection; it commenced about 1800 with interesting portraits of the early Stuart kings and queens, and includes pictures and engravings of most of the persons who have distinguished themselves in Scottish history. The National Museum of Antiquities, housed in the same building as the Portrait Gallery, includes many objects of antiquarian and historic interest, such as examples of the Stone and Bronze ages, a great collection

of memorials of Roman civilization, including the hoard of silver discovered at Traprain Law, Scottish coins, instruments of torture, Highland remains, and the sedan chair in which James Hamilton, the last physician to use such a vehicle, was carried to see his patients. The Royal Scottish Museum in Chambers Street houses a fine collection illustrative of art, natural history, and technology. The City Museum in the Municipal Buildings, High Street,



Holyrood Palace.

shows an interesting collection of relics connected with the history of Edinburgh, such as old drawings and maps, manuscripts, and articles of personal use that belonged to celebrated Edinburgh citizens.

Among educational institutions the University naturally comes first. Its various buildings were described in the *BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL* of June 4th. Edinburgh possesses an unusual number of secondary schools and has been for many years noted as an educational centre. In allusion to this fact, as well as to its publishing houses and breweries, a baillie of a previous age is said to have replied to a question regarding the chief products of Edinburgh in the words "Boys, books, and beer." In addition to the University the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons have their halls in Queen Street and in Nicolson Street respectively. The College of Agriculture is situated in George Square, the Royal (Dick) Veterinary College in Causewayside, and the Heriot-Watt College, an institution for technical instruction, in Chambers Street. The Royal Astronomical Observatory on Blackford Hill is a prominent feature of the city, while the Royal Botanic Garden is second in importance only to those at Kew. Here a garden party is to be held during the meeting of the Association. The Zoological Park is beautifully situated on the slope of Corstorphine Hill, and after a contemplated extension will be the largest park of this kind in Europe. Here the Lord Provost and magistrates are to hold a civic reception for the members of the British Medical Association.

The manufacturing industries at Edinburgh are somewhat overshadowed by the fame of the city as a seat of learning and by its historical interests, but they include

such activities as brewing, distilling, printing, rubber manufacture, biscuit making, and the manufacture of drugs. In the latter respect Edinburgh is one of the chief centres of the world for the manufacture of alkaloids and anaesthetics. To the original establishment of these industries in Edinburgh the presence of a fine harbour and docks at Leith, together with an abundant coal supply from the neighbouring Lothian coal-field, contributed greatly. For nearly a century and a half Edinburgh has been a great banking centre; and the ancestral home of John Law, the great financier of France, is situated at Laurieston Castle on the outskirts of the city, a building recently gifted as a national possession. Insurance companies whose management is situated in Edinburgh are numerous and important, and their accumulated funds exceed a total of £125,000,000. Insurance has been a special feature of Edinburgh commercial enterprise for more than a century.

The chief literary figures with whom Edinburgh localities are associated are Sir Walter Scott, Robert Louis Stevenson, and Robert Burns. Scott was born at the top of College Wynd, spent his youth and early manhood at 25, George Square, and later resided at 10, South Castle Street, and after 1798 at 39, North Castle Street, where most of his novels were written. So many of the buildings still remaining in Edinburgh are associated with characters described by Scott that he might well, with an air of proprietorship, refer to the city as "mine own romantic town."

Robert Louis Stevenson was born at 8, Howard Place, which is now preserved as a memorial house, containing many pictures, manuscripts, letters, and personal possessions. Later he lived at 17, Heriot Row, but the home he loved best was Swanston Cottage, where the family spent fourteen summers. Here, on the foothills of the Pentlands, the scene of *St. Ives* is laid. The still old-world Dean Village, now a part of Edinburgh, with its crows-stepped gables and sculptured stones, is associated with *Catriona*.

Robert Burns, on coming to Edinburgh in 1786, lodged in Baxter's Close, Lawnmarket. Burns's fame as a poet had preceded him, and he was warmly welcomed by the *élite* of Edinburgh society. The historic meeting between him and Scott, when the latter was 15 years old, took place in 1787 at Sciennes Hill House, immediately off Causewayside; the house, which is still preserved, belonged to Professor Adam Ferguson. Clarinda (Mrs. Maclehoze) lived in General's Entry, between Bristo Street and Potterrow. The monument to Robert Burns, a prominent feature on the Calton Hill, was built in 1831.

Among other literary celebrities of Edinburgh may be mentioned Gavin Douglas, Bishop of Dunkeld, who "gave rude Scotland Vergil's page," and whose episcopal palace was in the Cowgate; John Knox, whose house in the High Street is still preserved; George Buchanan, who lived in Kennedy's Close; Allan Ramsay, poet and wig-maker, whose shop stood till recent times near the corner of the North Bridge and High Street; Robert Fergusson, the predecessor of Burns, who died in the city Bedlam, near Bristo Port; Tobias Smollett, who studied medicine at the College of Surgeons; David Hume and James Boswell, who are associated with Riddel's Close and James's Court in the Lawnmarket; Thomas de Quincey, who lived in Great King Street; John Brown, author of *Rab and his Friends*, who

had a house in Rutland Street; Francis Jeffrey, who lived in Moray Place; Thomas Carlyle, who occupied a house at Comely Bank, and many others.

Few cities of the size of Edinburgh are so well provided with open-air facilities. It is possible from any part of Edinburgh to reach the open country on foot in less than half an hour. On the outskirts lie the King's Park, Blackford Hill, and the Braid Hills, the pleasantly wooded Corstorphine Hill with its zoological park, and, further off, the Pentland Hills. Within easy reach by car are numerous golf courses. That on the Braid Hills belongs to the city. Private courses, such as Mortonhall, the Burgess Club, the Bruntsfield Club (founded in the eighteenth century), Baberton, Cammo, Torphin, Duddingston, Kingsknowe, and Murrayfield, are in immediate proximity to the town. Several celebrated courses, such as Gullane, Luffness, Muirfield, and North Berwick, lie along the Lothian coast within easy reach by train.

In every direction round Edinburgh the countryside is full of historic associations.

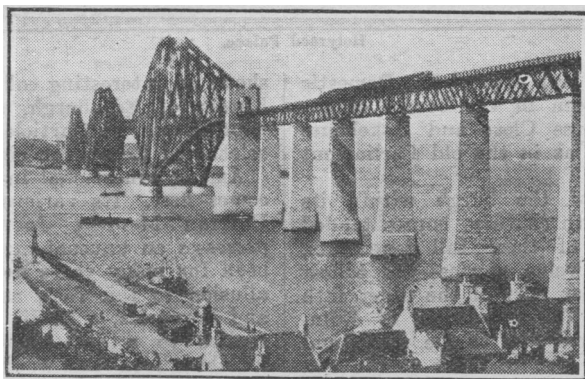
Near the Loch of Duddingston in the King's Park are Peffermill House, the home of the Laird of Dumbiedykes, and David Dean's house at St. Leonards, celebrated in *The Heart of Midlothian*. A little further off stands Craigmillar Castle on a ridge overlooking the town. This ancient castle dates from the twelfth century, and formed one of the favourite residences of Mary Queen of Scots. Here a pageant of Scottish history is to be enacted during the visit of His Majesty the King on July 15th and 16th. Beyond the ridge lies the old town of Dalkeith with Dalkeith Palace, the seat of the Duke of Buccleuch, and Newbattle Abbey, the seat of the Marquess of Lothian, in its immediate neighbourhood. Further to the south is the ruined Crichton Castle with its ancient collegiate church, and Borthwick Castle, one of the best preserved of old Scottish fortresses.

Eastward from Edinburgh, in a few miles one comes to Musselburgh, where the links have long been famous for archery, golf, and horse-racing. Near the links once stood an ancient hermitage, dedicated to Our Lady of Loretto, and here is now situated a public school of world-wide reputation. A bridge of the mediaeval period spans the river Esk. In the immediate neighbourhood the battle of Pinkie was fought on "Black Saturday," in 1547, when the Earl of Hertford defeated the Scottish army with, it is said, the death of 10,000 Scots. At Carberry Hill,

on the slopes above Pinkie, Mary Queen of Scots twenty years later surrendered to the Confederate Lords to be imprisoned in Lochleven Castle. Six miles further on is Prestonpans, where Prince Charles Edward, in 1745, routed Sir John Cope's army. Seventeen miles east of Edinburgh is the ancient burgh of Haddington, picturesquely situated on the river Tyne and a royal residence in the twelfth century. The historic parish church, dating from the thirteenth century, is known as "The Lamp of Lothian," and in the town John Knox, the Scottish reformer, was born. Here, too, is a bridge dating back to the twelfth century. A few miles south of Haddington is Gifford with Yester Castle, erected in the thirteenth century, and having beneath it the Goblin's Hall, an underground passage, of which Sir Walter Scott speaks in *Marmion*. Dirleton Castle, near North Berwick, is an early thirteenth century building, and beyond North Berwick stands the massive



Princes Street.



Forth Bridge.

ruin of Tantallon Castle, a stronghold of the Douglas family, associated with many tragic scenes in Scottish history. Opposite North Berwick in the Forth stands the Bass Rock, famous as the home of the solan goose, and possessing an ancient castle and prison. It is interesting to recall that when William Harvey came to Scotland in 1633 with Charles I he visited the Bass Rock, of which and of the habits of the solan goose he has left a graphic description.

Southwards from Edinburgh, the Pentlands lie about two miles from the edge of the city, with Swanston, the home of Robert Louis Stevenson, embosomed on their northern slope. On the southern slope lies Rullion Green, the field of a Covenanting battle in 1666. Here, amid beautiful scenery, a memorial religious service will be held on July 17th. Close to Rullion Green is Penicuik, the site of modern paper mills, and once the home of Alexander Penicuik, surgeon general to the army which accompanied Charles II to the disastrous field of Worcester. The ancient town of Peebles, ten miles south of Penicuik, is situated pleasantly among hills and pastoral scenery. This was a favourite resort of the Stuart kings, from which arises the old saying, "Peebles for pleasure." It is commemorated by the royal poet, James I, in "Peblis to the Play." From Peebles a road along Tweedside leads through much of the country celebrated by Sir Walter Scott. Innerleithen is the scene of *St. Ronan's Well*, and in the immediate neighbourhood of this small town stands the old house of Traquair, the original of Tully Veolan in *Waverley*. Here, too, is the ruined peel of Elibank, an ancient seat of the Murrays, where young Scott of Harden, captured on a raid, was given the choice of being hanged or of wedding "Muckle-mou'ed Meg," the daughter of Sir Gideon Murray. His choice of the latter alternative was the prelude to a long and happy life. The neighbouring town of Galashiels was celebrated as a rallying-point in border warfare, and close to it stands Abbotsford, the home of Sir Walter Scott. Four miles onwards are the ruins of the beautiful Abbey of Melrose, founded by David I in the twelfth century, and destroyed in the wars of the sixteenth century. In *The Lay of the Last Minstrel* Scott lovingly describes the hallowed ruins, while in *The Abbot* a picture is given of their decay. Not far off is the ruin of Dryburgh Abbey, founded by the same king and destroyed by the English in the sixteenth century. It is beautifully situated by the river, and in this quiet spot Sir Walter Scott is buried along with his wife, his son, and Lockhart, his biographer. On the hillside above the abbey stands Bemersyde, presented by the nation to Earl Haig, and identified with his family in the old prophecy:

"Tide—tide—whate'er betide,
There'll aye be a Haig at Bemersyde."

Still proceeding eastwards, the road comes to the town of Kelso, likewise the site of a ruined abbey, founded by David I. Close to this town stands Floors Castle, the home of the Duke of Roxburghe. Here King James II was killed in 1460 by the bursting of a cannon used to bombard the castle of Roxburghe on the opposite side of the river, at that time in possession of the English. The castle and its surrounding town of Roxburghe have completely disappeared, only a few mounds being left to show where this prosperous burgh stood in the Middle Ages.

Westwards from Edinburgh some nine miles the railway crosses the Firth of Forth on the celebrated Forth Bridge. In the immediate neighbourhood are Dalmeny, the seat of the Earl of Rosebery, and Hopetoun, the mansion of the Marquis of Linlithgow. A few miles further on the old town of Linlithgow retains memories of the early Scottish kings. It was a favourite residence of James IV. James V and Mary Queen of Scots were both born here, and although it was burned in 1746 by the Duke of Cumberland's soldiers, it is still the finest example of Scottish baronial architecture. Adjoining the palace is the historic church of St. Michael. A short distance south of the town is the house of Kipps, the residence of Sir Robert Sibbald, one of the founders of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, and some distance beyond this is the little town of Torphichen, where stands the Preceptory of the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, founded in the twelfth century, and the home of much medical and military enterprise in the Middle Ages.

On the north, Edinburgh extends to the Firth of Forth, beyond which lies Fifeshire, a county with a history of its own. Some miles beyond the Forth Bridge is Dunfermline, the royal residence of Scotland in the days of Malcolm Canmore and Queen Margaret, who landed in Scotland at St. Margaret's Hope close to the bridge. The old Abbey of Dunfermline is the burial place of Robert the Bruce, and is an interesting Norman structure. In this town Andrew Carnegie was born and spent his earlier years. In the centre of the county lies Loch Leven, with its island and castle, celebrated as the prison of Mary Queen of Scots. Some miles off is Falkland Palace, a favourite residence of the Scottish kings, and the scene of events described in *The Fair Maid of Perth*. Eastwards from Falkland lies Cupar, the county town. Round the town are several ancient mansions, including the castle in which Macduff's wife and children were murdered by Macbeth. Ten miles eastwards on the seashore lies St. Andrews, celebrated for its golf course and for its university, founded in the fifteenth century. The castle was the centre of the Reformation, being associated with the burning of George Wishart by Cardinal Beaton, which led to the assassination of the latter when the castle was subsequently captured. Many remains of ancient religious buildings give this town a unique old-world interest.

EPSOM COLLEGE.

THE annual general meeting of the Governors of Epsom College was held at 49, Bedford Square, on June 24th. Dr. RAYMOND CRAWFORD was in the chair.

The CHAIRMAN described the progress that had been made in the development of the College during the past year. A new chemistry block had been added which probably surpassed any similar building to be found at any other school. A good deal of money had been spent on heating arrangements, and an annexe had been put up in the lower school for washing, dressing, and drying. As it had been found that there was very little demand for the lower school, and much for boys of a higher age, the age for lower school boarders had been raised. Various gifts had enabled the council to embellish the large school-room with panelling, and to build a new cricket pavilion. Money was now being collected for the construction of a new sanatorium. The old building, which was deemed unsuitable for an infirmary, would provide accommodation for forty more boarders. The report of the council was adopted; and Dr. Napper, who had served on the council for a great many years, was elected a vice-president of the institution.

Pensions and Scholarships.

It was reported that the following were the successful candidates:

Pensionerships:	Votes.
†Chepmell, Charles W. J.	7,411
*Dawson, Fanny	6,798
*Raper, Augusta M.	6,456
†Mullings, Harriet E.	5,617
* "Ordinary" pensioners. † "Sir Thomas Smith" pensioner. ‡ "Christie" pensioner.	

Dr. Edward J. Minchin (3,117), Mrs. Grace S. W. Dempster (854), and Mrs. Florence A. Swindlehurst (411), who were among the unsuccessful candidates, were at a subsequent council meeting appointed ordinary pensioners under By-law 16, through vacancies having arisen.

Foundation Scholarships:	Votes.
Stephens, John C.	12,442
Joy, Charles H. F.	11,643

Special Scholarships.

The council will shortly award the following special scholarships:

Leopold Salomons Entrance Scholarship.—The value of this scholarship is £50 a year, and it will be awarded to the son of a duly qualified medical man. Candidates must show an adequate standard of education for their age, and their financial position must be such as to make it impossible or difficult to obtain an education at Epsom College without the help of the scholarship.

St. Anne's Home Scholarship.—The value of this scholarship is £52 a year, and it will be given to a deserving and necessitous orphan daughter of a medical man who has been for not less than five years in independent practice in England or Wales.

Further particulars and forms of application can be obtained from the Secretary, Mr. J. Bernard Lamb, at the Office of the College, 49, Bedford Square, W.C.1.

of medical men who subsequently attended Miss Cooper indicated that septic pneumonia followed, due to impaction of the piece of tooth in a bronchus, death occurring on August 27th. Counsel submitted that had an operation been performed within a few days of the extraction the patient's life might have been saved. It was negligence on the part of both the defendants, he argued, to allow a student to extract the tooth and not to tell the patient's friends what had happened. While Mr. Miron admitted he was on duty in the operating room during the extraction, and said Dr. Sinclair was there also, Dr. Sinclair denied that he was present at the actual operation, though he had examined Miss Cooper's mouth beforehand and filled in her treatment card.

Mr. F. W. Wallace, in opening the defence on behalf of Mr. Miron, asked the jury to bear in mind that his client was present on May 22nd, 1925, as a dentist, and did not profess to be a doctor. The rule of the hospital was that no extraction under gas should take place except in the presence of a fully qualified medical practitioner. Unfortunately there was a direct conflict of evidence as to whether Dr. Sinclair was present on this occasion. Counsel's submission was that Dr. Sinclair was present and that it was no part of Mr. Miron's duty to make any formal report or to mention to Dr. Sinclair a fact which Dr. Sinclair himself must have observed.

Dr. James Maughan, anaesthetist to the National Dental Hospital (now the Dental Department of University College Hospital), gave evidence. While he was in attendance at the hospital on the morning in question no suggestion arose that any patient had swallowed a tooth. When he left at 11.20 a.m. he told the porter to ask Dr. Sinclair to take his place at once in the anaesthetic room. It appeared from the hospital records, however, that Miss Cooper's case had been dealt with before he left.

Mr. E. Davy, the third-year student who undertook the extraction, and a nurse who was present in the gas room, both gave evidence. They agreed that a medical man was in the room supervising the administration of the anaesthetic, but neither could say whether this was Dr. Sinclair or Dr. Maughan. Mr. Davy said that when he broke the crown of the tooth and could not find it he told Mr. Miron, who put his finger inside the patient's mouth and tried to find the broken piece, but failed. The operation was immediately stopped because of the accident. He entered in the case-book "crown swallowed," but why Miss Cooper was not told this nor asked to return to the hospital he did not know.

Mr. Miron's evidence-in-chief bore out that of the previous witness, except in regard to the presence of Dr. Sinclair at the extraction. He said that on the morning of the inquest he reminded Dr. Sinclair that he had been present, but Dr. Sinclair denied this, and Mr. Miron did not argue the point. Had Dr. Sinclair not been present he would have reported the accident to him; it was the duty of the medical superintendent to tell the patient what had happened. Mr. Miron was cross-examined by Mr. Pereira on behalf of Dr. Sinclair, and by Mr. Denning for the plaintiff. A good deal of this cross-examination turned on the relative responsibility of the witness as house-surgeon, and of Dr. Sinclair as medical superintendent. He was questioned also by Mr. Justice McCardie at some length in regard to what steps should be taken when it is suspected that a tooth or part of a tooth has entered the air passage or been swallowed.

Mr. Pereira, for Dr. Chiappa Sinclair, said that his client's defence was that he was not present at the operation, and that the first he heard of anything unusual about the case was when he got a telephone message from St. James's Hospital, Balham, informing him of Miss Cooper's death.

Dr. Sinclair gave evidence bearing out his counsel's statement. His duty at the hospital, he said, was to supervise generally the work of its departments, but not to interfere with a dentist unless he was doing something radically wrong. He had seen the marked chart with his initials on it referring to Miss Cooper's case, and there was nothing there to suggest anything unusual about it; otherwise he would have marked the chart "H.S." meaning that the operation was to be done by the house-surgeon, or "M.S." (to be done by himself). Such an accident as the swallowing of a tooth had never happened in his presence in the gas room. Had he been there he would have looked upon it as a very serious matter calling for immediate action. In cross-examination Dr. Sinclair agreed that if he had been present when this accident occurred it would have been his duty to take the necessary steps to make a thorough search of the mouth and throat, and if the missing piece could not be found, to inform the patient or her friends, with a view to having an x-ray examination.

Dr. A. B. G. Underwood, sub-dean of the National Dental Hospital, in giving evidence expressed the opinion that the patient or her relatives should have been informed about the missing piece of tooth. He said that he always gave definite and detailed instructions as to the steps that should be taken if a tooth disappeared, and in reply to his lordship he outlined what he told the students to do, and why. The accident, in his opinion, should have been reported to Dr. Sinclair unless he was actually present at the operation.

Mr. Justice McCardie, in the course of his summing up, said that one of the issues for the jury was whether Miss Cooper's life might have been saved if proper steps had been taken in time. If it might, the question arose whether the plaintiff's loss of her daughter was due to the negligence of one or both of the defendants. There seemed to be no doubt as to what was the duty of a dentist when an accident of this kind happened. Here everyone in the operating room knew that the tooth had gone down the patient's throat; but when she left the hospital she had no idea of what had happened and nothing was said to her sister, who was with her, about it. The jury must consider the cases of Mr. Miron and of Dr. Sinclair separately—whether either

of them was guilty of negligence in not informing Miss Cooper or her friends what had taken place, and in not taking steps to ascertain where the broken piece of tooth actually was.

The jury after forty minutes' absence found that negligence had been proved against the defendant Miron, and that Miss Cooper's death resulted therefrom. They added that they considered from the evidence before them that the general committee of the hospital was deserving of severe censure, because, in their view, if there had been a tighter hold on the management the case against Mr. Miron would not have been so severe. They assessed the damages at £150.

Mr. Denning asked for judgement for the plaintiff against Mr. Miron and such costs as were allowed, this being a poor person's case brought under Lord Campbell's Act. Mr. Pereira asked for judgement for Dr. Sinclair against the plaintiff. His lordship said he would not enter judgement, pending any application that might be made by counsel on either side.

Universities and Colleges.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

M.B., B.Ch.—R. S. Corbett, F. W. Roques.
M.B., B.Ch.—*Part I, Surgery, Midwifery and Gynaecology*: G. M. Addison, A. F. Alson, R. Anderson, G. H. Barndt, W. J. H. M. Peattie, H. Bell, S. A. Belshaw, P. G. Bentlif, G. J. O. Bridgeman, W. A. Briggs, C. F. R. Ockington, A. C. Brown, H. B. Bullen, H. J. Burrows, R. W. Butler, C. P. Campion, A. B. Connell, E. O. Cosgrove, G. A. Eason, E. G. Frewer, R. Galimore, H. Girling, E. W. Hayward, J. S. Hensman, W. G. S. Hopkirk, E. T. James, M. E. Lampard, L. C. Lancaster, A. H. Lankester, E. W. Lindeok, W. N. Macleay, F. J. Milward, J. K. Moore, J. L. Newman, T. F. M. Norris, M. D. Nosworthy, D. E. Oakley, C. D. Politeyan, J. C. C. Poole, E. J. Pye-Smith, J. H. Richmond, E. F. Rose, P. G. Salt, M. R. Sinclair, T. C. Stevenson, G. R. S. Stewart, C. L. Stote, J. R. H. Towers, C. G. Townsend, C. F. Watts, J. R. S. Webb, W. J. Wilkin, D. B. Wilson, E. C. Wynne-Edwards. *Women*: F. M. Allen, A. R. Glover, M. G. P. Reed, E. Whithorne. *Part II, Principles and Practice of Physic, Pathology and Pharmacology*: C. Adamson, E. S. Polton, P. R. Buckton, R. C. L'E. Burges, H. J. Furrows, R. W. Butler, R. D. Curran, C. E. Donaldson, T. D. W. Fryer, H. K. Goadby, F. Goldby, A. C. Hampson, V. C. J. Harris, J. A. Hartley, A. C. Hollins, W. G. S. Hopkirk, F. S. Hubbersley, C. E. Kellett, F. Kellett, F. H. King, A. H. Lankester, T. F. McNair Scott, A. W. Moller, W. J. Montague, M. F. Nicholls, E. A. Nicoll, G. F. Oakden, C. L. Owen, R. Pearce, R. A. Phillips, W. E. Purvis, D. N. Roeder, Jones, H. J. A. Simmonds, L. A. P. Stinger, H. Smith, G. M. Tanner, C. I. Tuckett, C. W. Walker, R. Watson, C. F. Watt, R. W. Winkle, C. E. Woodrow. *Women*: G. M. B. Morgan, K. A. Muir, C. J. Ormerod.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.

AT a meeting of the Senate held on June 22nd Sir William Beveridge, K.C.B., M.A., LL.D., was re-elected Vice-Chancellor for 1927-28.

Chair of Dietetics.

It was resolved to institute a University Chair of Dietetics, and to convey the grateful thanks of the Senate to the anonymous donor and to Messrs. Wauder, Ltd., for their generous donations of £10,000 each towards the establishment of this Chair.

Diploma in Bacteriology.

It was resolved to institute an academic Diploma in Bacteriology, and regulations were approved.

Appointments.

The London County Council has appointed Sir Oscar E. Warburg as its representative on the Senate, in succession to Sir William Collins, M.D., retired, the appointment being made pending the coming into force of the new statutes under the University of London Act, 1926.

The title of Emeritus Professor of Anatomy in the University was conferred on Professor Edward Barclay-Smith, M.D., as from the end of the session 1926-27, when he retires from the University Chair of Anatomy tenable at King's College.

Dr. E. Graham Little, M.P., was appointed a Governor of the Chelsea Physic Garden, and Dr. J. Fawcett representative of the University at the annual conference of the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis.

The University Studentship in Physiology for 1927-28, value £50, has been awarded to Mr. H. B. A. R. Deusham.

The Bloomsbury Site.

The purchase of the Bloomsbury site by the University of London from the Duke of Bedford was completed on June 24th. The site, including roads, comprises about 11½ acres, bounded by Montague Place, Malet Street, Gordon Square, Woburn Square, Upper Montague Street, and Russell Square, and is the site originally bought by the Government for the University and sold back to the Duke in April of last year. The purchase price is £525,000. Of this sum £400,000 has been provided by the donation from the Rockefeller Foundation, and £125,000 is derived from a special Government grant in respect of improved accommodation for the University.

Sports Ground and Boat-house for University College.

The scheme for a central sports ground and a boat-house for the University of London, started by a committee appointed by the Senate some three years ago, has now taken definite shape.

At a luncheon given by the Lord Mayor at the Mansion House on June 20th it was resolved to make a public appeal. After speeches had been made by the Lord Mayor, the Vice-Chancellor, the Earl of Birkenhead, Lord Desborough, Mr. Reginald McKenna, Mr. Beaumont Pease, and Sir H. Waring, a resolution approving the scheme and pledging assistance to it was passed unanimously.

For the sports ground 23 acres of grassland at Motpur Park, near New Malden, have already been acquired; and for the boat-house 2 acres at Chiswick. Taking into account the purchase price, together with the cost of initial outlay and the provision of an endowment fund to meet part of the annual running expenses, the total sum required is £74,000. Towards this £14,300 has already been privately subscribed; £12,500 of that amount has been provided within the University. Cheques should be made payable to the University of London Athletic Appeal Fund Account, and forwarded to the Financial Officer, University of London, South Kensington, S.W.7, who will gladly furnish any further information on the subject.

UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW.

A GRADUATION ceremony took place in the Bute Hall at the University on June 22nd, under the presidency of Principal Sir Donald MacAlister, when the following degrees were conferred:

HON. LL.D.—Sir Charles A. Ballance, K.C.M.G., Professor Murdoch Cameron, Professor Harvey W. Cushing.
M.D.—P. L. McKinnlay, *Mary M. Stevenson, †Mary S. Smith, W. Simpson, W. M'William.
PH.D.—John Donald, M.D.

* With honours. † With commendation.

The honorary graduates were subsequently entertained at lunch by the University in the Hunter Hall.

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN.

At the summer commencements in Trinity College on June 28th the following honorary degrees were conferred:

M.CH.—Professor Harvey Cushing of Harvard.
LITT.D.—Dr. S. G. Owen of Oxford.
M.D.—Sir Humphry Davy Rolleston, Regius Professor of Physic at Cambridge.

SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON.

The following candidates have passed in the subjects indicated:

SURGERY.—S. A. Carr, F. G. Hardaker, S. Jenkinson, H. I. Jones, T. C. Lansdale, H. S. Littlepage, S. K. Rigg.
MEDICINE.—S. A. Carr, R. P. Charles, T. C. Lansdale, H. S. Littlepage, D. D. Stidston, N. W. Wood.
FORENSIC MEDICINE.—G. Furniss, K. Girgis, G. L. McDermott, R. C. Pratt, S. Slater, S. le R. Switzer.
MIDWIFERY.—K. E. Clarke, G. E. Furniss, H. J. Harcourt, G. C. Rhys-Jones, I. O. B. Shirley.

The diploma of the Society has been granted to S. Jenkinson, H. S. Littlepage, R. C. Pratt, S. K. Rigg, D. D. Stidston, S. le R. Switzer, and N. W. Wood.

Medical Notes in Parliament.

[FROM OUR PARLIAMENTARY CORRESPONDENT.]

THE House of Commons has this week gone into Committee on the Finance Act. Estimates for the Ministry of Health and other departments have also been discussed. At the conclusion of the Report stage of the Trade Disputes and Trade Unions Bill, on June 22nd, the House of Commons accepted without debate an amendment moved by the Attorney-General, which added to the definition of a strike the words "in any trade or industry." This amendment, it is considered, will remove the difficulty involved in the discrepancy between the terms of Clause 1 and the definition clause as originally submitted to Parliament.

Scottish Midwives and Maternity Homes Bill Amended and Passed.

On June 24th the House of Commons passed the Midwives and Maternity Homes (Scotland) Bill through Report and Third Reading. On the Report stage Mr. Barclay-Harvey, who had charge of the bill, moved an important new clause as follows:

Local supervising authorities to provide midwives in certain cases.—Where in any district there are not in operation arrangements made by the local authority for attending to the health of expectant mothers and nursing mothers, and of children under 5 years of age, in accordance with Section 3 of the Notification of Births (Extension) Act, 1915, the local supervising authority shall, upon receiving reasonable notice, provide the services of a midwife or a duly qualified medical practitioner for the purpose of attending a woman in childbirth, and the provisions of Subsection (4) of Section 22 of the principal Act shall apply for the purpose of the local supervising authority recovering such fee in respect of the aforesaid

services as may be determined according to a scale fixed by the Scottish Board of Health as they apply to the fee paid to a registered medical practitioner called in in the case of an emergency.

Mr. Barclay-Harvey said the clause was designed to meet an objection, urged in Committee on the bill, that nothing was being done to help poor people to get maternity treatment. He believed it would now be possible to give this in all necessary cases. Dr. Drummond Shiels seconded the new clause, and it was added to the bill.

Mr. Barclay-Harvey moved to amend Clause 1 of the bill by adding a safeguard to the provision which allows medical students and persons studying to become certified midwives to attend women in childbirth. The safeguard was that the attendance of the student must be in accordance with the provisions regulating the course of study of midwifery as recognized by the General Medical Council, or the rules relating to the training of midwives made by the Central Midwives Board for Scotland. Mr. Westwood, in seconding, said that the clause as proposed to be amended had been accepted by all parties after long negotiations. The amendment was inserted in the bill. Clause 9—which deals with the cancellation of the registration of a maternity home—with the addition, as a ground for cancellation, of "the appointment at any time after the commencement of this Act of a person who is not either a qualified nurse or a certified midwife to superintend the nursing of the patients in the home," was accepted, and the Third Reading of the bill was moved. Mr. W. Adamson, for the Labour party, said the points raised by that party in Committee had been met. Mr. Macpherson asked the promoters of the bill to reconsider, when it was before the House of Lords, the prohibition against the attendance by unauthorized persons on women in childbirth. He hoped the Lord Advocate would secure that women in remote country districts who came to the assistance of a neighbour should not be called to court to account for their conduct. Dr. Shiels said this point had been fully considered in Committee, and amendments had been inserted to meet the difficulties which might arise in Highland districts. The Lord Advocate said a neighbour could only be called to account in court for giving help if the Procurator Fiscal decided that there was to be a prosecution. That official would never dream of bringing a prosecution where a little friendly help had been given. The bill was then read a third time without a division.

On June 22nd Sir John Gilmour announced that he had come to the opinion that there was a need for further trained women in midwifery in Scotland, and had arranged to offer a training grant, not exceeding £20 per head, for nurses who had taken a full nursing training to the satisfaction of the Scottish Board of Health, and were now prepared to take the Central Midwives Board qualification, and undertake thereafter to give two years' service in Scotland. The total grant for the current financial year was limited to £2,000.

Compensation for Disturbance: Doctors' Houses.

During consideration of the Landlord and Tenant (No. 2) Bill in Grand Committee Sir Richard Luce moved a drafting amendment which, he said, was designed to make the bill (which proposes to give leaseholders compensation for goodwill and improvements, or else an extension of their lease) apply to professional as well as to trade or business premises. He spoke particularly of the advantage of extending the bill to the medical profession and dentists. Sir Gerald Hohler had said there was no goodwill in a doctor's premises. It was true that a Harley Street physician or surgeon could not create goodwill by living in a particular house. The goodwill applied to the whole street, but that was not true in the case of a doctor in a small town. By his occupation of a house he increased its value, and brought to the site a goodwill for which he was entitled to compensation. The same observations applied also to the case of a dentist. It frequently happened that a doctor who took a house was obliged to improve it to meet the needs of his profession. A doctor's house should have a garage, and in view of what was required under the National Health Insurance Act a doctor might be compelled to improve his surgery accommodation. If he was forced to do that at his own expense he was entitled to compensation when he left the house, because in all probability it would be taken by another doctor, for whom it would have a special value in view of the improvements which had been made. Captain Hacking, who was in charge of the bill for the Home Office, said that as it stood premises were not to be deemed to be used for carrying on a trade or business by reason of their being used for carrying on any profession. He was afraid that he could not agree with the arguments of Sir Richard Luce. He himself did not go to a doctor in Harley Street because he was in that street. He required to know something more of him

Small-pox and Vaccination.

On June 27th Sir K. Wood, replying to Mr. Groves in regard to the case of a woman from King Henry's Road, Hampstead, who died of small-pox, said that the Minister of Health was informed that the woman, who was 40 years of age, was said by her mother to have been unsuccessfully vaccinated in infancy. She was not revaccinated at the age of 11, as had been stated, her history in that respect having been confused with that of her sister. The source of infection had not been traced.

Lord E. Percy told Mr. Groves, on June 27th, that his attention had been called to the action of the Newport Education Authority in excluding from the Newport secondary school a girl, aged 15, on the ground that she was unvaccinated. The authority had acted on the advice of the school medical officer acting in conjunction with the borough medical officer of health. Small-pox was prevalent in the area outside the borough. The authority was prepared to readmit her to school provided that her parents were willing to allow her to live within the borough so long as the epidemic continued. In those circumstances he did not think that he would be justified in interfering with the action taken by the authority on the recommendation of their competent medical advisers.

Mr. Lansbury asked whether this action did not override the Act of Parliament which enabled the parents of a child to decide whether or not it should be vaccinated.

Lord E. Percy replied that it was entirely open to a parent to decide whether a child should be vaccinated; but the law did not force any other parent, or those responsible for the children of other parents, to expose other children to risk.

Captain Hacking, replying, on June 27th, to Mr. Groves, who asked if his attention had been drawn to the refusal of certain London magistrates to take statutory declarations under the Vaccination Act, 1907, said that in the case of metropolitan police magistrates two complaints of the nature referred to had been made to the Home Secretary within the last year. In both instances he found on inquiry that the facts were inaccurately represented, and that there had been no refusal on the part of the magistrate. Complaints of the conduct of individual justices of the peace other than stipendiary magistrates were a matter for the Lord Chancellor rather than for his department.

Bills.

On June 24th the Protection of Animals (Amendment) Bill, dealing with the hunting of certain animals, came before the House of Commons on report, but was talked out.

On June 23rd Sir Robert Gower presented a Dogs and Cats Bill, "to facilitate the recovery of lost dogs and cats," and it was formally read a first time. Among members backing it is Dr. Waits.

In the House of Lords on June 28th, the Midwives and Maternity Homes (Scotland) Bill was read the first time.

Medical Inspectors of Mines.—On June 29th Colonel Lane-Fox told Mr. Lee that the duties of a medical inspector to the Secretary of Mines would be to advise the present inspectorate on the health problems of the mining and quarrying industries, to assist in applying the health regulations effectively and in improving them, and to ensure that so far as practicable the results of medical research were applied to mines and quarries. In making the appointment, due weight would be given to the spread of miners' nystagmus, and to the varying theories held by medical men as to the causes of and remedies for the disease.

Alleged Accidental Poisoning.—On June 28th Sir K. Wood stated that the Ministry of Health had asked to be furnished with a report of the coroner's inquest (which was adjourned until June 27) into the deaths of Sarah Ann Edgerton and Elizabeth Fagent, at the Guildford Infirmary, after they were given medicine supposed to be liquorice powder. The Minister would give the matter careful consideration when this report had been received.

British Casualties in China.—Sir L. Worthington-Evans, replying on June 28th to Sir F. Hall, said that of the total troops now in China, one soldier had been killed, two officers and nine other ranks had been wounded, and nine other ranks had died as a result of illness or accidents. The average weekly number in hospital during the four weeks ended June 17th was 22 officers and 895 other ranks. Lieut.-Commander Kenworthy asked if the figure of 900 officers and men in hospital was not abnormally high. Sir L. Worthington-Evans replied that, unfortunately, it was not. The medical officers were very satisfied with the figures and the percentage was quite good.

Deaths in Childbirth.—In providing Sir Walter de Frece with statistics of the deaths of women in childbirth from 1917 to 1926, Mr. Chamberlain said that the number of such deaths afforded no indication of the trend of maternal mortality during the last ten years, in consequence of the abnormal variations in the number of births during that period. Stated as a proportion per 1,000 births registered, the rate of deaths of women classed as due to pregnancy and childbearing was 3.89 in 1917 and 4.12 in 1926.

Mentally Defective Children.—The President of the Board of Education stated, in reply to a question, that the Departmental Committee on Mentally Defective Children had not called witnesses; it hoped to report early next year. There appeared to be no occasion to ask them to consider making an interim report. Local education authorities were free to consult with the Board on any project for special schools for mentally defective children. He did not propose to make any special statement on the matter. Mr. Morrison suggested that a considerable number of local authorities had submitted plans for special schools for mentally defective children; as these had not met with the approval of the Board

they were in some doubt on the matter. The Minister said that after the communications these authorities had had with the Board they could not be in any doubt at all.

Harnett v. Fisher.—In a reply to Mr. Pethick-Lawrence, on June 23rd, Mr. Chamberlain said his attention had been drawn to the judgement of the House of Lords in the case of Harnett v. Fisher. He had nothing to say on the issue of this case beyond what he had said on May 3rd, 1926. Nothing could be done in the matter without legislation.

National Health Insurance.—The Minister of Health has not yet received from the Consultative Council any views on the recommendation that National Health Insurance benefit should be extended to include a consultant and specialist medical service. He has received a report of the inquiry by the Medical Service Subcommittee of the Durham County Insurance Committee into allegations of lax certification by doctors in the eastern part of that county during 1926. In the absence of a specific recommendation by the Insurance Committee he is unable to take action.

Notes in Brief.

At present twenty-six nursery schools are recognized by the Board of Education, of which eleven are provided by local authorities.

Lieut.-Colonel Headlam, on June 27th, told Sir B. Falle that during 1926 (January 1st to December 31st) 1,725 naval ratings were invalided. In the same period the number invalided for tuberculosis was 197. The figures for nephritis and other kidney diseases and bladder troubles would not be available for some months.

The Home Secretary thinks it undesirable to make public the instructions to prison governors regarding the information to be given at inquests following executions.

About 175 local authorities provide for the orthopaedic treatment of school children of school age in their areas. Practically all work with voluntary agencies. For children below school age 35 counties, 36 county boroughs, and 58 other boroughs or urban districts in England and Wales have arranged for orthopaedic treatment, all but one in conjunction with voluntary agencies.

Mr. Chamberlain does not know of any district where public health is endangered through the water supply being drawn from lead-bearing strata.

Mr. Chamberlain has not received any reports that cosmetics now sold may cause definite injury to health when applied to the skin, and does not think that action on his part is required. No special measures are thought necessary to prevent the surface contamination of ice when carted through the streets.

For some time no condensed milk of foreign origin has been bought for the British Army. Condensed milk bought by the Admiralty is made in England.

The Services.*** HONORARY APPOINTMENTS TO HIS MAJESTY.**

SURGEON CAPTAIN A. R. BRAILEY, M.C., V.D., of the London Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, has been appointed an honorary surgeon to the King, and Colonel C. R. Bakhle, I.M.S., is appointed honorary physician to His Majesty in succession to Colonel J. H. McDonald, I.M.S., retired.

COLONIAL MEDICAL SERVICES.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies has approved the creation of the following appointments, with effect from February 19th, 1927, inclusive: senior health officer, Perak; senior health officer, Selangor and Pahang; senior health officer, Negri Sembilan (F.M.S.).

The Secretary of State for the Colonies has approved the alteration of the title of the appointment of senior health officer, Federated Malay States, to chief health officer, F.M.S., with effect from February 19th, 1927, inclusive.

Medical News.

THE next annual meeting of the Royal Medico-Psychological Association will be held in Edinburgh under the presidency of Dr. Hamilton C. Marr, one of the Medical Commissioners of the Board of Control in Scotland. The business meeting will occupy the greater part of Monday, July 18th, and the annual meeting will commence at the Royal College of Physicians at 10 a.m. on Tuesday, July 19th. The presidential address will be delivered on that day; its subject is Dante and Rabelais: an Account of Two Mediaeval Physicians, with a summary of their Philosophy. Thereafter the proceedings of the Medico-Psychological Association will be conducted in association with sections of the British Medical Association, which is holding its annual meeting in Edinburgh during the same week. On Wednesday, July 20th, there will be, as already announced, a discussion conjointly with the Section of Mental Diseases of the British Medical Association, on chronic sepsis as a cause of mental disorder; it will be opened by Dr. William Hunter. On the following day a discussion on epidemic encephalitis will be held conjointly with the Sections of Mental Diseases and of

Neurology of the British Medical Association, it will be opened, as already announced, by Dr. Ivy Mackenzie. Another joint discussion with the Section of Mental Diseases will be opened on Friday, July 22nd, at 10.30 a.m., by Professor George M. Robertson. Full particulars will be found in the provisional programme of the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association published in the SUPPLEMENT last week.

IN connexion with the Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association to be held in Edinburgh this month it may be well to remind members proposing to attend that the Hotels and Lodgings Committee has taken over all the available rooms in the city. Dr. Drever, the Scottish Medical Secretary, 6, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh, has undertaken the work of allocation, and members requiring rooms should communicate with him without delay. Very few single rooms are available in hotels, but there are some in boarding houses and hostels, and there are plenty of double rooms. Members proposing to attend the meeting who have made their own arrangements for accommodation are requested to notify Dr. Drever.

A SERIES of visits to historic buildings has been arranged in aid of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London. The object is twofold; to provide an opportunity for those who take part in them of seeing some of the most famous buildings in London under exceptionally favourable conditions, and to draw attention to the work of the Fund on behalf of the voluntary hospitals in its area. Well known archaeologists will act as guides, and facilities will be given by the authorities for visiting places not usually accessible to the public. Westminster Abbey will be visited on July 7th and 21st at 5.30 p.m.; the Palace of Westminster on July 13th at 11 a.m.; Hampton Court Palace on July 19th at 3 p.m.; the Tower of London on August 3rd and 24th at 12.30 p.m.; and Kensington Palace on August 17th at 3 p.m. Applications for the programme and for tickets of admission (10s. for each visit) should be made to the Secretary, King Edward's Hospital Fund, 7, Walbrook, E.C.4.

AT the annual meeting of the Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals last week a storm arose about the action of the Council in withdrawing the petition to Parliament against the Dogs' Protection Bill. The chairman, Lord Danesfort, was frequently interrupted, and some fiery speeches were made. Eventually a resolution was adopted by a large majority condemning the action of the Council.

THE new pathological laboratory and research institute at the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs, Victoria Park (the gift of the Prudential Assurance Company), will be opened on Tuesday, July 19th, at 3 p.m., by the Rt. Hon. Neville Chamberlain, M.P., Minister of Health.

THE Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Medical Association announces two demonstrations for July 5th, one by Dr. Barty King at the Royal Chest Hospital at 2 p.m., and the other by Dr. Dan McKenzie at the Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital at 2.30. Those desirous of attending the latter are asked to notify the secretary of the hospital—telephone, Museum 1539. On July 8th, at 5 p.m., Mr. M. L. Hine will give a lecture-demonstration on iritis and cyclitis at the Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital. All these demonstrations are free to members of the medical profession. The Prince of Wales's General Hospital, North-East London Post-Graduate College, Tottenham, will undertake an all-day vacation course in general medicine, surgery, and the specialties from July 11th for two weeks. St. Mark's Hospital will give a special course for one week, beginning July 11th, occupying six afternoons and three mornings. Two part-time courses are announced—one in neurology at the West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, from July 4th to 30th, and the other in infectious fevers at the Park Hospital, S.E. Copies of all syllabuses are obtainable from the Fellowship of Medicine at 1, Wimpole Street, W.1. A general course of work is also provided at the associated hospitals, for which a comprehensive ticket is issued and a separate programme published. The Fellowship Journal will be sent also on request.

THE National Union of Students of the Universities and University Colleges of England and Wales has arranged a medical tour to Germany and Switzerland, starting on July 9th. It will last nineteen days, and will include visits to spas, clinics, hospitals, and sanatoriums in the Rhineland and Switzerland. The places visited will include Aachen, the children's clinics at Düsseldorf, the Medical School at Bonn, Bad Homburg, the Kurhaus Sanatoriums for heart treatment at Nauheim, Baden-Baden, Bâle, Zürich, the centre for the treatment of tuberculosis and research laboratory at Davos, and Berne. The mornings will be devoted to medical visits and the afternoons to trips to picturesque places.

THE annual oration of the St. John's Hospital Dermatology Society was delivered on June 22nd by Dr. H. Haxthausen, first assistant in the Skin Department of the State Hospital, Copenhagen, who chose as his subject "Streptococcal pityriasis." At its conclusion the president, Dr. Wilfred Fox, proposed a vote of thanks to the orator, in which he was joined by Drs. Whitfield, Sequeira, MacCormac, Dore, Knyvett Gordon, and Dowling, all of whom expressed their great interest in the paper. The annual general meeting of the society was then held. After the reports of the honorary treasurer and honorary secretary had been submitted, officers were elected for the coming session, and the new rules for the society, drawn up by the council, were submitted and passed. The annual dinner was held later at the Café Royal, when Drs. Haxthausen, Sequeira, Drake, Gray, Graham Little, MacCormac, O'Donovan, and Whitfield, and Mr. Arnaudin were the official guests of the society.

THE KING has confirmed the appointment of Dr. Noel L. Clarke to be a nominated unofficial member of the Legislative Council of the Straits Settlement.

THE fourth centenary of Marburg University will be celebrated on July 30th and 31st.

THE International Congress of Urology will be held at Brussels from August 3rd to 6th under the presidency of Professor Verhoogen, when the following subjects will be discussed: (1) comparative value of various examinations of the blood and urine in urinary surgery, introduced by Chabanier of Paris, Kojak of Belgrade, and Quinby of Boston; (2) treatment of tumours of the bladder by physical agents, introduced by Beer of New York, Frysaman of Warsaw, and Heitz-Boyer of Paris; (3) treatment of genital tuberculosis, introduced by Barney of Boston, Gaberini of Bologna, and Kenneth M. Walker of London. Further information can be obtained from the general secretary, Dr. Pasteau, 13, Avenue de Villars, Paris VII^e.

THE Faculty of Medicine of Geneva has organized a vacation course from September 5th to the 30th for last-year students, comprising clinical medicine, medical jurisprudence, surgery of industrial accidents, and professional hygiene. Excursions will be made to climatological and bacteriological stations. The fee is 80 francs. Further information can be obtained from the Secretary of the University, Geneva.

Letters, Notes, and Answers.

All communications in regard to editorial business should be addressed to **THE EDITOR, British Medical Journal, British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1.**

ORIGINAL ARTICLES and LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL** alone unless the contrary be stated. Correspondents who wish notice to be taken of their communications should authenticate them with their names, not necessarily for publication.

Authors desiring REPRINTS of their articles published in the **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL** must communicate with the Financial Secretary and Business Manager, British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, on receipt of proofs.

All communications with reference to ADVERTISEMENTS, as well as orders for copies of the JOURNAL, should be addressed to the Financial Secretary and Business Manager.

The **TELEPHONE NUMBERS** of the British Medical Association and the **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL** are **MUSEUM 9861, 9862, 9863, and 9864** (internal exchange, four lines).

The **TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES** are:

EDITOR of the **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL**, *Atitology Westcent, London.*

FINANCIAL SECRETARY AND BUSINESS MANAGER (Advertisements, etc.), *Articulate Westcent, London.*

MEDICAL SECRETARY, *Mediscera Westcent, London.*

The address of the Irish Office of the British Medical Association is 16, South Frederick Street, Dublin (telegrams: *Bacillus, Dublin*; telephone: 4737 Dublin), and of the Scottish Office, 6, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh (telegrams: *Associate, Edinburgh*; telephone: 4361 Central).

QUERIES AND ANSWERS.

ARTIFICIAL SILK AND ULTRA-VIOLET RAYS.

"U. V. R." writes: I have heard it stated that artificial silk permits the passage of the ultra-violet rays. There are now many varieties of artificial silk; it is prepared in many different colours, and also made up with wool, cotton, etc. I should be glad to know what make of artificial silk is most permeable to the ultra-violet rays, and whether coloured fabrics and those containing an admixture of cotton or wool offer more resistance to their passage than white art silk.

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

SUPPLEMENT

CONTAINING

CURRENT NOTES ON THE WORK OF THE ASSOCIATION

REPORTS OF CONFERENCES

MEETINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS

THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL

MEDICAL BILLS IN PARLIAMENT

NATIONAL INSURANCE PROCEEDINGS

NAVAL AND MILITARY APPOINTMENTS

CORRESPONDENCE, Etc.

VOLUME II, 1927.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1927.

A.

Abdominal case, problem of the neurotic (Gerard-Pearse), 249
 Aberdeen Branch: Annual meeting, 199—Election of officers, 199—The place of the general practitioner in clinical research, 199
 African, South, Medical Congress, March (1928), 125. *See also* Congress
 AINSLIE, Mr.: Inflammation of bones, 5
 Air Force, Royal, medical service of the, 7, 19, 24, 55, 88, 100, 104, 120, 123, 127, 131, 135, 143, 151, 163, 179, 195, 203, 211, 219, 231, 235, 244, 252
 ALEXANDER, Dr.: *Tinea circinata*, 250
 Alimentary canal, radiology of (James F. Brailford), 248
 Anaemia (A. E. Gow), 201
 Anaemia in women in Bombay, discussion on, 103
 Anabolin in blood pressure (Drs. Geoghegan and Moody), 200
 Ante-natal work in general practice (D. A. Mitchell), 239
 ARKLE, J. S.: Some commoner diseases of the eye and their treatment, 233
 Armistice Day at the B. M. A. Head Office, 198
 Army, British: 7, 19, 24, 55, 88, 100, 104, 119, 123, 127, 131, 135, 141, 143, 151, 163, 179, 195, 203, 211, 219, 231, 235, 244, 252
 Army, British: Colonial Medical Services, 7, 56, 100, 135, 163, 195, 203, 211, 219, 236, 244
 Army, British: Regular Army Reserve of Officers, 131, 151, 179, 235, 252
 Army, British: Regular Army Supplementary Reserve of Officers, 24, 120, 151
 Army, British: Royal Army Medical Corps, 7, 19, 55, 88, 100, 104, 119, 123, 127, 131, 135, 141, 143, 151, 163, 179, 195, 203, 211, 219, 231, 235, 244—Note on, 141, 252
 Army, British: Territorial Army, 7, 19, 56, 88, 100, 120, 123, 135, 151, 163, 179, 203, 211, 219, 236, 252
 Army, British: Territorial Army—Royal Army Medical Corps, 7, 19, 56, 88, 100, 120, 123, 135, 151, 163, 179, 203, 211, 219, 236, 252
 Army, British: Territorial Army Reserve of Officers, 19, 56, 88, 100, 135, 151, 163, 236
 Arthritis of long standing (A. G. Gibson), 54
 ASCOLI, Vittorio, Hon. LL.D. of Edinburgh conferred on, 79
 Assistants, grievances of, 242
 Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting, Edinburgh (1927), 9, 49, 77, 97—Provisional programme, 9—Pathological museum, 13—Lister centenary celebration, 13—Annual dinner, 14—Reduced railway fares to Edinburgh, 14—Hotel accommodation, 14—Golf competitions, 14—Garage accommodation, 14—Arrangements for ladies, 15—Representatives' excursion to the Scott country, 15—Travelling facilities, 16—Induction of President (1927-28), 49—Appointment of auditors, 49—President-elect, 49—Vote of thanks to Past-President, 49—Adjourned Annual General Meeting, 50—Introductions, 50, 98—Sir Charles Hastings clinical prize, 50—President's address, 50—Representatives of the overseas Dominions, 50, 105—Vote of thanks to President, 50—Annual dinner, 77—Graduation ceremony at Edinburgh, 79—Evening entertainments, 81—Excursions and afternoon entertainments, 82—Temperance breakfast, 82—Medical missionary breakfast, 83—Irish graduates' luncheon, 83—Exhibitors' smoking concert, 97
 Association, British Medical: Annual meeting, Cardiff (1928), 213
 ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING, 25, 57, 105
 The Royal Patron, 25
 Preliminary business, 25
 Civic welcome, 26
 Annual Report of Council, 26
 Annual Meetings, 1929 and 1930, 26
 Jenner Museum, 26
 Locum bureaux, 26
 Solicitor to the Association, 27
 Association finance, 27
 Association building, 31
 Proceedings of Annual Meeting, 32
 Elections, 41, 66
 Election of Deputy Chairman, 41
 Proceedings in Committee, 46

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING (*continued*):
 Representatives' dinner, 51
 Visit to the Scott country, 52, 105
 Entertainment by the Edinburgh and Leith Division, 52
 Numbers attending the meeting, 52
 A medical King's prizeman, 69
 Concluding business, 76
 BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 31
 Reports of Division and Branch Meetings, 32
 Proceedings of Annual Meeting, 32
 Illustrations in the JOURNAL, 33
 Hospitals, 74
 Treatment of early stages of mental disease, 74
 Middle-class hospital policy, 74
 Contributory schemes for hospital benefit, 74
 National Health Insurance, 72
 Ophthalmic benefit, 72
 Extended benefits under the National Health Insurance Act, 73
 Medical Ethics, 33
 Advertisements of therapeutic institutions, 33
 Newly qualified practitioners and medical ethics, 34
 Professional disputes, 35
 Medical Officers of Public Schools, 45, 47
 Whole-time medical officers of public schools, 47
 Part-time medical officers of public schools, 47
 Procedure on the public school resolutions, 48
 Resumption of plenary session, 48
 Periodic physical examination of pupils, 49
 Medico-Political, 40, 57
 Municipal maternity hospitals, 40
 Administration of anaesthetics by dentists, 40, 41
 Anaesthetics in connexion with dental benefit, 42
 Payment for ante-natal work, 42
 Orthopaedic treatment, 43
 Midwives Act, 1918, 57
 Puerperal pyrexia regulations, 58, 105
 Workmen's compensation, 59
 Remuneration of assistants in general practice, 59
 Coroners (Amendment) Act, 60
 Medical certification of the blind, 60
 Nursing Homes Bill, 60
 Trade Disputes and Trade Unions Bill, 61
 Remuneration of doctors called in by midwives, 62
 The General Medical Council, 62
 The State and medical practice, 63
 Street accidents, 65
 Married medical women, 65
 Other medico-political resolutions, 65
 Organization, 28
 Formation of groups in the Association, 28
 Other organization matters, 29
 Public Health and Poor Law, 71
 Health lectures, 71—Public education in health, 71
 Poor Law reform, 72
 Science, 35
 Pathological institutes, 35, 38
 Pathological reports, 35
 The Association's work in science, 38
 Scheme for collective investigation, 39
 Ireland, 76
 Lunacy law and mental disorder, 66, 69, 84
 Medical charities, 75
 Naval and military, 75
 Oversea branches, 60
 Parliamentary elections, 70
 Scotland, 76
 Wales, 76
 Association, British Medical: Annual Exhibition, 51, 83, 96, 101, 115
 Association, British Medical: Autograph collection of the, 242
 Association, British Medical, Charities Fund, 146, 247
 Association, British Medical, and Collective Investigation: Part I, Past Experience, 245
 Association, British Medical: Committees, constitution of, 92—Dates of meeting, 121—Work of at headquarters. *See* Work

Association, British Medical, Council: Proceedings of Council, 89, 157, 237—Constitution of Council, 92—Constitution of committees, 92
 Association, British Medical: Dickens tablet unveiled at Tavistock House, 150
 Association, British Medical: Dinner (autumn), 137, 141, 153
 Association, British Medical, Handbook of (1927-28), 129, 198, 233
 Association, British Medical: Handbook for Recently Qualified Medical Practitioners, 52, 146
 Association, British Medical: Katherine Bishop Harman prize, 160
 Association, British Medical: Sir Charles Hastings clinical prize, 160
 Association, British Medical: Help for individual members, 214
 Association, British Medical: Library, 129—Books added to, 54, 118, 163, 251
 Association, British Medical: Masonic lodge, proposed, 160
 Association, British Medical: Membership, 101
 Association, British Medical, and newly qualified practitioners, 146
 Association, British Medical: Ophthalmic list, 181
 Association, British Medical: Pathologists' group, proposed formation of, 137
 Association, British Medical: Prizes for essays by medical students (1928 and 1929), 121
 Association, British Medical: Scholars and grantees (1927-28), 101
 Association, British Medical: Spa practitioners' group, 175
 Association, British Medical: Staff annual luncheon, 247
 Association, British Medical, Women and the, 125
 Association Professionnelle Internationale des Médecins: Annual conference in Paris, 142
 Atheroma of the retinal arteries, a comparison between the brain and the eye (Colonel Ransom Pickard), 22
 Auckland Division: Advances in medical research, 146
 Auricular fibrillation with ascites (Aldred Brown), 207
 Auricular fibrillation with renal calculi (H. O. Gunewardene), 3

B.

BALFOUR, Miss: Anaemia in women in Bombay 103
 BALY, A. L.: Poor Law administration, 200
 Banff, Moray, and Nairn Division: Asthma, with special reference to etiology and treatment, 208—Annual dinner, 208
 BASSETT-SMITH, Sir Percy: Exhibition of clinical cases, 3
 BATEMAN, Percy, disciplinary case of, 226
 BATES, T.: Epithelioma of lip, 5—Rare case of skull injury, 5
 BENEY, Charles: Urgency of the discharging ear, 208
 BENJAMIN, Lieut.: Anaemia in women in Bombay, 103
 BERTWISTLE, Dr.: The silhouette radiogram in the interpretation of physical signs, 53
 BICKERTON, Richard: Ophthalmic clinics for insured persons, 243
 BIRDWOOD, Dr.: Case of Mongolian imbecility, 193—Achalasia of oesophagus, 193—Case of consolidated lung for diagnosis, 193—Large, hard calcareous fibroid of uterus, 93
 Birmingham Panel Committee: Treatment by ultra-violet rays as a specialist service, 19—British Empire cancer campaign, 19—Pathological and laboratory services, 19—Summary of the work of, 235—Payment for treatment by ultra-violet rays, 235—Exception to certain statements by Dr. Brackenbury, 235
 Birth control, discussion on, 177
 BISSHOFF, F. R. B.: Prevention of disease and vaccine prophylaxis, 187
 BLACKBURN, A. E.: Disease of the urinary tract, 53
 BLANEY, Thomas, disciplinary case of, 22
 BLAZE, J. R.: Transposition of viscera, 36

Blyth Division: Golf competition, 177—
"Smoker," 177, 249—Votes of sympathy, 177, 249—
Diabetes, 249
Bombay Branch: Anaemia in women in Bombay, 103
Bones, inflammation of (Mr. Ainslie), 5
Border Counties Branch: Annual meeting, 122—
Election of officers, 122—President's address: Some notes on the history and work of the St. John Ambulance Association, 122
BOSE, Jogesh Chandra, disciplinary case of, 226
BOURNE, Geoffrey: Encephalitis lethargica, 243—
Gaucher's splenomegaly, 243
Bournemouth Division: Report of representative, 149—Living tissue culture, 149—Discussion on professional confidences, 215
BOWN, Henry: Name removed from the *Medical Register* at his own request, 217
BOYD, Sydney: Demonstration of cases, 207
BRACKENBURY, H. B.: Representation on the Insurance Acts Committee, 149—Efficiency of the National Insurance Medical Service, 189, 219
BRADFORD, Sir John Rose: Medical defence, 177
Bradford Division: Annual dinner, 216
BRALLSFORD, James F.: Radiology of the alimentary canal, 248
BRASH, R. Dr.: Hypnotics in general practice, 17
BRAZIL, Dr.: Medicine in lay literature, 199
Brighton Division: Questions of procedure and evidence in criminal cases, 162
British Army. *See* Army
British Medical Association. *See* Association
British Medical Bureau (The Scholastic, Clerical, and Medical Association, Ltd.), 191, 198
BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, illustrations in, 145
BROCKMAN, E. P.: Common disabilities of the foot and ankle, 229
Bromsgrove Division: Annual meeting, 21—
Election of officers, 21—General meeting, 21—
Fees for anaesthetics, 21—Programme, 21
BROWN, Aldred: Auricular fibrillation with ascites, 207
BROWN, H. H.: Infection and trauma and intravenous therapy, 18
Buckinghamshire Division: Annual meeting, 17—
Election of officers, 17—Hypnotics in general practice, 17
BURNETT, J. R.: Some notes on the history and work of the St. John Ambulance Association, 122
Busman's holiday in America (Norman C. Lake), 200
BUTLER, H. Branson: Impressions of a tour through Canada and the United States, 208

C.

Caithness and Sutherland Division: Annual Report of Council, 53—Election of officers, 53
Camberwell Division: Dyspepsia, 207—Clinical demonstration, 249
Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch: Annual meeting, 53—Election of officers, 53—President's address: Then and now in midwifery, 53
CAMERON, H. Charles: Enuresis and the nervous child, 162
CANTI, R. G.: Living tissue culture, 149
CANTLEY, Edmund: Exhibits clinical cases, 162
Cape Midland Branch: Fracture of the forearm and hand, 176. *See also* JOURNAL, p. 438
CARDALE, Dr. H. J. and Mrs., presentation to, 230
Cardiac murmur, significance of (Daniel E. Evans), 177
CARSWELL, John: Language and mind, 193
CARTER, Tyler Pleydell, not to be supplied with certain drugs under the Dangerous Drugs Act, 194
Catheter made locally [Sierra Leone] (Dr. Easmon), 250
Ceylon Branch: Correspondence *re* the new issue of the *British Pharmacopoeia*, 3—Election of representatives, 3—Transposition of viscera, 3—Auricular fibrillation with renal calculi, 3—Large congenital ventral hernia, 3—President's address: Quarantine, 3—Stiff neck, 3—Hydrops articuli of knee-joints, 3—Heart from a case of ulcerative endocarditis, 3—Endocrine therapeutics and the general practitioner, 3—Special general meeting *re* the recommendations of the Majority Report of the Indigenous System Committee, 3
CHALLANS, Frank, appointed chairman of the West Ham Insurance Committee, 235
Cheshire Local Medical and Panel Committee: Presentation to Dr. J. H. Marsh, 133
Chichester and Worthing Division: Annual dinner, 209
City Division: Demonstration of pathological specimens, 53—Clinical meeting and exhibition of cases, 53, 107
CLARK, J. A. M.: Co-ordination and unification in the public health service, 18
Cleveland Division: Annual meeting, 4—Statement of accounts and annual report, 4—Votes of sympathy, 4—Election of officers, 4
COE, Frank Ernest, disciplinary case of, 227
Collective investigation and the British Medical Association, 245. *See also* Association
COLLIER, William: Some changes in medical and surgical practice during the past fifty years, 249
COLLIER, W. T.: Persistent tachycardia, 54
Colonial Medical Services. *See* Army, British

Committee work. *See* Work
Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 105
Congress, South African Medical (March, 1928), 125
Consett Division: General and social meeting, 233—Complimentary supper to J. S. Arkle, 233—Some commoner diseases of the eye and their treatment, 233
COODE, C. L.: A series of cases of gastric ulcer occurring in a small hospital, 249
COOKE, G.: Congenital ventral hernia, 3—Stiff neck, 3
Coroners (Amendment) Act, 1926, some effects of, 2
CORRESPONDENCE:
General Medical Council: Disciplinary cases, 7
Married medical women, employment of, 7
Medical missionary breakfast at the annual meeting, 6

COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL:
Committee reports, 217
Conditions of professional examinations, 225
Correspondence on, 7
Disciplinary cases, 7, 217
Disciplinary inquiries, 226
Elections, 217
Executive Committee, 118, 227
President's address, 209
Readjustment of the medical curriculum, 225
Regulations for registration of students, 226
Removal of name at practitioner's request, 217
Restorations, 217

Coventry Division: Case of mistaken sex, 199—
Medicine in lay literature, 199
Coventry Local Medical and Panel Committee: Annual report, 23—Certificates and contacts with small-pox, 178—Chemists' new terms of service, 178—Data relative to prescribing issued to the local Pharmaceutical Committee by the Pricing Bureau, 178
Craw-craw (Dr. Wright), 250
Criminal cases, evidence and procedure in (John Flowers), 162
Cripple children, scheme for a hospital for in the south-east of Scotland, 207
Cripples, treatment of (Whitechurch Howell), 17
CROMBIE, Lawrence, disciplinary case of, 226
CROOKSHANK, F. G.: The psychological aspect of some common forms of disease, 177

Current Notes:

Annual conference of local medical and panel committees, 105
Annual Meeting, Cardiff (1928), 213
A.P.I.M. (L'Association Professionnelle Internationale des Médecins) annual conference, 142
Armistice Day at the B.M.A. head office, 198
Assistants, grievances of, 242
Association and newly qualified practitioners, 146
Association's autograph collection, 242
Association's ophthalmic lists, 181
Auckland Division: President's public address, 146
Autumn dinner, 129, 137, 141
B.M.A. Charities Fund, 247
British Medical Bureau (The Scholastic, Clerical, and Medical Association, Ltd.), 191, 198
British Medical Association Charities Fund, 146
British Medical Association Library, 129
British Medical Association masonic lodge, proposed, 160
Committees, meetings of, 121
Coroners (Amendment) Act, 1926, some effects of, 2
Direct Representatives upon Insurance Acts Committee and Scottish Subcommittee election of, 105
Direct representation upon Insurance Acts Committee and Scottish Subcommittee, 138
Edinburgh meeting: travelling facilities, 16
Golf: Treasurer's Cup golf competition, 1, 16, 145
Help to individual members, 214
Handbook of the Association (1927-28), 129, 198, 233
Handbook for Recently Qualified Medical Practitioners, 52
Harman, Katherine Bishop, prize, 129, 160
Hastings, Sir Charles, clinical prize, 160
Hospitals Committee, 141
Illustrations in the JOURNAL, 145
Indexes, half-yearly, 53, 122
Insurance, National: Change of doctor, 197
Local Medical and Panel Committees: Annual conference, 105
Malayan Medical Journal, 146
Medical appointments abroad, 1, 53, 121, 129, 160, 228
Membership of the Association, 101
Ophthalmic benefit, 160
Panel conference, 138
Panel conference dinner, 181
Pathologists' group in the Association, proposed formation of a, 137
Payment of expenses for interviews, 181
Prizes for essays for medical students (1928 and 1929), 121
Psycho-analysis Committee, 141
Royal Army Medical Corps, 141
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund and the British Medical Association, 175
Scholars and grantees for 1927-28, 101

Current Notes (continued):

South African Medical Congress, March, 1928, 125
Spa practitioners' group, 175
Staff luncheon, 247
Standard of treatment under the National Insurance Acts, 205
Stillbirths, registration of, 1
Treasurer's Cup golf competitions, 1. *See also* Golf
Williams-Freeman, J. P., testimonial to, 137
Woking Urban District Council: Medical officer of health, 125
Women and the British Medical Association, 125
Work of the central committees, 137, 191, 197, 233, 242
Work of the week, 175, 197, 205, 213, 228, 233

CUSHING, Harvey, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 79
CYRIAX, R. J., presentation to, 248

D.

DALZELL, Dr.: The future of non-teaching hospitals, 200
DANA, Charles L., Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 79
D'ANGIBAU, Mr.: Professional confidences 216
Darlington Division: Clinical meetings, 208, 249—
Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, 208—Annual dinner, 233—Fracture round wrist and ankle, 249
DAVIES, Dr.: Partial main en griffe, 193
DAVIS, Acton: Congenital dislocation of hip, 243
DAWSON OF PENN, Lord, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 79
Death certification and coroners' inquests (Dr. Gibson), 201
DE BOISSIERE, Vernon Raymond Joseph, disciplinary case of, 217
Deformities, treatment of in general practice (A. L. Moreton), 229
Dental Board, opening of thirteenth session, 234
Diabetes (Professor Hume), 249
Dickens tablet unveiled at B.M.A. House, 150
Disease prevention and vaccine prophylaxis (F. R. B. Bishopp), 187
Disease, psychological aspect of some common forms of (F. G. Crookshank), 177
DONALD, Archibald, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 79
Dorset, West, Division: Annual meeting, 3—
Election of officers, 3—Acute streptococcal peritonitis, 193—Radiographs of the chest in early pulmonary tuberculosis, 193—Language and mind, 193—Rheumatic nodules on hands and fingers, 207—Neoplasm of descending colon, 207—Auricular fibrillation with ascites, 207—Spleen removed *post mortem*, 207—Child with ileo-colic intussusception, 207—Radiographs of fracture dislocation of elbow, 207—The subconscious mind in everyday life, 207—Epithelioma of hard palate, 248—Large mass removed from stomach of a woman, 248—Fröhlich's syndrome, dystrophy adiposogenitalis, 248—? Lymphoid leukaemia, 248—The problem of the neurotic abdominal case, 249
Dorset and West Hants Branch: Summer meeting, 53—Acute dilatation of the stomach, 53—Disease of the urinary tract, 53
DOUGLAS, Charles Edward, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 79
Dover Division: Clinical meeting, 193—Sleeve resection of stomach, 193—Partial gastrectomy for carcinoma, 193—Mongolian imbecility, 193—Achalasia of oesophagus, 193—Case of consolidated lung for diagnosis, 193—Case of large, hard calcareous fibroid of uterus, 193—Partial main en griffe, 193—Treatment of some common deformities in general practice, 229
Dudley Division: Annual meeting, 187—Election of officers, 187—Report of Executive Committee, 187—Report of representative, 187—Medical charities, 187
Dumfries and Galloway Division: Appointment of a school medical officer for Dumfriesshire, 135—Hypopituitarism, 135—Treatment of varicose ulcers by modern methods, 135—Treatment of tuberculous glands, 135—Twisted ovarian pedicle causing obstruction of the bowel, 135—Empyema caused by a feather, 135—Caseating glands simulating appendicitis, 135—New legislation on midwives and maternity homes, 207—History of Lochmaben Sanatorium, 207
Dundee Branch: Lecture on a Polar expedition, 233
Dyspepsia (Robert Hutchison), 207

E.

EAGLES, Victor Thomas William, disciplinary case of, 218
Ear, discharging, urgency of (Charles Beney), 208
EASMON, Dr.: Catheter made locally in Sierra Leone, 250
EDE, C.: Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 126

Edinburgh and Leith Division: Entertains the representatives at the Annual Meeting, 52—Entertains the graduands in medicine, 53
Empyema caused by a feather (G. R. Livingston), 135
Endocrine therapeutics and the general practitioner (A. Rajasingham), 3
ENGLAND, Norman J.: Private practice and the public medical services, 243
Enuresis and the nervous child (H. Charles Cameron), 162
Epileptic variants (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), 250
Epithelioma of lip (T. Bates), 5
Epithelioma of hard palate (J. Whittingdale), 248
Essex Branch: Annual meeting, 17—Election of officers, 17—President's address: The treatment of cripples, 17
Essex, South Division: Charities Fund, 247—Annual meeting, 249—Election of officers, 249—The different side-lines of general practice, 249
Essex, South-West Division:—Resolution *re* inroads on private medical practice, 177—The psychological aspect of some common forms of disease, 177—The *British Pharmacopoeia*: status and values, 193—Reception and dance, 249—Untrodden ways in medical history, 249
EVANS, Daniel E.: Significance of the cardiac murmur, 177
Expenses for interviews, payment of, 181
Eye, some common diseases of the (J. S. Arkle), 233

F.

FABER, Knud, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 79
Faith cures, ancient and modern (F. M. R. Walshe), 234
Fallopian tube and ovary, removal of (Quintin Stewart), 250
FIGDOR, Philip: Exhibition of clinical cases, 3
FLEMING, Charles E. S.: Private practice and the public medical services, 221
FLINT, E. R.: Fractures, 243
FLOWERS, John: Evidence and procedure in criminal cases, 162
Focal sepsis, discussion on, 229
Foot and ankle, common disabilities of (E. P. Brockman), 229
FORRESTER, E.: Increased claims for sickness benefit, 55
FOSTER, F. G.: Treatment of gonorrhoea in the male, 200
Fracture round wrist and ankle (D'Oyley Grange), 249
Fractures (E. R. Flint), 243
Fractures of the forearm and hand, discussion on, 176
FRASER, George Joseph Mary, name restored to the *Medical Register*, 217
FRÉCHET, Herbert: Venesection by the needle and bottle method, and a number of other small points, 5
Frölich's syndrome, dystrophia adiposogenitalis (H. H. Moyle), 248
Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, and the B.M.A., 175
Fund, Williams-Freeman Presentation, 139, 150, 177, 218

G.

Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
GELFER, Eliazar: disciplinary case of, 226
General Medical Council. *See* Council
General practice, different side-lines of (J. F. Walker), 249
General practitioner, the place of in clinical research (Maitland Ramsay), 199
GEOGHEGAN, Dr.: Blood pressure, 200—Anabolin in blood pressure, 200
GERARD-PICARD, Mr.: Acute streptococcal peritonitis, 193—The problem of the neurotic abdominal case, 249
GIBSON, A. G.: Arthritis of long standing, 54—Case for diagnosis, 54
GIBSON, Dr.: Death certification and coroners' inquests, 201
GIRDLESTONE, G. R.: Adolescent osteochondritis, 54
GRIFFITHS, F. C. B.: Ophthalmic clinics for insured persons, 210
Gland, lymphatic, enlarged (W. W. Wagstaffe), 54
Glands, caseating, simulating appendicitis (G. R. Livingston), 35
Glands, tuberculous (Macdonald Ross), 135
Gloucestershire Branch: President's address on a series of cases of gastric ulcer occurring in a small hospital, 249
GOLDSTONE, Bernard Wilfred, disciplinary case of, 217
Golf: Treasurer's Cup golf competition, 1, 16, 145—Ritchie Rodger golf cup, 193
Gonorrhoea in the male, treatment of (F. G. Foster), 200
GOSS, Eldon: Treatment of hypopyon ulcer of the cornea with the electric thermophore, 200
GORON, Dr.: Hodgkin's disease, 243—Purpura rheumatica, 243

GOW, A. E.: Anaemia, 201
GRANGE, D'Oyley: Fracture round wrist and ankle, 249
GRIFFITH, H. S.: Change of doctor, 178
GROVES, E. W. Hey: Damaged bones and reputations, 243
Guildford Division: Annual meeting, 5—Election of officers, 5—Lister and his work for humanity, 162—Annual dinner, 162—Experiences of a tour through Canada and the United States, 208—The work of the Mayo Clinic, 208
GULLAND, Lovell: Heart murmurs, 243
GUNWARDENE, H. O.: Auricular fibrillation with renal calculi, 3—Heart from a case of ulcerative endocarditis, 3
GUNSON, E. B.: Advances in medical research, 146

H.

Haematocoele of the tunica vaginalis (Quintin Stewart), 250
HALE-WHITE, Sir William, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 79
HALL, Dr.: Sleeve resection of stomach, 193—Partial gastrectomy for carcinoma, 193
HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col.: Anaemia in women in Bombay, 103
HAMILTON, William Mason, disciplinary case of, 226
HARMAN, Katherine Bishop, prize, 129
Harnett v. Fisher, 87
HARRIS JONES, Mr.: Some points in medical ophthalmology of interest to the general practitioner, 4
Harrow Division: Dogs' Protection Bill, 53—Dental anaesthetic fees, 53—Fees for puerperal post-natal scheme, 53—Orthopaedic clinic at Northwood, 53—The silhouette radiogram in the interpretation of physical signs, 53
HARVEY, Marshall: Professional confidences, 216
Hastings Division: Annual meeting, 54—Election of officers, 54—Annual report, 54—The conditioned response, 54—The future of medical practice in England, 201
HASTINGS, Somerville: The future of medical practice in England, 201
HAWTHORNE, C. O.: The *British Pharmacopoeia*: Status and values, 193
Health Ministry: Stillbirths, registration of circular *re*, 1—Medical confidences, 55—Mr. Justice McCardie's ruling, 55
Heart disease, rheumatic, in children (R. Marshall), 22
Heart from a case of ulcerative endocarditis (H. O. Gunwardene), 3
Heart murmurs (Lovell Gulland), 243
HEATH, Rodier: Radiograms from cases of early pulmonary tuberculosis, 193
Help to individual members, 214. *See also* Association
Hernia, ventral, congenital (G. Cooke), 3
Hexham Division: Programme for winter session, 177—Benefits to be derived from membership of the British Medical Association, 177
HILL, Leonard: Artificial sunlight and treatment by ultra-violet rays, 200
HOEVE, Jan van der, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, conferred on, 80
HOGARTH, Robert George, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 80
HOLDEN, G. H. B., elected chairman of the Reading Insurance Committee, 154
Holland Division: Some difficulties of the general practitioner in ear, nose, and throat cases, 208
HOLMES, James: The Panel Conference, 202
Home Office instructions *re* the notification of industrial poisoning, 98
HONEYMAN, T. J.: General Medical Council, disciplinary cases, 7
Hospital accommodation in London (Dr. Masterman), 216
Hospitals Committee, work of, 141
HOWELL, Whitchurch: The treatment of cripples, 17
Huddersfield Division: The work of the past year, 54
Hull Medical School (Thomas Sheppard), 193
HUME, Professor: Diabetes, 249
HUNTER, William, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 80
HUTCHISON, Robert: Dyspepsia, 207
Hydrops articuli of knee-joints (G. S. Sinnatambhy), 3
Hypnotics in general practice, discussion on, 17
Hypopituitarism (Dr. Monro), 135

I.

Indexes, half-yearly, 53, 122
Indian Medical Service, 7, 19, 56, 88, 120, 123, 135, 151, 163, 179, 195, 203, 211, 231, 235, 252
Industrial poisoning, Home Office order *re* notification of, 98
Infection and trauma and intravenous therapy (H. H. Brown), 18
Infectious diseases, the control of (A. C. Troup), 4
Influenza from 1889-1927, its therapeutic and clinical aspects (E. B. Turner), 3

Insurance, National Health:

Change of doctor, 197
Medical benefits, extension of to insured persons (Irish Free State), 22
Medical certification of incapacity of insured persons for work, 130
Medical service, efficiency of (H. B. Brackenbury), 189
Ophthalmic benefit, 160
Panel Conference, 165—Conference dinner, 174
Periodical medical examinations: Deputation to the Minister of Health, 18
Range of medical service, 98
Scottish conference of approved and friendly societies, 55
Sickness benefit, increased claims for, 55
Terms of service, 135—New procedure as to change of doctor, 133
Treatment, standard of, 205
Insurance Acts Committee: Administrative machinery, 106—Amendment of medical benefit regulations, 107—Certification and sickness benefit claims, 109—Change of doctor, 235—Direct representation on, 138—Election of Direct Representatives, 105—National Insurance Defence Trust, 115—Report (1926-27), 106—Work of, 137

CORRESPONDENCE:

Change of doctor, new procedure as to, 149, 178, 202
Contract practice and contributory schemes, 123
Disciplinary procedure, 122
Drug fund, 123
Future of general practice, 251
Insurance practice, efficiency of, 219
Insurance practice, limitation of lists, 210
Mileage question, present position of the, 149
Ophthalmic clinics for insured persons, 194, 210, 230, 243
Panel Conference, 173, 202
Periodical medical examination, 23
Private practice and the public medical services, 243
Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 126, 134
Representation upon the Insurance Acts Committee, 143, 149
Superannuation for insurance practitioners, 251

Irish Free State and Insurance. *See* Insurance
Isle of Wight Division: Quarterly meeting, 177—Behaviour of the diaphragm in some cases of pleural effusion, 177—Supper, 177

J.

JACKSON, E.: Some reminiscences of my experience during fifty years in the practice of medicine, 17, 53
JAMES, A. K.: Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 126
Jamaica Branch: The physiology and pathology of blood pressure and anabolin in the treatment of blood pressure, 200—Annual meeting, 200—Election of officers, 200—Jubilee of the Branch, 200—Annual report, 200
JONAS, H. C. (and others): The Williams-Freeman Presentation Fund, 139
JONES, Fenwick, presentation to, 122

K.

KAPLAN, B.: Surgical anatomy of fractures of the forearm and hand, 176
Kent Branch:—Annual meeting, 187—Election of officers, 187—President's address: Prevention of disease and vaccine prophylaxis, 187
Kent Local Medical and Panel Committees: Emergency meeting, 19—Prescribing by insurance medical practitioners, 19
Keratitis, interstitial (W. Stobie), 54
KITZ, F. J.: Periodical medical examination, 23

L.

LAKE, Norman C.: A busman's holiday in America, 200
Lambeth and Southwark Division: Annual meeting, 4—Election of officers, 4—Annual Report of Council, 4—Clinical meetings, 162, 207—Rheumatic fever complicated by pericarditis, 162—Rheumatoid arthritis, 162—Recovery from meningitis, 162—Poor Law administration, 200—Torticollis, 207—Undescended testicle, 208—Syndactyly, 208—Hypospadias, 208—Tuberculous abscess, 208—Sarcoma of kidney, 208—Report of representative, 229
Lancashire and Cheshire Branch:—Annual meeting, 17—Election of officers, 17—President's address:—Wigan: some medical biographies, 17—Scientific meeting, 200—Treatment of gonorrhoea in the male, 200—Treatment of hypopyon ulcer of the cornea with the electric thermophore, 200—The future of non-teaching hospitals, 200

Lancashire, North, and South Westmorland Branch: Annual meeting, 17, 53—Election of officers, 17—Annual and financial reports, 17—Medical charities, 17—President's address: Some reminiscences of my experience during fifty years in the practice of medicine, 17, 53
Language and mind (John Carswell), 193
Larva migrans (Dr. Macdonald), 250
LARKIN, Arthur E.:—The Panel Conference: A retrospect and some criticisms, 178
LAURIE, R. D.: Operative treatment of fractures of the forearm and hand, 176
Leeds Division: Special meeting, 21—Welcome to medical graduates, 21
LE FLEMING, E. K.: Professional confidences, 215
Leinster Branch: Committee appointed to induce new graduates to join the Association, 117—Annual meeting (1931), 117—Lecturer, 117—Reorganization of the Divisions, 117—Vacancy on Prisons Board, 117—New members, 117
Leukaemia, lymphoid (H. H. Moyle), 248
LEVY, A. H.: Ocular manifestations of general disease, 187
LEWIS, R. Stanley: The philosophy of wireless, 18
LEWIS, W. H.: Notes on the development of English sanitary law, 229
Lewisham Division: Clinical meeting, 3—Deltoid paralysis, 3—Diabetes doing well with insulin, 3—Diabetes and high sugar content in spite of insulin, 3—Recklinghausen's disease, 3—Auricular fibrillation and mitral disease treated with digitalis, 4—Appendicitis with obstruction due to tumour, 4—Pecus abscess, 4—Eczema round the nipples, 4—Tuberculous disease of the knee, 4—Bicornuate uterus, 4—Diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy, 4—Removal of kidney with two dilated ureters, 4—Removal of kidney with stone in ureter, 4—Fistula, removal of kidney full of stones, 4—Pulsating tumour of groin, 4—Discussion on birth control, 177—The urgency of the discharging ear, 208—Visit to the United Dairies, 208
LIVINGSTON, G. R.: Twisted ovarian pedicle causing obstruction of the bowel, 135—Empyema caused by a feather, 135—Caseating glands simulating appendicitis, 135
LLOYD, William, name of, restored to the *Medical Register*, 217
LLOYD-MORGAN, Professor: The conditioned response, 54
London Insurance Committee: Appeals to the Ministry, 194, 230—Breach of terms of service, 6—Censure for mistaken diagnosis, 99—Farming out of Insurance practice, 194—Permission to employ an assistant, 6—Prescriptions dispensed, numbers, 6—Range of medical service, 99
London Panel Committee: Administrative expenses, 250—Appointments, 194—Chairman of committee, 99—Complaints of canvassing, 235—Dinner-dance and presentation, 202, 210, 230—Ethical matters, 251—Federation of medical and allied services, 99—Financiers in control of practices, 250—Foods or medicinal products, 150—Graduation of medicine containers, 194—Maternity benefits, 99—Night calls, 150—Ophthalmic benefit, 6—Panel Conference, resolutions for the, 150—Practice arrangements, 250—Resignation, 235—Responsibilities of pharmacists, 194—Surgery accommodation, 250—Surrender of forms of medical record, 6
Lunacy and mental disorder: Memorandum by the Lunacy Committee of the British Medical Association on the Report of the Royal Commission, 84—Harnett v. Fisher, 87
LYON, D. Murray: Asthma—with special reference to etiology and treatment, 208

M.

MCCARDIE, Mr. Justice: Ruling *re* medical confidences, 55
MCCREDIE, P. A.: Modern methods in the treatment of varicose ulcers, 135
MACDONALD, Dr.: Larva migrans, 250
MACFIE, J. D.: Method of inducing artificial pneumothorax, 149
MCKENZIE, Dan: Untrodden ways in medical history, 249
MACKIE, Lieut.-Col. F. P.: Anaemia in women in Bombay, 103
MACKLIN, A. H.: Lectures on a Polar expedition, 233
MACLEAN, Hugh: Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, 208
Malayan Medical Journal, progress of, 146
Married medical women, employment of, 7
MARSH, J. H., presentation to, 133
MARSHALL, Jean M. F.: Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 134
MARSHALL, R.: Prevention and treatment of rheumatic heart disease in children, 22
Marylebone Division: Hospital accommodation in London, 216
MASTERMAN, Dr.: Hospital accommodation in London, 216
MAUD, Mr.: Professional confidences, 216
Mayo Clinic, work of the (E. W. Sheaf), 208
Medical appointments abroad, 1, 55, 121, 129, 160, 228
Medical confidences: Ministry of Health Regulations overruled, 55—Mr. Justice McCaig's ruling, 55—Discussion by the Bournemouth Division, 215. *See also* General Index

Medical defence (Sir John Rose Bradford), 177
Medical history, untrodden ways in (Dan McKenzie), 249
Medical Insurance Agency: Application for a licence to the Board of Trade, 3, 17
Medical missionary breakfast at the Annual Meeting, 6
Medical practice, fifty years' experiences of (E. Jackson), 17, 53
Medical practice in England, the future of (Somerville Hastings), 201
Medical Register, untraceable practitioners, 126
Medical research. *See* Research
Medical and surgical practice during the past fifty years, some changes in (William Collier), 249
Medical treatment, recent advances in (J. C. Spence), 249
Medical Women's Federation: Statement *re* public health appointments, 201
Medicine in art (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 148
Medicine in lay literature (Dr. Brazil), 199
Medico-Political Committee, the work of, 138
MEIN, W. A.: Acute dilatation of the stomach, 53
MERCER, Mr.: Address on orthopaedics, 200
Metropolitan Counties Branch:—Seventy-fifth annual meeting, 3—Election of officers, 3—Annual report and financial statement, 3—President's address:—Influenza from 1889 to 1927: its therapeutic and clinical aspects, 3
MEYERHOF, Otto, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 80
Middlesex Panel Committee: Election of officers, 134—Practitioners and supervision of patients in local hospitals, 134
Midwifery, then and now in (W. J. Young), 53
MILLER, Charles: Behaviour of the diaphragm in some cases of pleural effusion, 177
MILROY, Thomas Hugh, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 80
MITCHELL, D. A.: Ante-natal work in general practice, 209
MONK, E. H.:—Wigan: Some medical biographies, 17
MONRO, Dr.: Hypopituitarism, 135
MOODY, Dr.: Blood pressure, 200—Anabolin in blood pressure, 200
MORETON, A. L.: Treatment in general practice of some common deformities, 229
MORRICE, Dr.: Rheumatic nodules on hands and fingers, 207
MORRISON, Cecil John Rhodes, disciplinary case of, 227
MOYLE, H. H.: Fröhlich's syndrome, dystrophia adiposogenitalis, 248—? Lymphoid leukaemia, 248
MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley George Andrew: Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 80—Medicine in Art, 148
MUIR, Dr.: Focal sepsis, 229

N.

NAEGELI, Otto, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 81
NASH-WORTHAM, Dr.: Neoplasm of descending colon, 207
Navy, Royal: Royal Naval Medical Service, 7, 19, 23, 55, 88, 99, 104, 119, 123, 127, 131, 135, 143, 151, 163, 179, 195, 203, 211, 219, 231, 235, 244, 252
Navy, Royal: Royal Australian Navy, 119
Navy, Royal: Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 7, 19, 55, 88, 99, 119, 123, 127, 131, 135, 151, 179, 203, 211, 219, 231, 252
Neck, stiff (G. Cooke), 3
NEELY, Guy: Exhibition of clinical cases, 4
Neoplasm of descending colon (Dr. Nash-Wortham), 207
Neurotic abdominal case, problem of (Gerard-Pearse), 249
NEWBY, G. E.: Research and the general practitioner, 5
North-East Division (Ulster Branch): The prevention and treatment of rheumatic heart disease in children, 22—The name of the Division, 22, 53
Northumberland, North, Division: Annual meeting, 149—Election of officers, 149—Annual dinner, 149, 243—Heart murmurs, 243
Nuneaton and Tamworth Division: Election of secretary, 248—Radiology of the alimentary canal, 248—Presentation to R. J. Cyriax, 248

O.

Ocular manifestations of general disease (A. H. Levy), 87
OFENHEIM, E.: Exhibition of clinical cases, 4
Ophthalmic Committee: Election of chairman, 160—Subcommittee appointed, 160
Ophthalmic list of the Association, 181
Ophthalmology, medical, of interest to the general practitioner (Mr. Harries-Jones), 4
Optical Practitioners (Registration) Bill: Memorandum of evidence submitted by the British Medical Association, 182
Organization Committee, the work of, 138
Orthopaedics (Dr. Mercer), 200
Osteochondritis, adolescent (G. R. Girdlestone), 54
Otitis media in children, treatment of, 229

Ovarian pedicle, twisted, causing obstruction (G. R. Livingston), 135
Oxford Division: Representatives report on the work of the Association during the past year, 54—Clinical cases, 54—Persistent tachycardia, 54—Interstitial keratitis, 54—Long-standing arthritis, 54—Case for diagnosis, 54—Adolescent osteochondritis, 54—Enlarged lymphatic gland, 54—Advanced pyelonephritis, 54—Acute pancreatitis, 54—Demonstration of a series of radiographs of chests, 54—Annual meeting, 249—Election of officers, 249—Some changes in medical and surgical practice during the past fifty years, 249
Oxford and Reading Branch: Annual meeting, 118—Election of officers, 118—Clinical meeting, 118—Cases of tuberculosis under treatment at the Osler Pavilion, 118
Oxfordshire Panel Committee: Report of representative at Annual Panel Conference, 235—Refunding certain payments by an insured patient, 235
OXLEY, Dr.: The British Red Cross Society, 208

P.

PADSHAH, Dr.: Anaemia in women in Bombay, 103
Pancreatitis, acute (H. Whitelocke), 54
Panel Conference, the annual, 138, 165—New disciplinary machinery approved, 165—National Insurance Defence Trust, 170—Annual report of Insurance Acts Committee, 171—Miscellaneous matters, 172—Annual conference dinner, 172, 181
PARSONS, Sir John Herbert, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 80
Payment of expenses. *See* Expenses
PEACHALL, Dr.: Spleen removed *post mortem*, 207
Peritonitis, acute streptococcal (Mr. Gerard-Pearse), 193
Pharmacopoeia, British: Status and values (C. O. Hawthorne), 193
Physical signs, the silhouette radiogram in the interpretation of (Dr. Bertwistle), 53
PICKARD, Colonel Ransom:—Atheroma of the retinal arteries: a comparison between the brain and the eye, 22
PICKUP, James, disciplinary case of, 227
PITON, Lionel James: Representation upon the Insurance Acts Committee, 143
PITCHCOCK, B. H.: Treatment of otitis media in children, 229
PINSON, L. Mary: Employment of married medical women, 7
Pleural effusion, behaviour of the diaphragm in (Charles Miller), 177
Pneumothorax, artificial, method of inducing (J. D. Macfie), 149
Poisoning, industrial, Home Office Order *re* the notification of, 38
Polar expedition (A. H. Macklin), 233
Pontyriod and its cottage hospital (J. Morgan Rees), 54
Poor Law administration (A. L. Baly), 200
Portsmouth Division: Welcome to members of the legal profession, 177—Medical defence, 177—A busman's holiday in America, 200—Clinical meeting, 216—Some aspects of faith cure, ancient and modern, 234
POWELL, Mr.: Professional confidences, 216
Presentations, 122, 133, 230, 248
PRESTON, F. B.: Ophthalmic clinics for insured persons, 230
PRICE, Sydney Edgar, name of restored to the *Medical Register*, 217
PRITCHARD, Eric: The principles of nutrition in their application to the feeding of infants and children, 201
Private practice and the public medical services (Charles E. S. Flemming), 221
Prize, Katherine Bishop Harman, 129
Professional confidences. *See* Medical confidences
Psycho-Analysis Committee: Election of officers, 141—Discussion on psychological analysis, 141
Public health appointments: Statement by the Medical Women's Federation, 201
Public Health Committee, work of, 137
Public health service, co-ordination and unification in the (J. A. M. Clark), 18
Public medical services and private practice (Charles E. S. Flemming), 221
Punjab Branch: Recent advances in the diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 234
Pyelonephritis, advanced (W. W. Wagstaffe), 54

Q.

Quarantine: Inaugural address by the President of the Ceylon Branch, 3

R.

RAJASINGHAM, A.: Endocrine therapeutics and the general practitioner, 3
RAMSAY, Dr.: Professional confidences, 216
RAMSAY, Maitland: The place of the general practitioner in clinical research, 19

RAW, Nathan: Recent research in tuberculosis, 176
Reading Insurance Committee: Election of chairman, 194
Rectum, minor maladies of the (H. S. Souttar), 216
REES, J. Morgan: Pontypridd and its cottage hospital, 54
REID, A. Christie: Ophthalmic clinics for insured persons, 230
RENNER, Dr.: Clinical primary yaws, 250
Research and the general practitioner (G. E. Newby), 5
Research, medical, advances in (E. B. Gunson), 146
Response, the conditioned (Professor Lloyd-Morgan), 54
Rheumatic heart disease in children (R. Marshall), 22—Report on a year's work of a supervisory centre, 223
RITCHIE, John: The new legislation on midwives and maternity homes, 207
ROBERTS, E. H.: Exhibition of clinical cases, 4
Rochdale Division: Annual Report of Council, 3
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry Davy, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 80
ROSS, Macdonald: Tuberculous glands, 135
ROSS, S. J.: Some difficulties in diagnosing certain surgical conditions, 200
Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Army, British
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund and the B.M.A., 175

S.

St. Pancras Division: Medicine in art (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 148
SAINSBURY, J.: Demonstration of electrotherapeutic apparatus, 208
Salford Division: Recent research in tuberculosis, 176
Sanatorium, Lochmaben, history of (Dr. Steven), 207
Sanitary law, English, notes on the development of (W. H. Lewis), 229
Scottish Committee: Election of Direct Representatives, 94
Scottish conference of approved and friendly societies, 55
Scottish Subcommittee: Election of direct representatives, 105—Direct representation upon, 138
Secretaries' Conference, 94—Dinner, 95
Sex, mistaken (A. J. Wilson), 199
SHAF, E. W.: The work of the Mayo Clinic, 208
SHEPPARD, Thomas: The old Hull Medical School, 193
SHORE, T. H. G.: Demonstration of pathological specimens, 53—Demonstration of cases, 207
Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch: Annual meeting, 229—Election of officers, 229—President's address: Notes on the development of English sanitary law, 229—Annual dinner, 229
Sierra Leone Branch: Scientific meeting, 250—Larva migrans, 250—Craw-craw, 250—Locally made catheter, 250—Tinea circinata, 250—Clinical primary yaws, 250—Removed Fallopian tube and ovary, 250—Haematocele of the tunica vaginalis, 250
SIMMONS, Dr.: Professional confidences, 216
SINNATAMBY, G. S.: Hydrops articuli of knee-joints, 3
SMERDON, Mr.: Child with ileo-colic intussusception, 207
Somerset, West, Branch: Annual meeting, 18—Election of officers, 18—Supplementary Report of Council, 18—The principles of nutrition in their application to the feeding of infants and children, 201—Annual dinner, 201
South Africa. *See* Africa
South-Eastern Counties Division: Resolution re the programme at the Annual Meeting, 200—Public education in health, 200—Address on orthopaedics, 200—Proposed orthopaedic hospital, 200—Scheme for a hospital for cripple children, 207—Annual dinner, 207
South Midland Branch: Annual meeting, 4—Election of officers, 4—Some points in medical ophthalmology of interest to the general practitioner, 4—Mileage fees, 200—Some difficulties in diagnosing certain surgical conditions, 200
South Wales. *See* Wales
South-Western Branch: Annual meeting, 21—Annual report of Branch Council, 21—Annual financial statement, 21—Election of officers, 21—President's address: Atheroma of the retinal arteries: a comparison between the brain and the eye, 22—Annual dinner, 22
Southern Branch: Fifty-fourth annual meeting, 5—Venesection by the needle and bottle method, and a number of other small points, 5
SOUTTAR, H. S.: Minor maladies of the rectum, 216
Spa practitioners' group, 175
SPENCER, J. C.: Recent advances in medical treatment, 249
Staffordshire Branch: Annual meeting, 18—Annual report and financial statement, 18—Election of officers, 18—Co-ordination and unification in the public health service, 18
STANBURY, Mr.: Professional confidences, 216
STEELE, Gerard: Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 134

STEVEN, Dr.: History of the Lochmaben Sanatorium, 207
STEWART, Quintin: Recently removed Fallopian tube and ovary, 250—Haematocele of the tunica vaginalis, 250
STILL, George Frederic, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 80
Stillbirths, registration of, Ministry of Health circular, 1
STORIE, W.: Interstitial keratitis, 54—Cases of tuberculosis under treatment at the Osler Pavilion, 118
Stomach, acute dilatation of (W. A. Mein), 53
Stratford Division: Artificial sunlight and treatment by ultra-violet rays, 200
Suffolk Branch: Annual meeting, 18—Election of officers, 18—President's address: Infection and trauma and intravenous therapy, 18—The philosophy of wireless, 18—Anaemia, 201
Suffolk, West, Division: Coroners' Act, 22—Annual Report of Council, 22—Post graduate lectures and clinics, 243
SUMNER, Dr.: Radiograms of a fracture dislocation of elbow, 207—The subconscious mind in everyday life, 207
Sunderland Division: Annual dinner, 208
SURI, Prem Nath: Recent advances in the diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 234
Surrey Branch: Annual meeting, 5—Election of officers, 5—President's address: Research and the general practitioner, 5
Sussex Branch: Annual meeting, 5—Annual report of Branch Council, 5—Election of officers, 5
Swansea Division: Annual meeting, 122—Election of officers, 122—Significance of the cardiac murmur, 177—Annual dinner, 193—Epileptic variants, 250

T.

Tachycardia, persistent (W. T. Collier), 54
Tavistock House foundations: Dickens tablet unveiled at B.M.A. House, 150
TAWSE, H. Bell: Some difficulties of the general practitioner in ear, nose, and throat cases, 208
TAYLOR, H. F. Lechmere: Medical missionary breakfast at the Annual Meeting, 6
THAYER, William Sydney, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 80
THOMSON, Sir St. Clair: Lister and his work for humanity, 162
Tinea circinata (Dr. Alexander), 250
Tissue culture, living (R. G. Cant), 149
Torquay Division: Annual meeting, 4—Election of officers, 4—Annual report, 4—B.M.A. Charities Fund, 4—Dogs' Protection Bill, 5—Contributory schemes for hospital benefit, 5
Tower Hamlets Division: Clinical meeting and demonstrations, 228, 243
Treasurer's Cup golf competition. *See* Golf
TROTTER, Wilfred, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 81
TROUP, A. C.: The control of infectious diseases, 4
Trowbridge Division: Social meeting, 5—Clinical meeting, 149—Method of inducing artificial pneumothorax, 149—Annual dinner, 243—Damages to bones and reputations, 243
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, radiograms of early cases of (Rodier Heath), 193
Tuberculosis, recent research in (Nathan Raw), 176
Tuberculous glands (Macdonald Ross), 135
TUFFIER, Théodore Martin, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 81
TURNER, E. B.: Influenza from 1889 to 1927, its therapeutic and clinical aspects, 3
Tyneside Division: Golfing day at Brancepeth, 53—Election of officers, 53—National Defence Trust Funds, 53—Vote of sympathy, 53—Recent advances in medical treatment, 249
Tyronne Division: Annual meeting, 201—Disabled ex-soldiers, 201—Election of officers, 201—Part-time medical referee system, 201—Education on public health matters, 201—Report of the Poor Law Commission, 201—Medical certificates for jurors, 201—Inadequate remuneration of Crown witnesses, 201

U.

Ulcer, gastric: series of cases occurring in a small hospital (C. L. Coode), 249
Ulcer, hypopyon, of the cornea, treatment of with the electric thermophore (Eldon Gorst), 200
Ulcers, varicose, modern methods in the treatment of (P. A. McCredie), 135
Urinary tract, diseases of the (A. E. Blackburn), 53

V.

Varicose ulcers. *See* Ulcers
Venesection by the needle and bottle method (Herbert French), 5
Viscera, transposition of (J. B. Blaze), 3

W.

WAGSTAFFE, W. W.: Enlarged lymphatic gland, 54—Advanced pyelonephritis, 54
Wakefield, Pontefract, and Castleford Division: Enuresis and the nervous child, 162—Death certification and coroners' inquests, 201—Fractures, 243
Wales, North, Branch: Annual meeting, 122—Election of officers, 122—Address by the Medical Secretary, 122—Presentation to Dr. Fenwick Jones, 122
Wales, South, and Monmouthshire Branch: Social meeting, 4—Annual meeting, 54—Election of officers, 54—President's address: Pontypridd and its cottage hospital, 54
Wales, South-West, Division: Annual meeting, 21—Medical charities, 21—General meeting, 21—Election of officers, 21—Condensed agenda for Annual Representative Meeting, 21—Vote of sympathy, 200—Report of representative, 200—Public education in health, 201—Co-operation with medical officers of health, 201
WALKER, J. F.: Different side-lines of general practice, 249
WALSHE, F. M. R.: Some aspects of the faith cure, ancient and modern, 234
WARD, Gordon: Disciplinary procedure, 122
Warwickshire Panel and Local Medical Committee: Difficulties of the new arrangements with pharmacists, 178—Herefordshire scheme for post-graduate study, 178—Williams-Freeman Presentation Fund, 178—Temporary residents' treatment, 178
WEATHERLY, A. L.: Professional confidences, 216
WELSH, Robert A.: The National Insurance Drug Fund, 123
West Bromwich Division: Annual Report of Council, 3—Appointments, 3—B.M.A. contributory schemes for hospital benefit, 3—Exhibition of cases, 3
West Ham Insurance Committee: Appointment of chairman, 235
WHITE, Winsbury: Exhibition of clinical cases, 4—Dislocation of the pelvis, 243
WHITELOCKE, H.: Acute pancreatitis, 54
WHITTINGDALE, J.: Epithelioma of hard palate, 248—Large mass removed from stomach, 248
Wigan: Some medical biographies (E. H. Monks), 17
Willesden Division: Clinical meeting, 4—The control of infectious diseases, 4—Ocular manifestations of general disease, 187—Minor maladies of the rectum, 216—Annual dinner, 216
WILLIAMS-FREEMAN, J. P.: Testimonial to, 137, 139, 150, 177, 218—Present position of the mileage question, 149
WILSON, A. J.: Case of mistaken sex, 199
WILSON, S. A. Kinnier: Epileptic variants, 250
Wiltshire Branch: General meeting, 209—Treatment of persons injured in motor accidents, 209—Ante-natal work in general practice, 209
Winchester Division: Treasurer's Cup golf competition, 229—Treatment of otitis media in children, 229
Windsor Division: Periodical medical and dental examinations for insured persons, 234
Wireless, the philosophy of (R. Stanley Lewis), 18
Woking Urban District Council: Medical officer of health, 125
Women and the British Medical Association, 125
Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch: Annual meeting, 5—Council's Report, 5—Autumn meeting, 5—Epithelioma of lip, 5—A rare case of skull injury, 5—Inflammation of bones, 5
Work of the Committees, 137, 191, 197, 205, 213, 228, 233, 242
Work of the week, 175, 205, 213, 328
WRIGHT, Sir Almoth Edward, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 81
WRIGHT, Dr.: Craw-craw, 250
WYNN, F.: Non-operative treatment of fractures of the forearm and hand, 176

Y.

Yaws, clinical primary (Dr. Renner), 250
York Division: The organization of an urban division, 162—Police calls, 162—Medical charities, 162—Correspondence with Messrs. Rowntree, 162
York, East, Division: First sessional meeting, 193—The old Hull Medical School, 193—Ritchie Rodger golf cup, 193—Chairman's badge, 193—Discussion on focal sepsis, 229
YOUNG, W. J.: Then and now in midwifery, 53

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Philip, Sir Robert W., 77
Scott Monument, 9

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EPITOME

OF

Current Medical Literature.

JULY TO DECEMBER, 1927.

F. W. W. GRIFFIN, M.D.,
SUB-EDITOR.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME II, 1927.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma; Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision, etc.

The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph, NOT the Page.

A.

ABADIE, J.: Surgical treatment of gastric ulcer, 83—Prolonged chorea in encephalitis lethargica, 429
Abdominal muscles. *See* Muscles
Abdominal puncture, the dangers of, 140
ABEL, J. J.: Crystalline insulin, 228
Abortion sepsis, 329
Abscess, cerebral, followed by epilepsy, 113
Abscess, pulmonary, treated by artificial pneumothorax, 535
Abscess of the spinal cord following typhoid pleurisy, 170
Acanthosis nigricans, 369
Achoylia, gastric, 245
Acro-asphyxia, hyperaesthetic, 197
Acrodermatitis, chronic, 66
Actinotherapy in dermatology, 551
ACRON, H. W.: The treatment of tinea cruris, 293
Addison's disease, recovery from, 136—In children, 524
Adenoids in early infancy, 526
Adenomata, thyroid, 408
ADLER-RAZ, A. V.: Vaccines in urinary disease, 368
Adrenaline: Intracardiac injections of, 37—The haematological response to, 458—In infantile eczema, 595
ADYER, M.: Stovarsol in malaria, 35
Agranulocytic angina, 359
Agranulocytosis, 164—Complicating cholecystitis, 320
ADWIN, R.: Blood transfusion in chronic enterocolitis, 118
Air injections in the treatment of tuberculous peritonitis, 366
ALBEE, F. H.: Spondylolisthesis, 248
ALBRECHT, P.: Dichlorene-ether narcosis, 393
Albumin, quantitative estimation of, 454
Alcohol in the system, determination of, 456
Alcohol therapy, parenteral, 255
ALESSANDRINI, P.: Chronic ulcerative colitis, 103
Alkalosis, experimental study of, 423
ALLEN, A. W.: The value of periarthral sympathectomy, 434
ALSINA, F. D.: Spinal anaesthesia and intestinal motility, 42
ALVAREZ, W. C.: Treatment of nervous indigestion, 543
Alveolar carbon dioxide in pulmonary tuberculosis, 74
Amenorrhoea after x-ray treatment of the ovaries, pregnancies during, 236
America, North, spirochaetal jaundice in, 219
AMIAS: Prolonged chorea in encephalitis lethargica, 429
Ammonium bromide in urinary radiology, 621
Amoebic infestation, treatment of, 572
Amyl nitrite in treatment of epilepsy, 121
Anaemia, extramedullary haematopoiesis in, 532
Anaemia, pernicious, in a boy, 162—Liver diet in the treatment of, 493, 494
Anaemia, pregnancy, 397, 398
Anaemia, splenic, treated by fresh calf-liver, 291
Anaemias of infants, 124
Anaerobic organisms, factors influencing the growth of, 132
Anaesthesia, dichlorene-ether, 393
Anaesthesia, ether, intratracheal administration of, 40
Anaesthesia, general, gastric dilatation during, 41
Anaesthesia, lumbar, after-effects of novocain-adrenaline, 394
Anaesthesia, nitrous oxide-oxygen, 395
Anaesthesia, novocain-adrenaline lumbar, after-effects of, 394
EPI. 2

Anaesthesia, oxygen, ethylene and, 261
Anaesthesia of pudendal nerves in obstetrics, 373
Anaesthesia, spinal, with cocaine, 260—Ephedrine in, 262—Intestinal motility and, 42—In obstetrics, 453
Anaesthetic in thyroid surgery, choice of, 259
Anal and rectal polyp, 409
Analgesia, nitrous oxide, in childbirth, 478
ANDREJEW, L. A.: Novocain analgesia for amputation of the breast, 39
ANDRÉ-THOMAS: Writer's cramp, 585
Aneurysm of aorta, clinical duration of, 196
Aneurysm, femoral, 464
ANGARANO, A.: Post-diphtherial chorea, 360
ANGELESCU, I.: Treatment of whooping-cough by serum, 202
Angina, agranulocytic, 359
Angina pectoris, sympathectomy for, 569
Angina, Vincent's, treatment of, 205
Angiobroma of the tonsil, 515
ANGULO, L. N.: Neurovaccine prophylaxis in small-pox, 496
Anthocyaninuria, 104
Antibodies: Effect of heat on, 333, 481—Permeability of the meninges to, 557—Synergism of, 626
Antiscariatal serum, preparation of, 443
Antisepsis in the induction of labour, 625
Antiserum treatment of rat sarcoma, 48
Antitoxin in scarlatinal serum, estimation of, 215
Antitoxin treatment of erysipelas, 545
Antral suppuration treated by *B. bulgaricus* applications, 597
Aortic aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
APERT, E.: Progeria, 123—Striae atrophicae following varicella, 432
Aphasia due to cerebral tumour, 419
APPELBAUM, E.: Encephalitis in measles, 165
Appendicectomy and herniotomy, 6
Appendicitis and pregnancy, 19; and tuberculosis, 339
Appendicitis, acute, simulated by severe ovarian haemorrhage, 130—Complicating pregnancy, 600
Appendix, sensory innervation of the, 46
ARBORELIUS, M.: Etiology of erythema nodosum, 158
ARENS, R. A.: The use of iodized oil in gynaecology, 45
ARIS, J.: Staphylococcal septicaemia, 542
ARN, R. D.: Hexyl resorcinol in infections of the urinary tract, 573
ARNAUD, M.: The fixation of foreign bodies by the omentum, 332
Arsenical poisoning, sodium thiosulphate in, 117
Arsenobenzol and quinine in the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 592
Arterio-sclerosis of the pulmonary artery, diagnosis of, 218
Arteritis, non-diabetic obliterating, 1
Artery, femoral, ligation of, in obliterative endarteritis of the leg, 354
Artery, pulmonary, diagnosis of arterio-sclerosis of the, 218
Arthritis, chronic, basal metabolism in, 422
Arthritis, gonorrhoeal, treated by operation, 31
ASCHREIM, S.: Action of the pituitary secretion on ovarian function, 191
ASDELL, S. A.: The menstrual cycle in relation to ovulation and conception, 531
Asphyxia, foetal, treatment of, 151
Asthma, peptone in, 120—Ephedrine in, 145
Asthma, bronchial, house dust as a cause of, 51
Ataxia, pseudo-tabetic, 576
Atrophy of liver, acute yellow, 358
AUBERTIN, C.: The blood in Hodgkin's disease, 216

AUBIN, A.: Pneumococcal oto-mastoiditis, 447
Australia, endemic typhus in, 427
Autohaemotherapy in eczema, 63—In ophthalmology, 301
Auto-infection, chronic intestinal etiology of, 334

B.

Bacilli, fusiform, serological classification of, 22
Bacillus bulgaricus applications in treatment of antral suppuration, 597
Bacillus coli infection of the digestive system, 335
Bacillus, diphtheroid, in milk, a thermo-resistant, 604
Bacillus fragilis isolated from the blood, 309
Backache, sacro-iliac subluxation and, 590
Backache in women, 70
Bacteria, thermophilic, in milk, 187
Bacteraemia in diphtheria, 278
Bacterial changes during immunization, 75
Bactericidal action of the commoner phenols, 237
Bacteriophage, isolation of the, 558
BAKER, T.: Non-venereal genital infections, 171
Balneoposthitis, erosive and gangrenous, 82
BALDRIDGE, C. W.: Hypersensitiveness following injection of toxin-antitoxin, 25
BALDWIN, H. S.: Lobar pneumonia, 382—Serum therapy in pneumonia, 442
BALFOUR, Margaret: Pregnancy anaemia, 398
BALLIF, L.: Permeability of the meninges to antibodies, 557
Balsam of Peru producing dermatitis, 232
BALTEANU, I.: Permeability of the meninges to antibodies, 557
BANG, S.: Fever in gastric and duodenal ulcer, 142
BARANGER, A.: Treatment of malignant tumours of the post-nasal space, 598
BARBARO, G.: Appendicitis and pregnancy, 19
Barbitone derivatives, poisoning by, 609
BARCROFT, J.: Physiological variation in the size of the spleen, 506
BARD, L.: Haemoptysis in tuberculosis, 336
BARIÉTY: A mercurial diuretic (440-B), 10
BARNETT, C. W.: Tobacco smoking and gastric disease, 403
BAROTTE, J.: The synergism of antibodies, 626
BARRAL, E.: The use of mud baths in treatment, 415
BARRIER, C. W.: Quinidine in ectopic rhythms, 615
Bartholin's gland, retention cyst of, 266
BARTOS, V.: X-ray examination in sciatica, 622
Basal metabolism in pregnancy, 129—In chronic arthritis, 422. *See also* Metabolism
BASAN, Julio: Treatment of placenta praevia, 353
Baths, mud, use of in treatment, 415
BATTONI, E.: Treatment of pulmonary abscess by artificial pneumothorax, 535
BEACH, S. J.: Familial maculo-cerebral degeneration, 147
Bean seeds, soy, as culture medium, 379
BECKER, R.: Acute haematoporphyria, 611
BECKMAN, H.: Nitro hydrochloric acid in the treatment of hay fever, 547
BEDARIDA, N. V.: Hyperaesthetic acro-asphyxia, 197
BEELER, B. H.: Anal and rectal polyp, 409
BELL, F. K.: Crystalline insulin, 228
BENTSCHEK, Maria: Vitamin A deficiency and metaplasia, 605
BENOIST, F.: Bismuth in lupus erythematosus, 175

- BENSON, W. T.: Sero-prophylaxis of measles, 77
BÉRARD: Phrenicotomy in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 55
BERGAMINI, H.: Massive collapse of the lungs, 168
BERGMANN, H.: Laryngeal ictus in whooping-cough, 487
BERNAL, G.: Treatment of Vincent's angina, 205
BERNARD, L.: The alveolar carbon dioxide in pulmonary tuberculosis, 74—Filterability of the tubercle bacillus, 155—Glandular tuberculosis in an adult, 492
BERNSTEIN, J. B.: Skene's ducts in pregnancy, 504
BERNY, M.: Chancroid in Paris, 428
BERRY, F.: The Kahn test for syphilis, 99
BERTONE, G.: Torsion of the Fallopian tube, 211
BEZANÇON, F.: The blood fibrin content in pleurisy, 73
BIANCHI, G.: Gastric tuberculosis, 318
BIDEAU: Examination of the cerebro-spinal fluid for tubercle bacilli, 560
BIBB, M.: Chronic epididymitis simulating tuberculosis, 433
BIGLAND, Phoebe M.: Salvarsan in quiescent syphilis, 38
Bile, action of on the agglutinating power of serum, 603
Biliary calculi. *See* Calculi
BILL, A. H.: Treatment of placenta praevia, 528
BILLA, M.: Bronchial spirochaetosis, 161
BINET, L.: The alveolar carbon dioxide in pulmonary tuberculosis, 74
BIR-HIRSCHFELD: Ultra-violet rays in ophthalmology, 497
Birth, spontaneous, intracranial haemorrhage after, 153
Bismuth in lupus erythematosus, 175
Bismuth thioglycolate in syphilis, 119
Bismuth treatment of syphilis, 229
BJERLÖW, H.: The resting minute volume of the heart during fever, 534
BLACK, E. C.: Toxin-antitoxin immunization, 54
Bladder, diverticulum of the, 340
Blad inflammation simulating neoplasm, 555
BLAISDELL, E. R.: Treatment of hypertension with salt-free diet, 62
BLAMOUTIER, P.: Peptone in asthma and hay fever, 120
BLAMOUTIER, R.: Treatment of migraine, 563
BLAND, P. Brooke: Granuloma inguinale, 231
Bleeding, post-menopausal, and cancer of the ovary, 270 *See also* Metrorrhagia
Blood, *Bacillus fragilis* isolated from the, 309
Blood cells, white, the origin of, 154
Blood fat content, the effect of exercise on the, 455
Blood fibrin content in pleurisy, 73
Blood pressure and insulin, 607
Blood serum, diastase in, 628
Blood transfusion: In chronic enterocolitis, 118—In metrorrhagia, 182—In infants, 470—(Whole) in pemphigus, 571
Blood of tuberculous patients, non-specific agglutinins in, 605
Blood in typhoid fever, 354
BODART, A.: Actinotherapy in dermatology, 551
BOËZ, L.: *Bacillus fragilis* isolated from the blood, 309
BOLTANSKI: A mercurial diuretic (440-B), 10
Bone changes in "renal rickets," 30
Bones, metastases in, following breast cancer, 570
BONNE, C.: Paget's disease of the vulva, 20
BONNER, A.: Carcinoma of the cervix uteri, 451
BONNET, H.: Temporary disappearance of the Dick reaction, 102—Estimation of antitoxin in scarlatinal serum, 215
BONNET, L. M.: Acanthosis nigricans, 369
BOBSTREIN, S. W.: Treatment of spinal fracture, 411
BORDIER, H.: Diathermo-coagulation in radiologists' cancer, 91
BORREL, E.: Stovarsol in malaria, 35
BORNIKOEI, B.: Treatment of pruritus in children, 255
BOSHOUWERS, H.: Puerperal eclampsia and twins, 185
BOUSSÈS, F.: Fattening action of insulin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 510
BOURNE, A.: Obstetrical use of ergot and pituitary extract, 234
BOWING, H. H.: Radium treatment of carcinoma of the rectum, 620
BOWMAN, K. M.: Poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare, 230
BRANNAN, D.: Extramedullary haematopoiesis in anaemia, 532
Breast amputation, novocain analgesia for, 39
Breast feeding in full term infants, 525
Breast, swollen, in the newly born, 349
Breast tumours. *See* Tumours
BRINDEAU: Spinal anaesthesia in obstetrics, 453
BROCKBANK, W.: Calcium chloride injections in pulmonary tuberculosis, 392
BROCKMAN, E. P.: Bone changes in "renal rickets," 30
BROCO, P.: Diagnosis of ovarian tumours, 375
BRODIE, J. L.: Neo-natal haemorrhage and the maternal diet, 350
BROGLIO, R.: Serial pyelography in renal surgery, 473
Bromide eruption in an infant, 65
Bromide therapy, rational, 177
Bronchial asthma. *See* Asthma
Bronchial carcinoma. *See* Carcinoma
Bronchial spirochaetosis, 161
Broncho-pneumonia in children, treatment of, 519, 520
Bronchoscopy, the diagnostic and therapeutic value of, 15
BROUCH, L.: Internal secretion of the ovary, 238—Induction of labour for disproportion between foetus and pelvis, 554
BROWN, A.: Surgical treatment of pyloric stenosis in infants, 438
BROWN, M.: Tryparsamide in general paralysis, 84
BRUSHFIELD, T.: Hemiplegia associated with extensive naevus and mental defect, 178
BRYAN, W. A.: Avulsion of the diaphragm, 612
BUCKSTEIN, J.: Estimation of gastric and intestinal functions, 47
BUONANTI, P.: Hodgkin's disease in childhood, 567
BURGER, G. C. E.: Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica, 28
BURGESS, J. F.: Sugar intolerance in dermatoses, 64
BURN, J. H.: Obstetrical use of ergot and pituitary extract, 234
BURNIER, R.: Bromide eruption in an infant, 65
Burns due to heliotherapy, treatment of, 326
BURRAGE, W. S.: Digitalis in pneumonia, 295
BURSUK, G.: Autohaemotherapy in ophthalmology, 301
- C.
- CADE, S.: Radium treatment of cancer of the tongue, 476
Caesarean section, cervical, 352—Indications for, 624
CAIUS, J. F.: Bactericidal action of the commoner phenols, 237
Calcium chloride injections in pulmonary tuberculosis, 392
Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in experimental rickets, 556
Calcium-parathyroid therapy in epilepsy, 365
Calculi, biliary, intestinal obstruction due to, 437
CALDERON, E. V.: Neurovaccine prophylaxis of small-pox, 496
Callus calcification and the parathyroid hormone, 507
CALOGERO, G.: Chaulmoogra oil in ozaena, 546
CAMPBELL, G. G.: Sugar intolerance in dermatoses, 64
CANALFAS, M. A.: Oesophageal stenosis of aortic origin, 562
Cancer of breast, metastases in bones following, 570
Cancer, bronchial, histogenesis of, 133
Cancer of cervix, 451—Radium treatment of advanced, 263
Cancer, experimental, in white mice, 157
Cancer of the Fallopian tube, primary, 420
Cancer, gastric: Diagnosis of, 29—In the young, 59—Adolescent, 251—Resection for, results of, 385
Cancer of the larynx, inoperable, treated by radium and x rays, 445
Cancer of the lung, primary, 81—Etiology of, 139
Cancer of the oesophagus, radium treatment of, 325
Cancer of the ovary and post-menopausal bleeding, 270
Cancer of the penis, 517
Cancer, pulmonary. *See* Cancer of the lung
Cancer, radiologists', diathermo-coagulation in, 91
Cancer of rectum: Control of haemorrhage in, 518—Radium treatment of, 620
Cancer of the tongue, radium treatment of, 476
Cancer and tuberculosis, association of, 250
CANULIESCU, M.: Pathology of diphtherial paralyses, 272
CANINO, R.: Pyrexia in whooping-cough, 513
CANTAROW, A.: Parathyroid extract in haemorrhage, 11
CANTY, J.: Non-syphilitic genital spirillosis, 4
CARAVEN: Torsion of the Fallopian tubes, 235
Carbon dioxide, alveolar, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 74
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
Cardiac disturbance in thyroid disease, 536
Cardiac extra-systoles, etiology of, 246
Cardiac insufficiency, ouabain in, 85
CAREDDU, G.: The haematological response to adrenaline, 458
CARNOT, P.: A mercurial diuretic (440-B), 10
CAROLY, R. H.: A leiods in early infancy, 526
CASTAGNA, P.: Treatment of foetal asphyxia, 151
CASTÉRAN, R.: Splenic anaemia treated by fresh calf liver, 291
CAUSSE, G.: Transudative epituberculous pulmonary infiltration, 462
Cautey amputation of cervix, 304
CAUTIERO, G.: Pseudo-appendicular form of lethargic encephalitis, 608
CEOL, R. L.: Lobar pneumonia, 382
Cephalic version, prophylactic external, 501, 502
Cerebral abscess. *See* Abscess
Cerebral tumour. *See* Tumour
Cerebral venous haemorrhage in children, 405
Cerebro-spinal fluid, examination of for tubercle bacilli, 560
Cerebro-spinal fluid in general paralysis, *Trepnema pallidum* in, 505
Cervical dislocation, 286
Cervical epithelium, precancerous change of the, 21
Cervix, cautey amputation of, 304—Lacerations of during accouchement, 331—Cancer of, 451
CHALIER, J.: Primary pneumococcal meningitis, 106—The blood in typhoid fever, 54
Chancroid in Paris, 428
CHARBONNEL, M.: Surgical treatment of constipation, 387
CHATILLON, F.: Sterility due to uterine and tubal conditions, 449
Chaulmoogra oil in ozaena, 546
Cheese poisoning, 566
CHENUT, A.: Intestinal obstruction due to biliary calculi, 437
Chest examination in children, 122
Chicken-pox with extension to larynx, 561
Childbirth. *See* Labour
CHILDS, Mary: Treatment of whooping-cough, 495
Chlorides in hepatic disease, excretion of, 627
Cholecystitis complicated by agranulocytosis, 320
Chorea, post-diphtherial, 360—Prolonged, in encephalitis lethargica, 429
CHRISTIANSEN, V.: Tumours of the optic chiasma, 299
CHRISTISON, J. T.: Serum prophylaxis in measles and pertussis, 460
CIUCA, M.: Permeability of the meninges to antibodies, 557
CLARK, Esther B.: Thrush, 527
CLARK, E. C.: Poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare, 230
CLARK, J. H.: Dangers of intravenous injection, 203
CLARK, Janet H.: The effect of ultra-violet radiation on resistance to infection, 192
CLAUSER, F.: The heart during pregnancy, 267
CLAWSON, T. A.: Diabetes in children, 194
CLEYNDERT, P. C.: Cheese poisoning, 566
Climacteric, mental disorders of the, 477
CLUTE, H. M.: Iodine in primary hyperthyroidism, 294
Cocaine, in spinal anaesthesia, 260—In treatment of ophthalmia neonatorum, 292
COHEN, M. J.: Aphasia due to cerebral tumour, 417
COLE, W. H.: The parathyroid hormone and callus calcification, 507
COLEMAN, E. P.: Saline solution in acute intestinal obstruction, 465
Colic, renal, diagnosis of, 167
Colitis, ulcerative, chronic, 103
Colitis, vaccine treatment of, 173
Colles's fracture, treatment of, 200
COLT, G. H.: Clinical duration of aortic aneurysm, 196
Conception, the menstrual cycle in relation to, 531
Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's, 302
CONSTABLE, V.: The oxydase reaction and menstruation, 559
Constipation, physiological, 78—Surgical treatment of, 387
COOKE, R. A.: Treatment of hay fever, 257
Cornea, treatment of scars of the, 149—Local resistance of to immunization, 188
CORNOLEY, Ch.: Treatment of inoperable laryngeal cancer by radium and x rays, 445
Coronary thrombosis. *See* Thrombosis
COSTEDAT: Gonorrhoeal arthritis treated by operation, 31
COTTRELL, J. E.: Infectious mononucleosis, 50
COUDERT, E.: Lacerations of the cervix during accouchement, 331
COULET, G.: Otitis, 290
COUTTS, W. E.: Ammonium bromide in urinary radiology, 621
COX, H. H.: Sacro-iliac subluxation and back-ache, 530
Coxa vara, treatment of, 543
Cramp, writer's, 585
Cranial changes in neurofibromatosis, 388
Créopirine in acute articular rheumatism, 521
CROSS, F. B.: Ethylhydrocupreine in lobar pneumonia, 593
Croup, non-diphtherial, 584
CROWTHER, W. L.: Possibility of a congenital factor in ectopic pregnancy, 269
CUZZA, T.: Pregnancy in bicornuate uterus, 268
CULLEN, T. S.: Acute and chronic pancreatitis, 249
Culture medium, soy bean seeds as, 379
CUMNER, C. L.: Dermatitis produced by balsam of Peru, 232
CUSHING, H.: Orbito-ethmoidal osteoma, 166
CUTTING: The effect of quinine on metabolism in diabetes, 98
Cyst, retention, of Bartholin's gland, 266
Cysts of neck, congenital, in children, 221
Czechoslovakia, a recent influenza outbreak in, 383
- D.
- DACK, G. M.: Factors influencing the growth of anaerobic organisms, 132
DAHL-IVERSEN, E.: Late results of operations for gall stones, 284
DANNREUTHER, W. T.: Differential diagnosis of ectopic pregnancy, 125

- D'APRILE, F.: Accidental haemorrhage, 183
 DARGEIN: Poisoning by barbitone derivatives, 609
 DARIER: Autohaemotherapy in ophthalmology, 301
 DARLEGUY: Meningeal haematoma due to encephalitis, 163
 DAUTREBANDE, L.: Thyroid adenomata, 408—Exophthalmic goitre treated by increasing doses of iodine, 549
 DAVENPORT, C. K.: Pneumococcus Type I in sputum and the mouse test, 355
 DAVIES, J. H. T.: Treatment of ringworm with thallium, 472
 DAVIS, D. M.: Diverticulum of the bladder, 340
 DEBRÉ, R.: Temporary disappearance of the Dick reaction, 102—Estimation of antitoxin in scarlatinal serum, 215
 DEGA, W.: Osteitis fibrosa, 287
 DE GROAT, A. F.: Isolation of the bacteriophage, 558
 DELMAS, J.: Surgical anatomy of the pelvic sympathetic nerves, 69
 DELONG, G. M.: The Kahn test for syphilis, 99
 DELORD: Local resistance of the cornea to immunization, 188
 DELORE, X.: Prevention of pulmonary complications in gastric surgery, 386
 DEMUTH, P.: Treatment of impacted transverse presentation, 448
 DE NABAS: Radium treatment of cancer of the oesophagus, 325
 Dermatitis produced by balsam of Peru, 232
 Dermatology, actinotherapy in, 551
 Dermatosis sugar intolerance in, 64—Due to light stimulation, 552
 DE ROUVILLE, G.: Surgical anatomy of the pelvic sympathetic nerves, 69
 DE-GEORGES, P.: Etiology of chronic intestinal auto-infection, 334
 DESJACQUES: Phrenicotomy in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 55
 DETRE, G.: Radiological diagnosis of hilum tuberculosis, 90
 DE VINCENTIS, M.: Sensory innervation of the peritoneum and appendix, 46
 Diabetes: The effect of quinine on metabolism in, 98—In children, 193, 194—Treatment of, 237—Synthalin in, 324, 389, 469—yphilitic, 481
 Diabetes mellitus and concomitant leukaemia, 76—Synthalin in, 324, 389, 469
 Diabetic patient, pseudo-peritonitis in a, 114
 Dial, poisoning by, 609
 Diaphragm, avulsion of the, 612
 Diastase in the blood serum and in the urine, 628
 Diathermo-coagulation in radiologists' cancer, 91
 Diathermy: In the treatment of enlarged prostate, 226, 227—Of the tonsil, 328
 Dichloro-ether narcosis, 393
 Dick reaction, temporary disappearance of the, 102—Streptococcal toxins and, 134
 Dick test, 101—Clinical value of, 135
 DICKENS, F.: Purification of insulin, 189
 DICKY, L. B.: Exanthema subitum, 431
 DIDIER, R.: Ossification of operation scars, 58
 Digestive system, *B. coli* infection of the, 335
 Digitalis in pneumonia, 295
 Dilatation, gastric, *See* Gastric
 DILLINGER, G. A.: Diathermy of the tonsil, 328
 DILLON, T. G.: Ephedrine in spinal anaesthesia, 262
 Diphtheria: Antitoxin content of human serum, estimation of, 583
 Diphtheria: Bacteraemia in, 278—In the Federated Malay States, 337—Immunization against, 380, 381
 Diphtheria simulated by foreign body in tonsil, 141
 Diphtheria and typhoid fever, coincident, 537
 Diphtherial paralysis, pathology of, 272
 Diphtheroid bacillus in milk, a thermo-resistant, 604
 Diuretic, a mercurial (440-B), 9, 10
 Divergence, excessive, 303
 Diverticula of the duodenum, 285
 Diverticulum of the bladder, 340
 DODDS, E. C.: Purification of insulin, 189
 DORÉ: Poisoning by barbitone derivatives, 609
 DOSTROWSKY, A.: Thallium treatment of ringworm and favus, 254
 DOUAY, E.: Sterility due to uterine and tubal conditions, 40
 Douglas's pouch, puncture of, 423
 DOWLING, G. B.: Lichen nitidus, 372
 DROSIN, L.: A method of preventing perineal tears, 578
 Drug addiction, psychological causes of relapse in, 179
 DRURY, D. W.: Endocrine deficiency as a cause of disease of the ear, 14
 DUBREUIL: Examination of the cerebro-spinal fluid for tubercle bacilli, 560
 DU-HENNE: Myopathy in an adult, 416
 DUCOURTIOUX: S-rum treatment of gonorrhoeal rheumatism, 204
 DU LAURIER, V.: Testicular extract in ovarian neuroses, 87
 DUNNINGTON, J. H.: Excessive divergence, 303
 Duodenal ulcer, *See* Ulcer
 Duodenum, diverticula of the, 285
 DURAND, H.: Etiology of pulmonary gangrene, 96
 Dust, house, as a cause of bronchial asthma, 51
 DYROFF: Uterine peristalsis and the ovarian cycle, 330
 Dysmenorrhoea, insufflation of Fallopian tubes in, 305
 DZERGOVSKY, B. S.: Preparation of anti-scarlatinal serum, 443
 E.
 Ear disease, endocrine deficiency as a cause of, 14
 Ear, middle, morbid changes in the muscles of the, 444
 EBERBACH, C. W.: Hexyl resorcinol in infections of the urinary tract, 573
 ECHAUZ, F.: Treatment of jaundice by insulin, 88
 Echinoecosis in Iceland, 33
 ECKFORD, Martha O.: Thermophilic bacteria in milk, 187
 Eclampsia, puerperal, and sepsis, 18—And twins, 185
 Ectopic pregnancy, *See* Pregnancy
 Ectonic rhythms, quinidine in, 615
 Eczema, autohaemotherapy in, 13—Of infants, adrenaline in, 595
 EDER, H. L.: Immunization against scarlet fever and diphtheria, 380
 ELEY, R.: Prophylaxis of varicella, 586
 ELIAS, H.: Insulin in the treatment of vomiting, 143
 ÉMILE-WEIL, P.: Operative treatment of splenomegaly, 112
 Encephalitis, the seborrhoeic facies of, 485
 Encephalitis, epidemic: Functional ocular spasms in, 181—Diagnosis of, 247—In Japan, 282
 Encephalitis lethargica, prolonged chorea in, 429—Pseudo-appendicular form of, 608
 Encephalitis, periaxial, diffuse, and centro-lobar cerebral sclerosis, 180
 Encephalitis: Post-encephalitic respiratory symptoms, 100—Meningeal haematoma due to, 163—In measles, 165
 Endarteritis obliterans: Treatment of, 201—In the leg, ligature of the femoral artery in, 364
 Endocarditis, diagnosis of subacute bacterial, 316
 Endocarditis, gonococcal, following labour, 479
 Endocrine deficiency as a cause of disease of the ear, 14
 Endometriosis, peritoneal, 601
 Enterocolitis, chronic blood transfusion in, 118
 Ephedrine: In asthma and hay fever, 145—In spinal anaesthesia, 262—In urticaria, 367
 Epididymitis, chronic, simulating tuberculosis, 433
 Epilepsy: Following cerebral abscess, 113—Treated by amyl nitrite, 121—A ketogenic diet in, 253—Calcium-parathyroid therapy in, 365—Treatment of, 412—Treated by cerebral emulsion and antirabic vaccine, 412
 Epithelium, cervical, precancerous change of the, 21
 Epituberculous pulmonary infiltration, transudative, 462
 Ergot, obstetrical use of, 234
 Erysipelas, antitoxin treatment of, 545
 Erythema nodosum, etiology of, 158, 159
 Erythrocytes, sedimentation rate of, 509
 ESKELUND, V.: Treatment of Colles' fracture, 200
 Ether, intratracheal administration of, 40
 Ether, *See also* Anaesthesia
 Ethmoidal sinusitis causing retrobulbar neuritis, 17
 Ethylene and oxygen anaesthesia, 261
 Ethylhydrocupreine in lobar pneumonia, 593
 EUSTAZIOU, G.: Treatment of epilepsy by amyl nitrite, 121
 EVANS, A.: Radium treatment of cancer of the tongue, 476
 Exanthema subitum, 431
 Exercise, effect of on the blood fat content, 455
 Exophthalmic goitre, *See* Goitre
 Extrapyramidal syndromes, *See* Syndromes
 EY, L. F.: The Kahn test for syphilis, 99
 F.
 FABER, H. K.: Exanthema subitum, 431—Thrush, 527
 FABER, K.: Sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 440
 FABRIS, B.: Swollen breast in the newly born, 349
 FAIN, S. E.: Preparation of antiscarlatinal serum, 413
 Fallopian tubes: Insufflation of, 43, 306—Torsion of, 211, 235—Early tuberculous disease causing tubal rupture, 264—Insufflation of iridysmenorrhoea, 306—Primary cancer of, 420—Transportation of the ovum along, 602
 Fauces, papillomata of the, 596
 Favus, thallium treatment of, 254
 Federated Malay States, diphtheria in, 337
 FEIRER, W. A.: The bactericidal activity of hexyl resorcinol in glycerin, 273—Hexyl resorcinol as a tissue disinfectant, 594
 Femoral aneurysm, *See* Aneurysm
 FERNÁN-NÚÑEZ, M.: Pathogenicity of *Trichocephalus dispar*, 378
 FERENCZY, K.: Primary cancer of the lung, 81
 FERREE, C. E.: Effect of size of stimulus in perimetry, 498
 Fever, enteric: The blood in, 354—In children, 79—And diphtheria, coincident, 537—Epidemiology of in country districts, 610—Joint infection in, 511—And malaria, coincident, 483—In Malaya, 406—Mastitis in, 468—Multiple suppurative osteo-periostitis in, 288—Striae patellares following, 564—Treatment of, 617
 Fever, paratyphoid A, epidemiology of, 315
 Fever, resting minute volume of the heart during, 534
 Fever, scarlet: Antiscarlatinal serum preparation of, 443—Antitoxin in scarlatinal serum, estimation of, 215—Anuria in, 242—Dick reaction, temporary disappearance of the, 102—Streptococcal toxins and, 134—Dick test, 101—Clinical value of Dick test in, 135—Immunization against, 380, 381—Isolation of patients with, 49
 Fever, syphilitic, tertiary, 107
 Fever, typhus, etiology of, 401—Endemic, in Australia, 427
 FEYTER, F.: Histogenesis of bronchial carcinoma, 133
 Fibroids of uterus: Treatment of, 71—Treatment of miscarriage due to, 126
 FLEISSINGER, N.: Splenic anaemia treated by fresh calf-liver, 291
 FINALLY, R.: Cervical Caesarean section, 352
 FISCH, R.: Types of influenza epidemics, 3
 Fistula as a complication of peptic ulcer, 613
 Fistula, utero-parietal, 374
 FLETCHER, E. G.: Incidence of varicella, 279
 FLETCHER, W.: Diphtheria in the Federated Malay States, 337—Enteric fever in Malaya, 406
 Flocculation reaction, the rapidity of as a guide to potency, 376
 FLOYD, R.: Diagnosis of epidemic encephalitis, 217
 FLYNN, J.: Retrobulbar neuritis caused by ethmoidal sinusitis, 17
 Foetal asphyxia, treatment of, 151
 FOIX, C.: Centro-lobar cerebral sclerosis and diffuse periaxial encephalitis, 180
 FOLTZ, P.: Aberrant lymphomata in chronic lymphadenoma, 220
 FONTENEY, F.: N-n-diphtherial croup, 584
 FORD, F. R.: Nervous complications of variola, 217
 Foreign bodies, fixation of by the omentum, 332
 Foreign body in tonsil simulating diphtheria, 141
 FORMICOLA, P.: Action of bile on the agglutinating power of serum, 603
 FORTIN, H. J.: Tuberculosis of the knee-joint, 541
 Four hundred and forty B, 9, 10. *See also* Diuretic and Mercurial
 Fracture, Colles', treatment of, 200
 Fracture of the spine, treatment of, 411
 Fracture of the surgical neck of the scapula, 5
 FRANKE, E.: Post-influenzal pseudo peritonitis, 283
 FRANKE, Margot: After-effects of novocain-adrenaline lumbar anaesthesia, 394
 FRANQUÉ, O. v.: Precancerous change of the cervical epithelium, 21
 FREDERIKSEN, J.: Manganese in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 36
 FREIMAN, M.: Stovarsol in malaria, 34
 FREY, E.: Premature rupture of the membranes, 530
 FRIEDENWALD, J.: Acute and chronic pancreatitis, 249
 FRIEDLANDER, A.: Hypotension, 281
 FRIES, Margaret E.: Ultra-violet radiation and metabolism, 312
 FRIMODT-MOLLER, C.: Sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 439
 FROMMEL, E.: Etiology of pulmonary cancer, 139
 FRUHNSHOLZ, A.: Retroposition of the uterus after labour, 421
 FURNO, A.: Arsenobenzol and quinine in the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 592
 Fusiform bacilli, *See* Bacilli
 G.
 GAETA, R.: Influenza and tuberculosis, 587
 Gall bladder, torsion of, 56
 Gall stones, late results of operations for, 284
 GAMBLE, J. L.: Treatment of rickets, 391
 Ganglion, Gasserian, in trigeminal neuralgia, 310
 Gangrene of the extremities, spontaneous, 516
 Gangrene in epidemic meningitis, 283
 Gangrene, pulmonary, etiology of, 96
 Gasserian ganglion, *See* Ganglion
 Gastric carcinoma, *See* Cancer
 Gastric crises in tabes dorsalis, treatment of, 57
 Gastric disease and tobacco smoking, 403
 Gastric dilatation during general anaesthesia, 41
 Gastric dilatation, extreme, diagnostic errors in, 588
 Gastric functions, estimation of, 47
 Gastric resection for cancer, results of, 385
 Gastric surgery, prevention of pulmonary complications in, 386
 Gastric ulcer, *See* Ulcer
 Gastro-intestinal perforation, x rays in the diagnosis of, 89

GATE, J.: Bronchial spirochaetosis, 161
 GATEWOOD, W. E.: Hypersensitiveness following injection of toxin-antitoxin, 25
 GAUCHERAND: Intracranial haemorrhage after spontaneous birth, 153
 GAY, W.: Nervous complications of varicella, 280
 GEILING, E. M. K.: Crystalline insulin, 228
 Genital infection, non-venereal, 171
 Genital spirillosis, non-syphilitic, 4
 GIBBERD, G. F.: Prophylactic external cephalic version, 501
 GIFFORD, S. R.: Treatment of scars of the cornea, 149—Parinaud's conjunctivitis, 302
 GILBERT, Ruth: Pneumococcus Type I in sputum and the mouse test, 355
 GILLESPIE, F. B.: Operative treatment of chronic otitis media, 319
 GILL, D. G.: Epidemiology of typhoid fever in country districts, 610
 GILLETTE, N. W.: Malignancy of the thyroid, 169
 GINSBURG, S.: Hodgkin's disease, 26
 GIBBOUX, R.: A mercurial diuretic (440-R), 9
 Gland, Bartholin's, retention cyst of, 266
 Glands, tuberculous, x-ray treatment of, 619
 Glandular tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 GLASER, J.: Diabetes mellitus and concomitant leukaemia, 76
 Globulin-albumin ratio of the serum, 72
 Glycaemia and thyroid radiotherapy, 508
 GLYNN, E. E.: Salvarsan in quiescent syphilis, 38
 GOHRBRANDT, E.: Administration of intracardiac injections, 258
 GOJA, I.: Haemostatic action of sodium citrate, 346
 Goitre, exophthalmic, surgical treatment of, 252—Treated by increasing doses of iodine, 549
 Goitre, toxic, preoperative iodine therapy in, 12
 GOLAY, J.: Chronic acrodermatitis, 66
 GOLDBLATT, H.: Vitamin A deficiency and metaplasia, 606
 GOLDRING, W.: Ouabain in cardiac insufficiency, 85
 Gonococcal endocarditis following labour, 479
 Gonorrhoea in the male, treatment of, 176
 Gonorrhoea, chronic, in women, treatment of, 580
 Gonorrhoeal arthritis treated by operation, 31
 Gonorrhoeal rheumatism, serum treatment of, 204
 GORDON, B.: Parathyroid extract in haemorrhage, 11
 GORDON, E.: Fatal bullous gangrenous varicella, 195
 GRAF, W. J.: Anuria in scarlet fever, 242
 GRAHAM, A.: Preoperative iodine therapy in toxic goitre, 12
 GRAHAM, E. A.: Diverticula of the duodenum, 285
 GRAHAM, J. W. E.: Surgical treatment of pyorrhoea, 199
 GRANT, F. C.: Chronic subdural haematoma, 489
 GRANT, O.: Treatment of enlarged prostate by diathermy, 227
 Granuloma inguinale, 231
 GRAYES, W. P.: The use of ovarian extracts, 523
 GREEN, F. W.: Intratracheal administration of ether, 40
 GREENBAUM, S. S.: Dermatoses due to light stimulation, 552
 GREENE, C. L.: Chronic myocardial insufficiency, 425
 GRÉGOIRE, R.: Operative treatment of splenomegaly, 112
 GREENET, H.: Treatment of broncho-pneumonia in children, 520
 GREWAL, J. S.: Pernicious anaemia in a boy, 162
 GREUTZ, O. M.: Bismuth thioglycollate in syphilis, 119
 GUBERIN, F.: Stevarsol in malaria, 35
 GUILLAIN, G.: Myopathy in an adult, 416
 GUILLAMIN, C. O.: The blood fibrin content in pleurisy, 73
 GUILLEMINET: Phrenicotomy in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 55
 GUIRAUD, P.: Katatony and extrapyramidal syndromes, 575
 GULDBERG, G.: Experimental cancer in white mice, 157
 GWYN, N. B.: Infective coronary thrombosis, 244
 Gynaecology, iodized oil in, 45

H.

Haematological response to adrenaline, 458
 Haematology of the puerperium, 402
 Haematoma: Meningeal, due to encephalitis, 163—subdural, chronic, 489
 Haematopoiesis, extramedullary, in anaemia, 534
 Haematoporphyria, acute, 611
 Haemoptysis in tuberculosis, 336
 Haemorrhage, accidental, 183, 184
 Haemorrhage, cerebral venous, in children, 405
 Haemorrhage, intracranial, after spontaneous birth, 153
 Haemorrhage, neo-natal, and the maternal diet, 250

Haemorrhage, ovarian, 127—Simulating acute appendicitis, 130
 Haemorrhage, parathyroid extract in, 11
 Haemorrhage in placenta praevia, control of, 307
 Haemorrhage, post-climacteric, 95
 Haemorrhage, post-partum, treatment of, 152
 Haemorrhage in rectal cancer, control of, 518
 Haemorrhage of thigh, subfascial, 342
 Haemostatic action of sodium citrate, 346
 HALLIDAY, A. A.: The diagnostic and therapeutic value of bronchoscopy, 15
 HAMILTON, B. E.: Heart disease and pregnancy, 44
 HAMMESFAER, C.: Adolescent gastric carcinoma, 251
 HANSEN, O.: Liver diet in the treatment of pernicious anaemia, 494
 HANSEN, P.: Autohaemotherapy in eczema, 63
 HARBITZ, F.: Primary tumours of the knee-joint, 109—Association of tuberculosis and cancer, 250
 HARCOURT, G.: Infective coronary thrombosis, 244
 HARDE, E.: Treatment of rat sarcoma with antiserums, 48
 HARRAN, A.: Painless childbirth, 209
 HARROP, G. A.: Diabetes in children, 194—The action of insulin, 457
 HART, D.: Papillomatous tumours of the breast, 8
 HARTMANN, H.: Intracardiac injections of adrenaline, 37
 HAUGE, E.: Pituitrin in labour, 265
 HAUDUSOY, P.: The etiology of typhus, 401
 Hay fever: Peptone in, 120—Ephedrine in, 145—Treatment of, 257—Nitro-hydrochloric acid in the treatment of, 547
 HAYE, A. J. P.: Coincident diphtheria and typhoid fever, 537
 HAYWARD, Edna M.: Breast-feeding in full-term infants, 525
 Headache, etiology of, 313
 Heart in early life, 347
 Heart block after thyroidectomy, 341
 Heart disease: And pregnancy, 44, 267—Treatment of, 225
 Heart during fever, resting minute volume of, 534
 Heat, effect of on antibodies, 333, 481
 Heat pain due to perioritis of the os calcis, 223
 HEIDBRINK, J. A.: Nitrous oxide-oxygen anaesthesia, 395
 HEIMBECK, J.: Immunization against tuberculosis, 243
 Heliotherapy, treatment of burns due to, 326
 HELMHOLTZ, H. F.: A ketogenic diet in epilepsy, 253
 HELMS, O.: Manganese in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 36
 Hemiplegia associated with extensive naevus and mental defect, 178
 HENDERSON, M. S.: Tuberculosis of the knee-joint, 541
 HENRI, P.: Treatment of rat sarcoma with antiserums, 48
 HENNOTAY, J. L.: Retention cyst of Bartholin's gland, 266
 Hepatic disease, excretion of chlorides in, 627
 HERBERSCHÉ, D.: Typhoid fever in children, 79
 Herniotomy and appendicectomy, 6
 Herpes zoster: Surgical treatment of, 32—The myelitis of, 565
 HESS, L.: Post-encephalitic respiratory symptoms, 100
 Hexamine in malaria, 618
 Hexyl resorcinol: Bactericidal activity of in glycerol, 273—Infections of the urinary tract, 573—As a tissue disinfectant, 594
 HIGGINS, H. L.: Anuria in scarlet fever, 242
 HILL, Claire M.: The effect of ultra violet radiation on resistance to infection, 192
 Hilum tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 HINGSTON, C. A. F.: Puerperal eclampsia and sepsis, 18
 HINSELMANN, H.: Precancerous change of the cervical epithelium, 21
 HIRSCH, R.: Pathology of diphtherial paralysis, 272
 HITZROT, L. H.: Coincident typhoid fever and malaria, 483
 Hodgkin's disease, 25—The blood in, 216—In childhood 5-7
 HOEGER, J. K.: Pituitary extract in labour, 351
 HOFBAUER, J.: Pituitary extract in labour, 351
 HOGG, G. H.: Optic neuritis following whooping-cough, 300
 HOLLANDER, L.: Whole blood transfusion in pemphigus, 571
 HOLST, P. M.: Isolation of patients with scarlet fever, 49
 HOLTERMANN, C.: Pregnancies during amenorrhoea after x-ray treatment of the ovaries, 236
 HONE, F. S.: Endemic typhus in Australia, 427
 HOPE-FAKNER, P.: Treatment of gonorrhoea in the male, 176
 Hormone, parathyroid, and callus calcification, 507
 HOWARD, C. P.: Acute yellow atrophy of the liver, 358
 HUENKENS, E. J.: Serum prophylaxis in measles and pertussis, 461

HUGHES, T. D.: Sodium thiosulphate in arsenical poisoning, 117
 HURLEY, W. R.: Subfascial haemorrhage of thigh, 342
 HURXTAL, L. M.: Diagnosis of subacute bacterial endocarditis, 316
 HUSTED, E.: Pain in the heel due to periostitis of the os calcis, 223
 HUSTON, J.: Liver diet in the treatment of pernicious anaemia, 493
 Hypersensitiveness following injection of toxin-antitoxin, 25
 Hypertension: Treated with salt-free diet, 62—In pregnancy, 93—Treatment of, 174—Classification of, 357—Spinal fluid, 512—Manganese salts in, 548
 Hyperthyroidism, primary, iodine in, 294
 Hypotension, 281

I.

Immunization: Bacterial changes during, 75—Local resistance of the cornea to, 188—Against scarlet fever and diphtheria, 380, 381—Against tuberculosis, 243, 426
 Immunization, toxin-antitoxin, 54
 Impetigo herpeticiformis, 233
 Impotence in the male, treatment of, 616
 Indigestion, nervous, treatment of, 343
 Infection, the effect of ultra-violet radiation on resistance to, 192
 Infections, metallic salts in the treatment of, 296
 Influenza: Etiology of in children, 538—Laryngeal complications of, 16—Otitis in, 599
 Influenza epidemics, types of, 3
 Influenza, recent outbreak in Czechoslovakia, 383
 Influenza and tuberculosis, 587
 Influenzal pericarditis, 407
 Insulin: In the treatment of jaundice, 88—In the treatment of vomiting, 143 Purification of, 189—Crystalline, 228—The action of, 457—Fattening action of in pulmonary tuberculosis, 510—Temporary sterilization by, 556—And blood pressure, 607
 Intestinal affections and tuberculosis, 53
 Intestinal auto-infection, chronic, etiology of, 334
 Intestinal functions, estimation of, 47
 Intestinal motility and spinal anaesthesia, 42
 Intestinal obstruction, acute, saline solution in, 465
 Intestinal obstruction: Due to biliary calculi, 437—The presence of trypsin in, 589
 Intracardiac injections, administration of, 258
 Intracranial haemorrhage after spontaneous birth, 153. *See also* Haemorrhage
 Intravenous injection, dangers of, 203
 Iodine: Therapeutic uses of, 144—In primary hyperthyroidism, 294—Exophthalmic goitre treated by increasing doses of, 549
 Iodine therapy in toxic goitre, preoperative, 12
 Iodized oil in gynaecology, 45
 IONESCO, D.: Haematological and clinical aspects of human rabies, 241

J.

JACKSON, H. W.: Epidemic meningitis in early infancy, 138
 JACOBOWICZ: Myo-hysteropexy, 128
 JAHR, H. M.: Chicken-pox with extension to larynx, 561
 JAJA, D.: The campaign against tuberculosis, 2
 JANG, J. S.: Bactericidal action of the commoner phenols, 237
 Japan, epidemic encephalitis in, 283
 JARCHO, J.: Utero-salpingography, 474
 Jaundice, treated by insulin, 88
 Jaundice, spirochaetal, in North America, 219
 Jaundice. *See also* Spirochaetosis ictero-haemorrhagica
 Java: Incidence of malignant disease in, 115—Tuberculosis of the larynx in, 206—Tuberculosis in, 276
 JEANSELME: Bromide eruption in an infant, 65
 JENNINGS, W. B.: Protein therapy in general paralysis, 146
 JOELSON, J. J.: Inflammation of the bladder simulating neoplasm, 555
 Joints, typhoid infection of the, 511
 JONCHÈRES: Gonorrhoeal arthritis treated by operation, 31
 JONES, F. S.: The effect of heat on antibodies, 333, 481
 JONES, S. E.: Mental disorders of the climacteric, 477
 JORDAN, A.: Syphilophobia, 52
 JOSA, L.: Peritonitis chronica fibrosa incapaculans, 224
 JOUVE, P.: Prevention of pulmonary complications in gastric surgery, 386
 JUARROS, C.: Treatment of impotence in the male, 616
 JUDD, E. S.: Excision of ulcer of the duodenum, 198
 JUDET, H.: Treatment of coxa vara, 543

K.

- KAHN, M.: Treatment of uterine fibroids, 71
Kahn test for syphilis, 99
Kala-azar, serological test for, 213
KASTLIN, G. J.: Agnucloeytic angina, 359
Katschy and extrapyramidal syndromes, 575
KEHLSTADT, A.: *B. fragilis* isolated from the blood, 309
KEITH, N. M.: Classification of hypertension, 357
KELLER, R.: *B. fragilis* isolated from the blood, 309
KELLOG, F. S.: Heart disease and pregnancy, 44
KENNEDY, W. R.: Treatment of whooping-cough, 495
KERWIN, W.: Control of haemorrhage in placenta praevia, 307
KESTEN, Beatrice M.: Ephedrine in urticaria, 367
Ketogenic diet in epilepsy, 253
KHOTZOW, B. N.: Unilateral nephritis, 111
Kidney, calcification of the, 23
KLEIN, E.: Gonococcal endocarditis following labour, 479
KNAPE, E. V.: Seasonal incidence of ulcer serpens corneae, 499
Knee-joint, tumours of (primary), 109—Tuberculosis of, 541
KNORR, W.: Puncture of the pouch of Douglas, 623
KNOTZ, I.: Generalized reflexes originating in the viscera, 459
KOCH, L.: Ligation of the vena cava in puerperal pyaemia, 186
KOK, F.: Transportation of the ovum along the Fallopian tubes, 602
KOLB, L.: Psychological causes of relapse in drug addiction, 179
KOONTZ, A. R.: Myositis ossificans progressiva, 275
KOPF, J. G.: Significance of bleeding from the nipple, 172
KÖRA, T.: Phosphorus metabolism in mental disease, 533
KRASSO, H.: Spontaneous rupture of abdominal muscles, 108
KRAUL, L.: Haematology of the puerperium, 402
KRENTIN, D.: The seborrhoeic facies of encephalitis, 485
KRIS, L.: Excretion of chlorides in hepatic disease, 627
KUDJ, N.: Extravesical opening of the ureter, 212
KUNH, H. P.: Cautey amputation of cervix, 304
KUKLOVÁ, B.: A recent influenza outbreak in Czechoslovakia, 333
KUNO, Y.: The mechanism of perspiration, 480
KUNZEN, H.: Acute haematoporphyria, 611
KUFFENBERG, R.: Rupture of the uterus, 503
KÜSTNER, H.: Accidental haemorrhage, 184

L.

- Labour: Antisepsis in the induction of, 625—Cephalic version, prophylactic external, 501, 502—Gonococcal endocarditis following, 479—Induction of, antisepsis in, 625—Induction of for disproportion between foetus and pelvis, 554—Nitrous oxide analgesia in, 478—Painless, 209, 210—Pituitrin in, 265, 351, 579—Retroposition of the uterus after, 421—Transverse presentation, impacted, treatment of, 448
LAMY, M.: Temporary disappearance of the Dick reaction, 102—Estimation of antitoxin in scarlatinal serum, 215
LANCERIN: Examination of the cerebro-spinal fluid for tubercle bacilli, 560
LANDAU, A.: Etiology of erythema nodosum, 159
LANDAU, H.: Surgical treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 252
LONDON, J. F.: Diagnosis of epidemic encephalitis, 247
LANGLE: The anaemias of infants, 124
LANTUEJOL: Spinal anaesthesia in obstetrics, 452
LARMORE, J. W.: Diverticula of the duodenum, 285
LARRABEE, R. C.: A leukaemic blood picture in syphilis, 97
LARSEN, N. P.: Lobar pneumonia, 382
Laryngeal complications of influenza, 16
Laryngeal tetus in whooping-cough, 487
Larynx, tuberculosis of in Java, 205
LAVAN, J. L.: Toxin-antitoxin immunization, 54
LAW, A. A.: Surgical collapse of the lung, 321
LAWRIE, J. D.: Sero-prophylaxis of measles, 77
LAWSON, G. M.: Bacteriology of whooping-cough, 424
LAWSON, W.: Purification of insulin, 189
LE BOUTILLIER, T.: Therapeutic injections of distilled water, 522
Leeches in the treatment of thrombosing phlebitis, 60
LEES, H. D.: The Dick test, 101
LÉFÈVRE: Gonorrhoeal arthritis treated by operation, 31
LEGENDRE, F. M. A.: Malarotherapy in general paralysis, 238
LEHMANN, E. P.: The parathyroid hormone and callus calcification, 507
LEIBOVIC, B.: Treatment of miscarriage due to uterine fibroids, 126

- LELONG, M.: Glandular tuberculosis in an adult, 492
LEMAÎTRE, F.: Pneumococcal oto-mastoiditis, 447
LEMIERRE, A.: Lung infections due to the pneumo-bacillus, 463
LEMORT, A.: Thyroid adenomata, 408—Exophthalmic goitre treated by increasing doses of iodine, 549
LE NOIR, P.: Streptococcal septicaemia with primary joint lesions, 384
LEONARD, V.: The bactericidal activity of hexyl resorcinol in glycerin, 273—Hexyl resorcinol as a tissue disinfectant, 594
LEOPOLD, S. S.: Ephedrine in asthma and hay fever, 145
LERICHE, A.: Treatment of ulcers associated with crural phlebitis, 7—Periarterial sympathectomy, 539—Splenectomy for chronic purpura, 568
LESERRE, P.: Streptococcal toxins and the Dick reaction, 134
LESNÉ: The anaemias of infants, 124
Leukaemia and diabetes mellitus, 76
Leukaemia simulating malignant disease, 110
Leukaemic blood picture in syphilis, 97
LEVEN, G.: Physiological constipation, 78
LEVESQUE, J.: Lung infections due to the pneumo-bacillus, 463
LEVY, A. A.: Diabetes in children, 193
LEVY, R. L.: Treatment of heart disease, 225
LEVY, S.: Gangrene in epidemic meningitis, 289
LEVY-BRUHL, M.: Pneumococcal oto-mastoiditis, 447
LEWIN, Gertrud: Globulin-albumin ratio of the serum, 72
LEWIS, D.: Spontaneous gangrene of the extremities, 516
LEWIS, K. M.: Antitoxin treatment of erysipelas, 545
Lichen nitidus, 372
LIEBERMAN, B. L.: Vaccination during pregnancy, 514
LIEGE, R.: Streptococcal septicaemia with primary joint lesions, 384
Light stimulation causing dermatoses, 552
LIGNAC, G. O. E.: The Gasserian ganglion in trigeminal neuralgia, 310
LILJESTRAND, G.: The resting minute volume of the heart during fever, 534
LILLIES, G. L.: Ethylene and oxygen anaesthesia, 261
LIOTTA, D.: The action of sodium salicylate in large doses, 582
Lipase treatment of tuberculosis, 441
LIPOWSKI: Quantitative estimation of albumin, 454
Lithotripsy, 410
Liver, acute yellow atrophy of the, 358
Liver: In treatment of splenic anaemia, 291—In the toxaeias of pregnancy, 396—In treatment of pernicious anaemia, 493, 494
Lobeline, action of, 413
LOESER, A.: Treatment of chronic gonorrhoea in women, 580
LOWER, W. E.: Inflammation of the bladder simulating neoplasm, 555
LUCHEMINI, T.: Air injections in the treatment of tuberculous peritonitis, 366
Lumbar puncture, ill effects from, 430
Lung cancer. See Cancer
Lung infections due to the pneumo-bacillus, 463
Lung, surgical collapse of the, 321
Lungs, massive collapse of the, 168
Lupus erythematosus, bismuth in, 175
Lymphadenoma, chronic, aberrant lymphomata in, 227
LYONS, E.: Bismuth thioglycolate in syphilis, 119

M.

- MCBRIDE, R. W.: Milk injections in protein therapy, 544
MCBROOM, D. E.: Immunization against scarlet fever and diphtheria, 381
MACCARTY, W. C.: Diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, 29
MAC ORMAC, H.: Paronychia due to *Oidium albicans*, 550
MCINTYRE, J. C. J.: Clinical value of the Dick test, 135
MCQUIRE, C.: The treatment of tinea cruris, 293
MCIVER, M. A.: Gastric dilatation during general anaesthesia, 42
MACKIE, T. T.: Treatment of heart disease, 225
MACLAGAN, N. F.: Purification of insulin, 189
MCPIETERS, H. O.: Treatment of varicose veins by injections, 467
MCWHINEY, S. A.: Pregnancy anaemia, 397
Maculo-cerebral degeneration, familial, 147
MADSEN, J.: Calcium-parathyroid therapy in epilepsy, 365
MAGILL, W. S.: Treatment of typhoid fever, 617
MAGLIULO, A.: Fracture of the surgical neck of the scapula, 5
MAISS, E.: Prophylactic external cephalic version, 502
MAJERON, F.: Post-diphtherial paralysis, 317

- Malaria: Hexamine in, 618—Plasmochin in, 344—Stovarsal in, 34, 35—And typhoid fever, co-incident, 483—Malaria treatment of general paralysis, 238
Malay States: Diphtheria in, 337—Enteric fever in, 406
Malignant disease in Java, incidence of, 115
Malignant disease simulated by leukaemia, 110
MALLIE, H.: *B. coli* infection of the digestive system, 335
MALLO DE LA RIVA: Autohaemotherapy in ophthalmology, 301
Mangawese in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 36
Manganese salts in hypertension, 548
MARCUS, J. H.: Chest examination in children, 122
MARIE, A.: Malarotherapy of general paralysis, 238
MARIE, J.: Centro-lobar cerebral sclerosis and diffuse periaxial encephalitis, 180
MARINESCO, G.: Pseudo-tabetic ataxia, 576
MARKUS, H.: X-ray treatment of tuberculous glands, 619
MARSHALL, V. F.: Cervical dislocation, 286
MARTIN, A. R.: Tryparsamide in general paralysis, 84
MARTINEZ, D. B.: Liver extract in the toxaeias of pregnancy, 396
MARTINEZ, F. F.: Gastric achylia, 245
MARTNER, E.: Bacteremia in diphtheria, 278
MARTUSCELLI, G.: Tuberculosis and cartilage formation in the nasopharyngeal tonsil, 446
MASTIERI, N.: Repeated cervical pregnancy, 399
MASON, R. L.: Iodine in primary hyperthyroidism, 294
Mastitis, typhoid, 468
Maternal diet and neo-natal haemorrhage, 350
MATOLCSY, T.: Primary cancer of the lung, 81
MATTHIASSEN, S.: Echinococcosis in Iceland, 33
Mayer, A.: Premature rupture of the membranes, 529
MAYES, H. W.: Antisepsis in the induction of labour, 625
Measles, encephalitis in, 165—Otitis in, 436—Sero-prophylaxis of, 77, 277, 460, 461
Melanoblastoma, primary subungual malignant, 222
Membranes, premature rupture of the, 529, 530
Meningeal haematoma due to encephalitis, 163
Meninges, permeability of to antibiotics, 557
Meningitis, epidemic, in early infancy, 138—Gangrene in, 289
Meningitis, paratyphoid A, 404
Meningitis, pneumococcal, primary, 106
Meningitis, tuberculous, bacteriological examination in, 311
Menorrhagia, treatment of, 94
Menstrual cycle in relation to ovulation and conception, 531
Menstruation and the oxydase reaction, 559
Mental disease, saline injections in, 61—Phosphorus metabolism in, 533
Mental disorders of the climacteric, 477
Mental patients, home treatment of, 574
Mercurial diuretic (440-B), 9, 10
MERLETTI, C.: Irradiation of the spleen for metrorrhagia of puberty, 452
MERMINGAS, K.: Herniotomy and appendicectomy, 6
MESSINGER: Antral suppuration treated by *B. bulgaricus* applications, 597
Metabolism, basal, in pregnancy, 129—In chronic arthritis, 422
Metabolism, calcium and phosphorus, in experimental rickets, 356
Metabolism in diabetes, the effect of quinine on, 98
Metabolism and ultra-violet radiation, 312
Metacetaldehyde poisoning, 274
Metallic salts in the treatment of infections, 296
Metaplasia and vitamin A deficiency, 606
Metastases in bones following breast cancer, 570
Methyl alcohol, intoxication by, 486
Metrorrhagia: Blood transfusion in, 182—And cancer of the ovary, 270
Metrorrhagia of puberty, irradiation of the spleen for, 452
Mice, white, experimental cancer in, 157
MICHAEL, P. R.: Oesophageal spasm as a surgical symptom, 488
MICHAÏLOFF, K. F.: The etiology of cardiac extrasystoles, 246
MICHOŁITSC, T.: Movements of the ovum, 419
MICHON, L.: Blood transfusion in metrorrhagia, 182
Microprecipitation test for syphilis, 482
Migraine, treatment of, 563
Milk injections in protein therapy, 544
Milk, thermophilic bacteria in, 187
Milk, thermo-resistant diphtheroid bacillus in, 604
MLKÓ, W.: Diagnostic errors in extreme gastric dilatation, 588
MILLER, H. A.: Liver extract in the toxaeias of pregnancy, 396
MILLER, T. G.: Ephedrine in asthma and hay fever, 145
MINOGUE, S. J.: Mental disorders of the climacteric, 477
Miscarriage due to uterine fibroids, treatment of, 126
MITCHELL, A. G.: Incidence of varicella, 277
MITCHELL, C.: Ainsworth: Metacetaldehyde poisoning, 274

MOENCH, G. L.: Insufflation of Fallopian tubes in dysmenorrhoea, 306
 MOGNA, H. G.: Gastric cancer in the young, 59
 MOBILE, G. B.: Plasmochin in malaria, 344
 MOISESCO: Etiology of pulmonary gangrene, 96
 MOLINARI, G.: Phenol as an antigen for the Wassermann test, 190
 MONONUCLEOSIS, infectious, 50, 137
 MONROE, R. T.: Fistula as a complication of peptic ulcer, 613
 MONTAGUE, J. F.: Control of haemorrhage in rectal cancer, 518
 MONTGOMERY, T. K.: Skene's ducts in pregnancy, 504
 MOORE, C. U.: Neo-natal haemorrhage and the maternal diet, 350
 MOORE, J. E.: Therapeutic measures in neurosyphilis, 414
 MOORHEAD, A. S.: Infective coronary thrombosis, 241
 MORABITO, F.: Addison's disease in children, 524
 MOREL, M.: The blood in typhoid fever, 354
 MORIN, J.: Fattening action of insulin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 50
 MORNET: Striae atrophicae following varicella, 432
 MOROWOKA, T.: Saline injections in mental disease, 61
 MORSE, J. L.: Treatment of rickets, 391
 MOSHER, G. C.: Indications of Caesarean section, 624
 MOTTA, R.: Papillomata of the fauces, 596
 MOUTQUIN: A mercurial diuretic (440-R), 9
 MOURE, E. J.: Laryngeal complications of influenza, 16
 MOUTON, J.: Treatment of thrombosing phlebitis by leeches, 60—Tissue dehydration treatment of pulmonary suppuration, 86—Action of lobeline, 413
 MOWBRAY, Louise: Breast-feeding in full-term infants, 525
 Mud baths in treatment, use of, 415
 MUDALIAR, A. L.: Puerperal eclampsia and sepsis, 18
 MUELLER, M.: Bacteriology of whooping-cough, 424
 MÜLLER, H.: Tuberculosis of the larynx in Java, 206
 MULOT, O. L.: Bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 229
 Mumps in a Danish island, 27
 MURET, M.: Post climacteric haemorrhage, 95
 Muscles, abdominal, spontaneous rupture of, 108
 Muscles, middle-ear, morbid changes in the, 444
 Myelitis of herpes zoster, 565
 Myocardial insufficiency, chronic, 425
 Myo-hysteropexy, 128
 Myopathy in an adult, 416
 Myopia, progressive, treatment of, 500
 Myositis ossificans progressiva, 275

N.

Naevus, extensive, and mental defect associated with hemiplegia, 178
 NAGEL, G. W.: Excision of ulcer of the duodenum, 198
 NADITSCH, M. S.: Painless childbirth, 210
 NAIDU, B. P. B.: Bactericidal action of the commoner phenols, 237
 NANTA, A.: The aepetic uses of iodine, 144
 NAPIER, L. E.: Serological test for kala-azar, 213
 NEAL, J. B.: Epidemic meningitis in early infancy, 138—Encephalitis in measles 165
 Neck, congenital cysts of in children, 221
 NEILL, T. E.: Ligature of the femoral artery in obliterative endarteritis of the leg, 364
 NELIS: Filterability of the tubercle bacillus, 155
 Neo-natal haemorrhage. See Haemorrhage
 Nephritis, unilateral, 111
 Nerves, pelvic sympathetic, surgical anatomy of the, 69
 Nerves, pudendal, anaesthesia of in obstetrics, 373
 Nervous indigestion, treatment of, 343
 NETHERTON, K. W.: Skin manifestations of tularaemia, 553
 Neuralgia, trigeminal, the Gasserian ganglion in, 310; surgical treatment of, 361; arsenobenzol and quinine in the treatment of, 592
 Neuritis, optic, following whooping-cough, 300
 Neuritis, retrobulbar, caused by ethmoidal sinusitis, 17
 Neurofibromatosis, cranial changes in, 388
 Neuroses ovarian, testicular extract in, 87
 Neuro-syphilis, therap-utic measures in, 414
 Neurovaccine prophylaxis of small-pox, 496
 NEWHAM, H. B.: Sedimentation rate of erythrocytes, 509
 NICHOLSON, B. B.: Varicose veins, 466
 NICOLAS, M.: The myelitis of herpes zoster, 565
 NINNI, C.: Phenol as an antigen for the Wassermann test, 190
 Nipple, significance of bleeding from the, 172; Paget's disease of the, 491
 Nitro-hydrochloric acid in the treatment of hay fever, 547
 Nitrous oxide analgesia in childbirth, 478
 Nitrous oxide-oxygen anaesthesia, 395

NOGUER-MORÉ, S.: Rare precancerous processes in the tongue, 540
 NORDHOLT, A. E.: Acute osteomyelitis, 363
 Novocain analgesia for amputation of the breast, 39
 Novocain-adrenaline lumbar anaesthesia, after-effects of, 394
 NUNN, L. L.: Blood transfusion in infants, 470

O.

Obstetrical use of ergot and pituitary extract, 214
 Obstetrics, anaesthesia of pudendal nerves in, 373
 —Spinal anaesthesia in, 453
 Obstruction, acute intestinal, saline solution in, 465
 Obstruction, intestinal, due to biliary calculi, 437—The presence of trypsin in, 589
 OCKERBLAD, N. F.: Ephedrine in spinal anaesthesia, 262
 O'CONNOR, V. J.: Pyelo-ureterography, 327
 Ocular spasms, functional, in epidemic encephalitis, 181
 Oesophageal spasm as a surgical symptom, 488
 Oesophageal stenosis of aortic origin, 562
 Oesophagus, surgery of the, 207
 O'HARA, D.: Pernicious anaemia in a boy, 162
 O'HARE, J. P.: Treatment of hypertension, 174
Oidium albicans, paronychia due to, 550
 Oil, chaulmoogra, in ozae, a 546
 Oil, iodized, the use of in gynaecology, 45
 OLIVERA, E.: Hexamine in malaria, 618
 OLIVIER, H. R.: The alveolar carbon dioxide in pulmonary tuberculosis, 74
 OLTRAMARE, H.: Chronic acrodermatitis, 66
 Omentum, fixation of foreign bodies by the, 332
 —Volulus of, 614
 Operation scars, ossification of, 58
 Ophthalmia neonatorum, cocaine treatment of, 292
 Ophthalmology, vaccine therapy in, 148—Autohaemotherapy in, 301—Ultra-violet rays in, 497
 Optic chiasma, tumours of the, 299
 Optic neuritis following whooping-cough, 300
 Orbito ethmoidal osteoma, 166
 Orchitis due to varicella, 314
 Os calcis periostitis of causing pain in the heel, 223
 Osteitis fibrosa, 287
 Osteomata, orbito ethmoidal, 166
 Osteomyelitis, acute, 363
 Osteo-periostitis, multiple suppurative, in typhoid fever, 288
 Otitis, 290—In measles, 436—In influenza, 599
 Otitis media, chronic, operative treatment of, 319
 Oto-mastoiditis, pneumococcal, 447
 Ouabain in cardiac insufficiency, 85
 Ovarian cycle and uterine peristalsis, 330
 Ovarian extracts, the use of, 523
 Ovarian function, action of pituitary secretion on, 191
 Ovarian haemorrhage, 127—Simulating acute appendicitis, 130
 Ovarian neuroses, testicular extract in, 87
 Ovarian tumours, diagnosis of, 375
 Ovary, internal secretion of the, 238
 Ovulation, the menstrual cycle in relation to, 531
 Ovum, movements of the, 419—Transportation of along the Fallopian tubes, 602
 Oxydase reaction and menstruation, 559
 Oxygen anaesthesia. See Anaesthesia
 Ozaena, chaulmoogra oil in, 546

P.

Paget's disease of the nipple, 491
 Paget's disease of the vulva, 20
 PALAZZO, R.: Placentoma benignum, 305
 PALMER, E. R.: Erosive and gangrenous balanoposthitis, 82
 Pancreatitis, acute and chronic, 249
 PANSINI, G.: Paratyphoid A meningitis, 404
 Papillomata of the fauces, 596
 Papillomatous tumours of the breast, 8
 PAPIN, F.: Surgery of the oesophagus, 207
 PARADISO, F.: Bacteriological examination in tuberculous meningitis, 311
 Paralysis, diphtherial, pathology of, 272
 Paralysis, general: Tryparsamide in, 84—Protein therapy in, 16—Malarial therapy of, 298—Treatment of, 345—*Trypanema pallidum* in the cerebro-spinal fluid in, 505
 Paralysis, post diphtherial, 317
 Parathyroid extract in haemorrhage, 11
 Parathyroid hormone and callus calcification, 507
 Paratyphoid A fever, epidemiology of, 315
 Paratyphoid A meningitis, 404
 Parenteral alcohol therapy, 255
 Parinaud's conjunctivitis. See Conjunctivitis
 Paris, chancroid in, 428
 Paronychia due to *Oidium albicans*, 550
 PARTSCH, F.: The dangers of abdominal puncture, 140

PASMAN, F. R.: Nitrous oxide analgesia in childbirth, 478
 Patellar dislocation, recurrent, operative treatment of, 490
 PATEY, D. H.: Metastases in bones following breast cancer, 570
 PATTERSON, J. W. T.: The effect of exercise on the blood fat content, 455
 PATTI, F.: Utero-parietal fistula, 374
 PAULI, R.: Placentoma benignum, 305
 PAVONE, M.: Lithotripsy, 410
 PAYNE, R. L.: Congenital cysts of the neck in children, 221
 Pelvic sympathetic nerves, surgical anatomy of the, 69
 Pemphigus, whole-blood transfusion in, 571
 Penis, cancer of, 517
 Peptic ulcer complicated by fistula, 613
 Peptone in asthma and hay fever, 120
 PERERA, A.: Tuberculosis and appendicitis, 339
 Periarthritic sympathectomy, 434; 435, 539
 Periarthritis nodosa, 105
 Pericarditis influenzal, 407
 Pericarditis, purulent in childhood, 348
 Perimetry, effect of size of stimulus in, 498
 Perineal tears, method of preventing, 578
 Periostitis of os calcis causing pain in the heel, 223
 PÉRIOT: The fixation of foreign bodies by the omentum, 332
 Peritoneal endometriosis, 601
 Peritonum, sensory innervation of the, 46
 Peritonitis—chronica fibrosa in capsulans, 224
 Peritonitis, tuberculous, air injections in the treatment of, 366
 PERITZ, Edith: Agranulocytosis complicating chol cystitis, 320
 PERITZ, G.: Etiology of headache, 313
 PERKINS, R.: Bismuth thioglycollate in syphilis, 119
 PÉRON, N.: Myopathy in an adult, 416
 PERONDI, G.: A thermo-resistant diphtheroid bacillus in milk, 604
 Perspiration, mechanism of, 480
 PERSSON, M.: Results of gastric resection for cancer, 385
 Pertussis. See Whooping-cough
 PÉRY, J.: Medical treatment of puerperal infection, 68
 PETEKMANN, M. G.: Microprecipitation test for syphilis, 482
 PÉTRI, I.: Haemostatic action of sodium citrate, 346
 PEUTZ, J. L. A.: Recovery from Addison's disease, 136
 Phenol as an antigen for the Wassermann test, 190
 Phenols, the commoner, bactericidal action of the, 237
 Phlebitis, crural, treatment of ulcers associated with, 7
 Phlebitis, thrombosing, treatment of by leeches, 60
 Phosphorus metabolism in mental disease, 533
 Phosphorus and calcium metabolism in experimental rickets, 356
 Phrenicotomy in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 55
 PRIERI, G.: Surgical treatment of herpes zoster, 32
 PIGEAUD: Intracranial haemorrhage after spontaneous birth, 153
 PIGHINI, G.: The effect on the thyroid function of vitamin B deficiency, 377
 PILCHER, J. D.: Adrenaline in infantile eczema, 595
 PIOTROWSKI, G. L.: Manganese salts in hypertension, 548
 "Pirrophil," 239
 Pituitary extract: Obstetrical use of, 234—In labour, 351
 Pituitary secretion, action of on ovarian function, 191
 Pituitrin in labour, 265, 351, 579
 Pityriasis rosea, infectivity of, 371
 Placenta praevia, control of haemorrhage in, 307—Treatment of, 353, 528
 Placentoma benignum, 305
 Plasmochin in malaria, 344
 Pleurisy, the blood fibrin content in, 73
 Pleurisy, typhoid, followed by abscess of the spinal cord, 170
 Pneumobacillus, lung infections due to, 463
 Pneumococcal meningitis, primary, 106
 Pneumococcal oto-mastoiditis, 447
 Pneumococci *in vivo*, the occurrence of abnormal, 214
 Pneumococcus Type I in sputum and the mouse test, 35
 Pneumonia, digitalis in, 235
 Pneumonia, lobar, 382—Ethylhydrocupreine in, 593
 Pneumonia, serum therapy in, 442
 Pneumothorax, artificial, in treatment of pulmonary abscess, 535
 POHL, H.: Sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 13
 Poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare, 230
 Poi-oning, arsenical, sodium thiosulphate in, 117
 Poisoning by barbitone derivatives, 609
 Poisoning, cheese, 566
 Poisoning, metaacetaldehyde, 274
 POLLAK, L.: Excretion of chlorides in hepatic disease, 627
 Polypt, rectal and anal, 409
 PONOMAREV, A. B.: Preparation of antiscarlal serum, 443

PONS, J.: Epilepsy following cerebral abscess, 113
 POOLE, M. W.: Anthocyaninuria, 104—Surgical treatment of pyloric stenosis in infants, 438
 POPEA, A.: Treatment of epilepsy by amyl nitrite, 121
 POPP, L.: Haemostatic action of α rays, 323
 Post-climacteric haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
 Post-diphtheral chorea, 360
 Post-encephalitic respiratory symptoms, 100. *See also* Encephalitis
 Post-nasal space, treatment of malignant tumours of, 598
 Potassium permanganate in small-pox, 390
 Potency, the rapidity of the flocculation reaction as a guide to, 376
 Pouch of Douglas, puncture of, 623
 Pregnancy: Anaemia of, 397, 398—And appendicitis, 19—Complicated by acute appendicitis, 600—During amenorrhoea after α ray treatment of ovaries, 236—And basal metabolism, 129—In bicornuate uterus, 268—Cervical, repeated, 399—And heart disease, 44—The heart during, 267—Hypertension in, 95—Toxaemias of, treated by liver extract, 396—Vaccination during, 514
 Pregnancy, ectopic: Differential diagnosis of, 125—Possibility of a congenital factor in, 269—Skene's ducts in, 501
 Presentation, transverse impacted, treatment of, 448
 Progeria, 123
 Prostate, enlarged, non-operative treatment of, 116—Treated by diathermy, 226, 227
 Protein therapy: In general paralysis, 146—Of pulmonary tuberculosis, 471—Milk injections in, 544
 Pruritus, treatment of in children, 256
 PRUVOST, M.: Nervous complications of varicella, 2-0
 Pseudo-appendicular form of lethargic encephalitis, 608
 Pseudo-peritonitis in a diabetic patient, 114—Post influenza, 283
 Pseudo-abetic ataxia, 576
 Pudendal nerves. *See* Nerves
 Puerperal eclampsia. *See* Eclampsia
 Puerperal fever, etiology of, 577
 Puerperal infection, medical treatment of, 68
 Puerperal pyaemia, ligation of the vena cava in, 186
 Puerperal sepsis, 329
 Puerperium, haematology of the, 402
 PUGH, W. S.: Calcification of the kidney, 23
 PUIG, R.: Primary pneumococcal meningitis, 106
 Pulmonary complications in gastric surgery, prevention of, 386
 Pulmonary gangrene, etiology of, 96
 Pulmonary suppuration, tissue dehydration treatment of, 86
 Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 PUR, K.: Anocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 13
 Purpura, chronic, splenectomy for, 568
 Pyaemia, puerperal, ligation of the vena cava in, 186
 Pyelography, serial, in renal surgery, 473
 Pyelo-ureterography, 327
 Pyloric stenosis in infants, surgical treatment of, 438
 Pyorrhoea, surgical treatment of, 199
 Pyrexia in congenital syphilis, 160—In whooping-cough, 513

Q.

Quinidine in ectopic rhythms, 615
 Quinine: The effect of on metabolism in diabetes, 98—And arsenobenzol in the treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 592

R.

Rabies, human, haematological and clinical aspects of, 241
 RABINOWITZ, I. M.: Synthalin in diabetes mellitus, 324
 Radiological diagnosis of hilum tuberculosis, 90
 Radiologists' cancer. *See* Cancer
 Radiology, urinary, ammonium bromide in, 621
 Radium treatment: Of advanced cancer of the cervix, 263—Of cancer of the oesophagus, 325—Of inoperable laryngeal cancer, 445—Of cancer of the tongue, 476—Of cancer of rectum, 620
 RABCKE, J.: Home treatment of mental patients, 574
 RAGUNEAU: Crésopirine in acute articular rheumatism, 521
 RAGUÉ, J. E.: Tumours of the male breast, 80
 RAMON, G.: Systematic immunization against tetanus, 271—The rapidity of the flocculation reaction as a guide to potency, 376—Estimation of the diphtheria-antitoxin content of human serum, 583
 RAMOS, A. Peralta: Basal metabolism in pregnancy, 129—Treatment of placenta praevia, 353

RAND, G.: Effect of size of stimulus in perimetry, 498
 Rat sarcoma. *See* Sarcoma
 RATHERY, F.: Synthalin in the treatment of diabetes, 389
 RAVAUT, P.: Serum treatment of gonorrhoeal rheumatism, 104
 RAVINA, A.: Multiple suppurative osteo-periostitis in typhoid fever, 283
 READ, J. M.: Cardiac disturbance in thyroid disease, 536
 REBOUL-LACHAUX, J.: Functional ocular spasms in epidemic encephalitis, 181
 Rectal cancer, control of haemorrhage in, 518
 Rectal and anal polypi, 408
 REED, C. C.: Cervical dislocation, 286
 Reflexes, generalized, originating in the viscera, 459
 REIMANN, H. A.: The occurrence of abnormal pneumococci *in vivo*, 214
 REMLIN, J. G.: Treatment of enlarged prostate by diathermy, 226
 REMMERT, A.: Pyelo-ureterography, 327
 Renal colic, diagnosis of, 167
 "Renal tickets." *See* Rickets
 Renal surgery serial pyelography in, 473
 RENAULT, P.: Spinal fluid hypertension, 512
 RENNERER, A. F.: Choice of anaesthetic in thyroid surgery, 259
 Respiratory symptoms, post-encephalitic, 100
 Reticulo-endothelial tissue in tuberculous infection, 239
 Retrobulbar neuritis caused by ethmoidal sinusitis, 17
 Rheumatism, acute articular, crésopirine in, 521
 Rheumatism, gonorrhoeal, serum treatment of, 204
 Rhino-pharyngeal disease, chronic, 208
 RHOADES, Dorothy R.: Serum therapy in pneumonia, 442
 Rhythms, ectopic, quinidine in, 615
 RIGAUD, J.: Cancer of the penis, 517
 RICHARDS, E. T. F.: Infectious mononucleosis, 137
 Rickets, experimental, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in, 356
 Rickets, renal, bone changes in, 30
 Rickets, treatment of, 391
 RIENDEAU, F.: Intoxication by methyl alcohol, 486
 Ringworm, thallium treatment of, 254, 472
 RIST, E.: Multiple suppurative osteo-periostitis in typhoid fever, 288
 ROBERTS, R. E.: Salvarsan in quiescent syphilis, 38
 ROBIN, P.: Progeria, 123
 RODIN, F. H.: Milk injections in protein therapy, 544
 ROGER, H.: Functional ocular spasms in epidemic encephalitis, 181
 ROHLER, S.: Mumps in a Danish island, 27
 ROHMER, A.: Autohaemotherapy in ophthalmology, 301
 ROLLESTON, J. D.: Fatal bullous gangrenous varicella, 195—Striae patellares following typhoid fever, 564
 ROME, Marie: Lipase treatment of tuberculosis, 441
 ROMITI, Z.: Tumours of the spermatic cord, 362
 ROSACEA, 370
 ROUILLER, C. A.: Crystalline insulin, 228
 ROUSLACROIX: The fixation of foreign bodies by the omentum, 332
 ROVASIO, A.: *Treponema pallidum* in the cerebro-spinal fluid in general paralysis, 505
 ROWE, A. H.: House dust as a cause of bronchial asthma, 51
 RULISON, R. H.: Rosacea, 370
 RUYLS, A. C.: Diagnosis of small-pox, 338

S.

SABRAZES, J.: Orchitis due to varicella, 314
 SACHS, H.: Treatment of menorrhagia, 94
 SACQUÉPÉE, E.: Streptococcal toxins and the Dick reaction, 134
 Sacro-iliac subluxation and backache, 590
 SALAVERT: Writer's cramp, 585
 Saline injections in mental disease, 61
 Saline solution in acute intestinal obstruction, 465
 SALOMON, M.: Glandular tuberculosis in an adult, 492
 Salt-free diet in the treatment of hypertension, 62
 Salts, metallic, in the treatment of infections, 296
 Salvarsan in quiescent syphilis, 38
 SAMPSON, J. A.: Peritoneal endometriosis, 601
 Sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 13, 439, 440
 SANTOS, R. N.: Treatment of epilepsy, 412
 Sarcoma, rat, treated with antiserum, 48
 SASSONE, Anna: The reticular endothelial system in tuberculous infection, 239
 SASSOWER, D.: Femoral aneurysm, 464
 SATA, A.: Site of infection and localization of tuberculosis, 308
 Scapula, fracture of the surgical neck of the, 5
 Scarlet fever, estimation of antitoxin in, 215
 Scarlat fever. *See* Fever
 Scars, operation, ossification of, 58
 SOHANING, C. K.: Diastase in the blood serum and in the urine, 628

SCHACHMAN: Autohaemotherapy in ophthalmology, 301
 SCHELLEKENS, W. M. J.: Treatment of post-partum haemorrhage, 152
 SCHIFFMANN, J.: Typhoid mastitis, 468
 SCHMIDT, W.: Anaesthesia of pudendal nerves in obstetrics, 373
 SCHMIDT, S.: A mercurial diuretic (440-B), 9
 SCHULTZE-RHONHOFF, F.: Backache in women, 70—Variability of the absorptive power in the skin, 400
 SCHWAB, H.: Treatment of diabetes, 297
 SCHWARZ, O. A.: Diagnosis of renal colic, 167
 Sciatica, α -ray examination in, 622
 Sclerosis, centro-lobar cerebral, and diffuse periaxial encephalitis, 180
 Sclerosis, disseminated, etiology of, 418
 SCOLARI, E.: Non-specific agglutinins in the blood of tuberculous patients, 605
 SCOTT, S. Gilbert: Protective measures in screen examinations, 475
 Screen examinations, protective measures in, 475
 Seborrhoeic facies of encephalitis, 485
 SEELIG, M. G.: Sympathectomy for angina pectoris, 569
 Sensory innervation of the peritoneum and appendix, 46
 Sepsis, puerperal and abortion, 329
 Septicaemia, staphylococcal, 542
 Septicaemia, streptococcal, with primary joint lesions, 384
 SERGENT, E.: Etiology of pulmonary gangrene, 96
 Sero-prophylaxis of measles, 77, 277, 460, 461
 Serum, agglutinating power of, action of bile on, 603
 Serum, antiscarlatinal, preparation of, 443
 Serum, blood, diastase in, 628
 Serum, globulin-albumin ratio of, 72
 Serum, human, estimation of the diphtheria-antitoxin content of, 583
 Serum, scarlatinal, estimation of antitoxin in, 215
 Serum treatment: Of whooping cough, 202, 460, 461—Of gonorrhoeal rheumatism, 204—Of measles, 77, 277, 460, 461—Of pneumonia, 442
 SERVY, A. R. H.: Typhoid infection of the joints, 511
 SÉZARY, A.: Bismuth in lupus erythematosus, 175
 SHEPARD, L. A.: Massive collapse of the lungs, 168
 SHIPLEY, A. M.: Torsion of the gall bladder, 56
 SHURLY, B. R.: Chronic rhino-pharyngeal disease, 208
 SICKLES, G. M.: Bacterial changes during immunization, 75
 SIDEL, N.: A leukaemic blood picture in syphilis, 97
 SIERRA, J. A.: Tuberculosis and intestinal affections, 53
 SIGNORELLI, E.: Diagnosis of arterio-sclerosis of the pulmonary artery, 218
 SILBERBERG, M.: The origin of white blood cells, 154
 SILBERSTEIN: The effect of quinine on metabolism in diabetes, 98
 SILBERT, S.: Treatment of thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 591
 SIMON, E.: Heart-block after thyroidectomy, 341
 SIMON, G.: Etiology of tuberculosis of the thoracic wall, 131
 SIMONNET, H.: Internal secretion of the ovary, 238
 SINGER, H. A.: Periarthritis nodosa, 105
 Sinusitis, ethmoidal, causing retrobulbar neuritis, 17
 SKAAR, T.: Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in experimental rickets, 356
 Skene's ducts in pregnancy, 504
 Skiagraphy of the spleen in newborn infants, 92
 Skin manifestations of tularaemia, 553
 Skin, variability of the absorptive power of the, 400
 SLOIM, Z. I.: Cerebral venous haemorrhage in children, 405
 Small pox: Diagnosis of, 338—Potassium permanganate in, 390—Neurovaccine prophylaxis of, 496
 SMITH, S. C.: The heart in early life, 347
 SNAPPER: Treatment of diabetes by synthaline, 469
 SNIDERS, E. P.: Epidemiology of paratyphoid A fever, 315
 Sodium citrate, haemostatic action of, 346
 Sodium salicylate in large doses, action of, 582
 Sodium thiosulphate in arsenical poisoning, 117
 SOLITERMANN, M. L.: The etiology of cardiac extra-systoles, 246
 Soy bean seeds as culture medium, 379
 SPAIN, W. C.: Treatment of hay fever, 257
 SPEAR, L. M.: Basal metabolism in chronic arthritis, 422
 SPECHT, K.: Primary subungual malignant melanoblastoma, 222
 Spermatic cord, tumours of the, 362
 SPIETHOFF, B.: Parenteral alcohol therapy, 255
 Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
 Spinal fluid hypertension, 512
 Spinal fracture, treatment of, 411
 Spilloleosis, non-syphilitic genital, 4
 Spirochaetal jaundice. *See* Jaundice
 Spirochaetosis, bronchial, 161
 Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica, 28. *See also* Jaundice
 Spleen, irradiation of for metrorrhagia of puberty, 452

Spleen in newborn infants, skiagraphy of, 92
Spleen, physiological variation in the size of the, 506
Splenectomy for chronic purpura, 568
Splenomegaly, operative treatment of, 112
Spondylolisthesis, 248
Sputum, pneumococcus Type I in, and the mouse test, 355
STAAL, T. A.: Agranulocytosis, 164
STAMM, C.: Treatment of broncho-pneumonia in children, 519
STANCA, C.: Primary tubal cancer, 420
Staphylococcal septicaemia, 542
STARIN, W. A.: Factors influencing the growth of anaerobic organisms, 132
STAROBINSKY, A.: Chronic acrodermatitis, 66
STEIN, I. F.: The use of iodized oil in gynaecology, 45
STEINBERG, A.: Treatment of scars of the cornea, 149
Stenosis, oesophageal, of aortic origin, 562
Stenosis, pyloric, in infants, surgical treatment of, 438
STEPHENS, J. G.: Physiological variation in the size of the spleen, 506
Sterility due to uterine and tubal conditions, 449, 450
Sterilization, temporary, by insulin, 556
STEWART, A.: Hypersensitiveness following injection of toxin-antitoxin, 25
STIEGLITZ, E. J.: Hypertension in pregnancy, 93
STITES, J. R.: Treatment of enlarged prostate by diathermy, 227
STOCKLIN, H.: Infection with single tubercle bacilli, 581
Stovarsol in malaria, 34, 35
STRAUCH, G. I.: Radium treatment of advanced cancer of the cervix, 263
STRAUCH, C.: Ovarian haemorrhage, 127
Streptococcal septicaemia with primary joint lesions, 384
Streptococcal toxins and the Dick reaction, 134
Striae atrophicae following varicella, 432
Striae patellares following typhoid fever, 564
STRICKER, P.: Treatment of endarteritis obliterans, 201
STRISOWER, R.: Insulin and blood pressure, 607
STRUE, A.: Treatment of whooping-cough by serum, 202
STRUTHERS, R. R.: Treatment of whooping-cough, 495
STRUB, O.: Liver diet in the treatment of pernicious anaemia, 494
STULZ, E.: Treatment of endarteritis obliterans, 201
Subluxation, sacro-iliac, and backache, 590
SUDERMONDT, W. F.: Surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 361
Sugar intolerance in dermatoses, 64
Suppuration, pulmonary, tissue dehydration, treatment of, 86
SUTSEN, A. E.: Tuberculosis in Java, 276
SUZUKI, K.: Experimental study of alkalosis, 423
SWAIM, L. T.: Basal metabolism in chronic arthritis, 422
SYMERS, D.: Antitoxin treatment of erysipelas, 545
Sympathectomy for angina pectoris, 569
Sympathectomy, periarterial, the value of, 434, 435, 539
Syndromes, extrapyramidal, and katatony, 575
Synthalin in diabetes mellitus, 324, 389, 469
Syphilis, bismuth thioglycollate in, 119
Syphilis, bismuth in the treatment of, 229
Syphilis, congenital, pyrexia in, 160
Syphilis, Kahn test for, 99
Syphilis, leukaemic blood picture in, 97
Syphilis, microprecipitation test for, 482
Syphilis, quiescent, salvarsan in, 38
Syphilitic diabetes, 484
Syphilitic fever, tertiary, 107
Syphilophobia, 52

T.

Tabes dorsalis, treatment of gastric crises in, 57
TACONE, G.: Etiology of influenza in children, 538
TARDIEU, A.: Transudative epituberculous pulmonary infiltration, 462
TARONNA, A.: Protein therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, 471
TATTONI, A.: Glycaemia and thyroid radiotherapy, 508
TATUM, T.: The effect of quinine on metabolism in diabetes, 98
TAYLOR, R. E.: Influenzal pericarditis, 407
TENCONI, C.: Post-menopausal bleeding and cancer of the ovary, 27
Testicular extract in ovarian neuroses, 87
Tetanus, systematic immunization against, 271
TEULIERES, M.: Vaccine therapy in ophthalmology, 148
Thallium treatment of ringworm and favus, 254, 472
THEODORE, J. H.: Potassium permanganate in small-pox, 390
Thermophilic bacteria in milk, 187
Thigh, subfascial haemorrhage of the, 342
THOMANN, O.: Severe ovarian haemorrhage simulating acute appendicitis, 130
Thoracic wall, tuberculosis of, etiology, 131

Thrombo-angitis obliterans, 591
Thrombosis, infective coronary, 244
Thrush, 527
Thyroid adenomata, 408
Thyroid disease, cardiac disturbance in, 536
Thyroid function, the effect on the, of vitamin B deficiency, 377
Thyroid, malignancy of the, 169
Thyroid radiotherapy and glycaemia, 508
Thyroid surgery, choice of anaesthetic in, 259
Thyroidectomy, heart-block after, 341
Tinea cruris, treatment of, 293
TINEL, J.: Treatment of general paralysis of the insane, 345
TISDALL, F. F.: Surgical treatment of pyloric stenosis in infants, 438
Tissue dehydration treatment of pulmonary suppuration, 86
Tissue disinfectant, hexyl resorcinol as a, 594
Tobacco smoking and gastric disease, 403
TODD, M. H.: X rays in the diagnosis of gastrointestinal perforation, 89
TOGUONOFF, A.: Filterability of the tubercle bacillus, 156
TOMMASO, L.: Etiology of disseminated sclerosis, 418
Tongue cancer. *See* Cancer
Tongue, rare precancerous processes in, 540
Tonsil, angiofibroma of the, 515
Tonsil, foreign body in simulating diphtheria, 141—Diathermy of the, 328
Tonsil, nasopharyngeal, tuberculosis and cartilage formation in the, 446
TOPPER, Anne: Ultra-violet radiation and metabolism, 312
TOTI, E.: Morbid changes in the middle-ear muscles, 444
TOWLER, H. H.: Spirochaetal jaundice in North America, 219
Toxaemia of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
Toxin-antitoxin, hypersensitiveness following injection of, 25
Toxin-antitoxin immunization, 54
Transudative epituberculous pulmonary infiltration, 462
TRAUM, T.: The presence of trypsin in intestinal obstruction, 589
Treponema pallidum in the cerebro-spinal fluid in general paralysis, 505
TRIAS, J.: Etiology of intestinal and genital tuberculosis, 24
Trichocephalus dispar, pathogenicity of, 378
Trigeminal neuralgia. *See* Neuralgia
TRILLAT, P.: Skiagraphy of the spleen in newborn infants, 92—Intracranial haemorrhage after spontaneous birth, 153
TROJAN, E.: Omental volvulus, 614
Trypsinamide in general paralysis, 84
Trypsin, presence of in intestinal obstruction, 589
TSCHERTOK, R. A.: Tubal insufflation, 43
TSURUMI, M.: Epidemic encephalitis in Japan, 282
Tubal insufflation, 43. *See also* Fallopian
Tubal rupture caused by early tuberculous disease, 264
Tubercle bacilli, single, infection with, 581
Tubercle bacillus, filterability of the, 155, 156—The pathogenicity of filterable forms of, 240
Tuberculosis and appendicitis, 339
Tuberculosis, the campaign against, 2
Tuberculosis and cancer, association of, 250
Tuberculosis and cartilage formation in the nasopharyngeal tonsil, 446
Tuberculosis, chronic epididymitis simulating, 433
Tuberculosis, gastric, 318
Tuberculosis, genital, etiology of, 24
Tuberculosis, glandular, in an adult, 492
Tuberculosis, haemoptysis in, 336
Tuberculosis, hilum, radiological diagnosis of, 90
Tuberculosis, immunization against, 243, 426
Tuberculosis and influenza, 587
Tuberculosis and intestinal affections, 53
Tuberculosis, intestinal, etiology of, 24
Tuberculosis in Java, 276
Tuberculosis of the knee-joint, 541
Tuberculosis of the larynx in Java, 206
Tuberculosis, lipase treatment of, 441
Tuberculosis, pulmonary: Alveolar carbon dioxide in, 74—Calcium chloride injections in, 392—Fattening action of insulin in, 510—Manganese in the treatment of, 36—Phrenicotomy in the treatment of, 55—Protein therapy of, 471—Sanocrysin in, 13, 439, 440
Tuberculosis, site of infection and localization of, 308
Tuberculosis of the thoracic wall, etiology of, 131
Tuberculous disease, early, causing tubal rupture, 264
Tuberculous glands, x-ray treatment of, 619
Tuberculous infection, the reticular endothelial system in, 239
Tuberculous meningitis, bacteriological examination in, 311
Tuberculous patients, non-specific agglutinins in the blood of, 605
Tuberculous peritonitis, air injections in the treatment of, 366
Tularaemia, skin manifestations of, 553
Tumour, cerebral, aphasia due to, 417
Tumours of the breast, papillomatous, 8
Tumours of the male breast, 80
Tumours of the knee-joint, primary, 109
Tumours of the optic chiasma, 299
Tumours of ovary, diagnosis of, 375

Tumours of the post-nasal space, malignant, treatment of, 598
Tumours of the spermatic cord, 362
TUNNICLIFF, R.: Serum prophylaxis of measles, 277
Twins and puerperal eclampsia, 185
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Typhoid infection of the joints, 511
Typhoid mastitis, 468
Typhoid pleurisy followed by abscess of the spinal cord, 170
Typhus fever. *See* Fever
TZANCK, A.: Spinal fluid hypertension, 512

U.

Ulcer, duodenal: Fever in, 142—Excision of, 198—Medical treatment of, 322
Ulcer, gastric, surgical treatment of, 83—Fever in, 142
Ulcer, peptic, complicated by fistula, 613
Ulcerative colitis. *See* Colitis
Ulcers associated with crural phlebitis, treatment of, 7
Ulcus serpens corneae, seasonal incidence of, 499
ULLMANN, R. H.: Early tuberculous disease causing tubal rupture, 264
ULRICHES, B.: The value of periarterial sympathectomy, 435
Ultra-violet rays, the effect on resistance to infection, 192; and metabolism, 312; in ophthalmology, 497
URBANTSCHITZ, E.: Otitis in measles, 436
URECHIA, C. T.: Abscess of the spinal cord following typhoid pleurisy, 170
Ureter, extravascular openings of the, 212
Urinary disease, vaccines in, 368
Urinary radiology, ammonium bromide in, 621
Urinary tract infections, hexyl resorcinol in, 573
Urine, diastase in the, 628
Urticaria, ephedrine in, 367
USADEL, W.: Pseudo-peritonitis in a diabetic patient, 114
Uterine peristalsis and the ovarian cycle, 330
Utero-paraetial fistula, 374
Utero-salpingography, 474
Uterus, bicornuate, pregnancy in, 268
Uterus, fibroids of, treatment of, 71
Uterus, retroposition of after labour, 421
Uterus, rupture of, 503

V.

Vaccination during pregnancy, 514
Vaccine therapy: In ophthalmology, 148—In colitis, 173—In urinary disease, 363
VACHEY, P.: Otitis in influenza, 599
VAD, B. G.: Plasmodium in malaria, 344
Vagina, artificial, 150
VALLERT-RADOT, P.: Peptone in asthma and hay fever, 120
VALTIS, J.: The pathogenicity of filterable forms of tubercle bacilli, 240
VAN BENEDEN, J.: Immunization against tuberculosis, 426
VAN BOGAERT, L.: Treatment of gastric crises in tabes dorsalis, 57
VAN DER BRUGGEN, J.: The Gasserian ganglion in trigeminal neuralgia, 310
VANDERHOOF, D.: Medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 322
VAN DER HOOP, E.: Paget's disease of the vulva, 20
VAN DER VEER, A.: Treatment of hay fever, 257
VAN WAYEREN, W. F. J.: Tuberculosis of the larynx in Java, 206
VAQUEZ, H.: Non-diabetic obliterating arteritis, 1
Varicella: Fatal bullous gangrenous, 195—Incidence of, 279—Nervous complications of, 280—Orchitis due to, 314—Striae atrophicae following, 432—Prophylaxis of, 586
Varicose veins, 466—Treated by injections, 467
Variola, nervous complications of, 217
VARNY, P. L.: Serological classification of fusiform bacilli, 22
Veins, varicose, 466—Treated by injections, 467
VELASCO, P.: Etiology of puerperal fever, 577
Vena cava, ligature of in puerperal pyaemia, 386
VERBRUGGE, J.: Treatment of gastric crises in tabes dorsalis, 57
Veronal poisoning, 609
VERROTTI, G.: Pyrexia in congenital syphilis, 160
VIDAU, G.: Angiofibroma of the tonsil, 515
VILAPLANA, C.: Tertiary syphilitic fever, 107
VILLARD: Local resistance of the cornea to immunization, 188
Vincent's angina. *See* Angina
VIOLIN, E.: Insulin in the treatment of vomiting, 143
Viscera, generalized reflexes originating in the, 459
VITALE, L.: Soy bean seeds as culture medium, 379
Vitamin A deficiency and metaplasia, 606
Vitamin B deficiency, the effect on the thyroid function of, 377

VOGT, E.: Temporary sterilization by insulin, 556
 Volvulus of omentum, 614
 Vomiting, insulin in the treatment of, 143
 VON KNORR, K.: Vaccine treatment of colitis, 173
 VON SEEMEN, H.: Leukaemia simulating malignant disease, 110
 VORON: Intracranial haemorrhage after spontaneous birth, 153
 VORSCHÜRZ, J.: Operative treatment of recurrent patellar dislocation, 490
 VOS, H.: Agranulocytosis, 164
 Vulva, Paget's disease of the, 20

W.

WADDELL, W. W.: Prophylaxis of varicella, 586
 WADSWORTH, A. B.: Bacterial changes during immunization, 75
 WAGNER, G. A.: Artificial vagina, 150
 WAINWRIGHT, J. M.: Paget's disease of the nipple, 491
 WAITZ, R.: Multiple suppurative osteo-periostitis in typhoid fever, 288
 WALBURN, L. E.: Metallic salts in the treatment of infections, 296
 WALKER, J. E.: Spirochaetal jaundice in North America, 219
 WALTER, B.: Haematological and clinical aspects of human rabies, 241
 WALTER, F.: Impetigo herpetiformis, 233
 WAMOSCHER, L.: Infection with simple tubercle bacilli, 581
 Wassermann test, phenol as an antigen for the, 190
 WASSINK, W. F.: Paget's disease of the vulva, 20
 Water, distilled, therapeutic injections of, 522
 WATERMANN, H.: Backache in women, 70

WEIGTLANDT, J. A.: Non-operative treatment of enlarged prostate, 116
 WEIL, M. P.: The blood fibrin content in pleurisy, 73
 WEINBERG, M.: The synergism of antibodies, 626
 WEISS, L.: Cocaine treatment of ophthalmia neonatorum, 292
 WELLS, J. R.: Spinal anaesthesia with cocaine, 260
 WERNER, Marie: Factors influencing the growth of anaerobic organisms, 132
 WHITE, B.: Serum prophylaxis of measles, 277
 WHITE, E. R.: Puerperal and abortion sepsis, 329
 WHITE, P. D.: Digitalis in pneumonia, 295
 Whooping-cough: Treated by serum, 202, 460, 461
 Followed by optic neuritis, 300—Bacteriology of, 424—Laryngeal icus in, 487—Treated by rest in bed, moist fresh air, and direct sunlight, 495—Pyrexia in, 513
 WIEBERDINK, T.: Incidence of malignant disease in Java, 115
 WIEDER, L. M.: Ill effects from lumbar puncture, 430
 WIENER, M.: Treatment of progressive myopia, 500
 WILE, U. J.: Infectivity of pityriasis rosea, 371
 WILCOX, E. C.: Foreign body in the tonsil simulating diphtheria, 141
 WILCOX, W. H.: Metacetaldehyde poisoning, 274
 WILLIAMSON, E. G.: Purulent pericarditis in childhood, 348
 WILLINK, J. W. T.: Pituitrin in labour, 579
 WILNER, O.: Treatment of amoebic infestation, 572
 WILSON, B. A.: Acute appendicitis complicating pregnancy, 600
 WILSON, R. E.: Nervous complications of variola, 217
 WINKELBAUER, A.: Cranial changes in neuro-fibromatosis, 388
 WINTERSTEINER, O.: Crystalline insulin, 228
 WODON-DUPRANE, R.: Syphilitic diabetes, 484

WOOD, G. C.: Blood transfusion in chronic enterocolitis, 118
 Writer's cramp, 585
 WUTH, O.: Rational bromide therapy, 177
 WYATT, W.: Hemiplegia associated with extensive naevus and mental defect, 178
 WYCKOFF, J.: Ouabain in cardiac insufficiency, 85
 WYDOOGHE, J. M.: Treatment of burns due to heliotherapy, 326
 WYMAN, E. T.: Treatment of rickets, 391

X.

X rays: In the diagnosis of gastro-intestinal perforation, 89—Haemostatic action of, 323—In treatment of inoperable laryngeal cancer, 445—In treatment of tuberculous glands, 619—In examination in sciatica, 622

Y.

YACOEL, J.: Non-diabetic obliterating arteritis, 1

Z.

ZEINER-HENRIKSEN, E.: Determination of alcohol in the system, 456
 ZEYLAND, J.: Osteitis fibrosa, 287
 ZOLLER, C.: Systematic immunization against tetanus, 271—Estimation of the diphtheria-antitoxin content of human serum, 583
 ZONDER, B.: Action of the pituitary secretion on ovarian function, 191—Puncture of the pouch of Douglas, 623